















# ANNUAL REPORTS

## 1963



TOWN OF  
**SANDWICH**  
MASSACHUSETTS







1963

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SANDWICH



For the year ending December 31, 1963

KENDALL PRINTING CO.  
FALMOUTH, MASS.



*In Memoriam*

GILBERT F. SMITH

1892—1963

Died November 2, 1963

Served the Town of Sandwich

as

CONSTABLE

1940—1955

POLICE CHIEF

1940—1955

SELECTMAN

1957—1963

ASSESSOR

1957—1963

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1957—1963

## Town Officers

---

Term Expires

### SELECTMEN

A. John MacQuade	1964
Alfred E. Hoey, Chairman	1965
Gilbert F. Smith (Deceased)	1966

### ASSESSORS

A. John MacQuade	1964
Alfred E. Hoey	1965
Gilbert F. Smith, Chairman (Deceased)	1966

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

A. John MacQuade, Chairman	1964
Alfred E. Hoey	1965
Gilbert F. Smith (Deceased)	1966

### TOWN CLERK, TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR

Channing E. Hoxie	1965
-------------------	------

### HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Ernest R. VanBuskirk	1964
----------------------	------

### TREE WARDEN

William J. Ellis	1964
------------------	------

### MODERATOR

Carl H. Hiler	1964
---------------	------

### CONSTABLE

William E. Foster	1966
-------------------	------

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Virginia W. Blake, Secretary	1964
Benjamin D. Fleet	1964
Edgar E. Caron (Resigned)	1965
William H. Richards	1965
Ceasar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1966
John S. Jillson	1966



Term Expires

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Ira B. Austin, Agent	1964
Robert H. Ellis, Clerk	1965
Robert A. Koehler, Chairman	1966

**TRUSTEES OF THE SANDWICH LIBRARY**

Clifford R. Davis	1964
Hazel B. French	1964
Margaret A. Granger	1964
Howard J. Carlson	1965
William A. Walker, Chairman	1965
Clara N. Field	1965
Charles S. Lloyd	1966
Philip Peltz	1966
Beulah Folmsbee	1966

**TRUSTEES OF WESTON MEMORIAL FUND**

William A. Walker	1964
Howard J. Carlson, Secretary & Treasurer	1965
John H. Field	1966

**TRUSTEES CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING**

Carlo A. Pola	1964
Howard J. Carlson	1964
Allen R. Carpenter	1965
Henry Buckley	1965
Charles Wennerstrom	1966
Alfred E. Hoey	1966

**PLANNING BOARD**

Ann C. Sullivan	1964
John A. Coe, Chairman	1965
Wilfred H. Graves	1966
Ira B. Austin (Resigned)	1967
Frederick T. Hackley (Appointed)	1964
John L. Roberti	1968

Term Expires

**SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Lester E. Geary, Secretary (State Appointment)	
Robert P. Ashley, Treasurer	1965
Edgar E. Caron, Chairman	1966
Charles R. Kiley, Vice Chairman	1967
Allan R. Carpenter, Ass't Treasurer	1968

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN****TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Carl H. Hiler	1966
---------------	------

**WELFARE WORKER**

Ida D. O'Brien	1964
----------------	------

**VETERANS' AGENT AND VETERANS' GRAVE OFFICER**

Alfred E. Hoey	1964
----------------	------

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Edith S. Chamberlin, R.N.	1964
---------------------------	------

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

William E. Foster, Chief	1964
John L. Weaver, Sergeant	1964
George E. Elvander, Patrolman	1964
Clyde S. Gill, Patrolman	1964

**HONORARY POLICEMAN**

Ira B. Austin
---------------

**SPECIAL POLICE**

Henry Buckley	John B. McArdle
Richard E. Canning	William H. McLaughlin
Thomas L. Carson	Frank C. Miller
John A. Coe	Howard R. Pierce
Alvan H. Crocker	William H. Richards
Arthur L. Fairbanks	Joseph Roza, Jr.
John A. Forni	Paul R. Selfridge
Lester E. Geary	Francis J. Silva
James J. George	L. Lloyd MacLean
Richard A. Kestenbaum	Clarence R. VanBuskirk
James C. Burke	Chester S. Rich



Term Expires

**POLICE LIMITED SERVICE**

Peter Place Cook	Joseph Meduna
Robert W. Cook	Horace Schermerhorn, Jr.
Donald E. Fletcher	John S. Sheridan
Frederick Hodges	Cornelius W. Sullivan
Martin Tomolonis	James J. Wall

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

Edgar E. Caron	1964
----------------	------

**SHELLFISH CONSTABLES**

Joseph Meduna	1964
Douglas C. Marchant	1964
Eugene H. Morrow	1964
William E. Foster	1964
George E. Elvander	1964
John L. Weaver	1964

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Richard M. Capen (Resigned)	
John F. Brady	1964

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

Lester E. Geary	1964
Howard B. Burke, Deputy	1964

**FIRE ENGINEERS**

C. Bernard Jones, Chief

Ferdinand L. Alvezi, 1st Asst.	Alvan H. Crocker
Richard A. Atwood	Howard P. Crowell, 2nd Asst.
Richard E. Canning	Robert M. Slade, Clerk

**FOREST WARDEN**

C. Bernard Jones	1964
------------------	------

**DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi	Lester E. Geary
Richard A. Atwood	John H. Winslow
Richard Canning	Clarence R. VanBuskirk
Alvan Crocker	Robert Slade
Howard P. Crowell	Clyde Tripp

Term Expires

**DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

Alvan B. Perry	1964
----------------	------

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND MEAT**

Hilda E. Whitmore	1964
-------------------	------

**INSECT PEST SUPERINTENDENT**

William J. Ellis	1964
------------------	------

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Carl H. Hiler, Chairman

Alvan H. Crocker (Resigned)	Frank C. Miller
-----------------------------	-----------------

Harold P. Dunbar	William A. Walker, Clerk
------------------	--------------------------

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1964
-------------------------	------

Chester H. McArdle (Temporary)	
--------------------------------	--

John T. Liberty	1965
-----------------	------

David Crowell	1966
---------------	------

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Bernard C. DiPietro, Chairman	1964
-------------------------------	------

James J. George	1964
-----------------	------

Mark Mara	1965
-----------	------

John H. Winslow	1965
-----------------	------

J. Albert Torrey	1966
------------------	------

**DOG OFFICERS**

William E. Foster	1964
-------------------	------

Clyde S. Gill	1964
---------------	------

**SANDWICH APPEAL BOARD**

David G. Hillman, Clerk	1964
-------------------------	------

Norman E. Welch	1965
-----------------	------

Russell W. Carroll, Chairman	1966
------------------------------	------

Rudolph Kreykenbohm (Resigned)	1967
--------------------------------	------

William J. Marganella	1968
-----------------------	------

**Associate Members:**

Frank C. Miller	1964
-----------------	------

Albert Roberti	1964
----------------	------



Term Expires

**SANDWICH HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE**

John A. Coe, Chairman

Channing E. Hoxie

Seth S. Pope

Doris Z. Kershaw

A. John MacQuade

**REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE**

John H. Thomas, Chairman

Edgar E. Caron

Howard E. Campbell

**EAST BOAT BASIN ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Robert P. Ashley, Chairman

Frederick T. Hackley

John H. Field

Rudolph Kreykenbohm

Eugene H. Morrow

**TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

Alvan H. Crocker

1964

David Crowell

1965

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### **To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

The year 1963 has added another year to the history of the Town of Sandwich. A review of the records will show that 1963 was not without accomplishments and activities which, we feel, indicate a progressive step in the over all planning for Sandwich. Plans and dreams of the past have become realities of the present and will continue to be reflected in the future.

While the financial condition of the Town is favorable, the additional burden required to meet the school needs cannot help but be reflected in our financial statement. This is the first time that our debt obligations have reached the present level. At the time that the Town, through Town meeting action, felt that it was advisable to continue our own school system, it was realized that in order to maintain and meet the present day increased educational requirements, the cost and expenses would also increase. We all realize the importance of adequate education to equip our citizens of tomorrow even at the risk of additional burdens today.

There is no doubt that the historical efforts undertaken by Sandwich and the several organizations in the Town during the past few years have added much to the over all economic and favorable position of the Town. The reactions have been good and have received favorable comments and continue to attract increasing numbers of people who are impressed with the Town and the many things it has to offer. In 1963 the Glass Museum, the Christopher Wrenn Church, the Hoxie House, the Grist Mill, the Doll Museum and all the other attractions had an increased number of visitors and enjoyed a most active season.

The Grist Mill was visited by some wild mallard ducks which found the environment to their liking and have accepted the area as their home. During the Summer the area



was also visited by a pair of Canadian geese who stayed long enough to raise their young before departing for parts unknown. The Town is obligated to Mr. Paul Shaw of South Sandwich who made available a pair of swan who graciously accepted the environment and location and became part of the increased family. All of this added much interest at the Town Hall square and was appreciated by the visitors as an added attraction.

Both the salt water and fresh water beaches continue to attract increasing numbers of local and Summer visitors. The water safety program with swimming instructions enjoyed another active and satisfactory season. Street dancing was held again during July and August at the Clark-Haddad Square. This attracted and entertained increasing numbers of young folks. The Fourth of July celebration continues to increase in popularity with greater attendance each year. The day time is devoted to entertaining the youth with games and contests. The evening is given over to a band concert, boat carnival and aerial fireworks display. All of the activities are enjoyed by our local folks and our many visitors.

In order to preserve and protect the things which seem important to the best interest of the Town we have appointed an Historical District Study Committee. This Committee was requested to make a study of the area in the Town which it feels should be protected and preserved and to report its decisions for further consideration. We feel sure that this procedure, when resolved, will be important and in the best interest for the future of the Town.

The Selectmen again wish to express their appreciation to the townspeople, the department heads, the committee members and all the employees of the Town who have co-operated with the Board throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED E. HOEY, Chairman  
A. JOHN MacQUADE

Board of Selectmen

## Assessors' Report

---

### **To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

The total increase in assessed valuation in 1963 was somewhat larger than the average during the past several years. The increase in 1963 over 1962 was \$356,639.00. The previous increases averaged about \$200,000.00 annually. Whether or not this one year's increase indicates a trend of future development and growth cannot be predicted at this time. Additional information and future records will be required to show a more comprehensive pattern in determining the direction and extent of our projected growth. It is encouraging, however, that without any unusual construction, the indications of the trend are favorable.

With the normal increase in cost of operations and the requirements of the Town plus the necessary additional school facilities, which our tax base was not able to absorb, it was necessary to increase the 1963 tax rate by \$4.00 to \$48.00. This represents the largest increase in several years. A revue of the tax rate of other towns in our population bracket, however, still shows that our tax rate is favorable. The continued increase in cost and requirements of the Town, together with the previously projected cost of our school, will be reflected in our tax rate until such time as our tax base increases in proportion or additional income is made available from other sources. This situation has been rather common throughout the Commonwealth and only now is being felt and realized in Sandwich.

By using the same basic formula for valuations that was established in 1957 at the time the Town was revalued, we have been able to maintain an equalization of real estate value. This method seems to be the only fair way to avoid inequities in the over all valuation situation. From the



report of sales which have been made during the past two years, there is no question of the substantial increase in real estate values in Sandwich. Some time, in the not too distant future, it might be advisable to adjust our present formula or method of valuation to more correctly reflect the present day values.

There is increasing pressure being exerted to require all cities and towns to establish valuations and tax rates more in accordance with the terms and meaning of the law. Since the Springfield Supreme Court decision in 1961 there have been 103 cities and towns which have adopted a full and fair market value in assessing real estate. This trend, no doubt, will continue to include all cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

The assessors' town maps are being kept current with the ever increasing number of transfers and new sub-divisions. The maps are an important part of the equipment and tools for assessing work and general public information and continue to be appreciated. They would soon cease to be of value if they were not kept up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED E. HOEY

A. JOHN MacQUADE

Board of Assessors

# ASSESSORS' REPORT — VALUATION COMPARISON

	1960	1961	1962	1963
Value Real Estate	\$6,093,000.00	\$6,282,850.00	\$6,459,350.00	\$6,750,400.00
Value Personal Property	951,115.00	995,930.00	1,014,606.00	1,080,195.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Polls Assessed	\$7,044,115.00	\$7,278,780.00	\$7,473,956.00	\$7,830,595.00
Real Estate Only	607	636	639	647
Personal Property Only	1,003	1,042	1,067	1,098
Both Personal and Real Estate	14	12	9	12
Dwellings Assessed	707	712	735	788
Acres of Land Assessed	1,685	1,719	1,774	1,840
Number of Horses Assessed	19,897	19,897	16,400	16,400
Number of Cows Assessed	14	12	13	13
Number of Fowl Assessed	71	61	56	4
Value of Buildings	450	450	340	450
Value of Land	\$4,243,800.00	\$4,398,125.00	\$4,551,575.00	\$4,800,500.00
Net Amount Raised by Taxation	1,849,200.00	1,884,725.00	1,907,775.00	1,949,900.00
Overlay	311,155.06	314,259.54	330,132.06	377,162.56
Rate per \$1,000 Valuation	12,450.92	12,553.96	11,925.04	13,387.37
	44.00	43.00	44.00	48.00



## Report of the Public Welfare

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

The following amounts were expended in the Public Assistance Program during the year of 1963 and the figures shown below indicate the various categories of assistance and the participation of the Federal Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the program:

	Total Expenditures	Federal Gov't	State	Town
Old Age Assistance	\$31,532.29	\$16,311.00	\$10,910.76	\$4,310.53
Medical Assistance for the Aged	13,947.15	6,693.42	5,029.03	2,224.70
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13,974.84	6,452.00	4,658.28	2,864.56
Disability Assistance	2,936.95	1,120.00	1,082.71	734.24
Administration	6,023.23	4,001.56	1,247.85	773.82
General Relief	1,256.08			1,256.08
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$69,670.54</b>	<b>\$34,577.98</b>	<b>\$22,928.63</b>	<b>\$12,163.93</b>

The Town's share or cost for this program is a little less than 17 per cent of the whole and is \$508.67 more than was spent in 1962. This increase was due to a 5.1 per cent cost of living increase granted to recipients of Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children and Disability Assistance which was granted on September 1, 1963 except for those living in Rest Homes, and an increase of \$1.00 per month which was granted to all Old Age Assistance recipients effective October 1, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

A. JOHN MacQUADE, Chairman  
ALFRED E. HOEY

Board of Public Welfare

## Report of the Planning Board

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

In 1963 the Sandwich Planning Board held five Hearings, in addition to twelve regular monthly meetings and five Special meetings.

Three subdivisions were approved:

David Crowell et al	17 lots
Donald B. Snyder	8 lots
Estate of J. Foxcroft Carleton	21 lots

Approval of a previous subdivision was rescinded. Petition to abandon a section of road within a subdivision of Cape Holdings, Inc. was not granted.

Various amendments pertaining to changes in lot line regulations were presented to the voters at the March 2, 1963, Town Meeting and were passed, as was an amendment eliminating the R-2 District, which had allowed 10,000 sq. ft. lots in some subdivision within the Town.

Early in 1963 our Town lost a fine citizen, the Planning Board a staunch member, and all of us lost a good friend with the passing of J. Foxcroft Carleton. Our sympathy goes out to his family.

Mr. Wilfred Graves was appointed to serve until Election Day, and was then elected to fill the unexpired term, which ends in 1966. The Board is fortunate to have the services of this experienced administrator.

Late in the Summer, for reasons of health and other pressing duties, Mr. Ira B. Austin, a faithful member of the Board since its organization in March of 1950, resigned. The



Board herewith acknowledges with thanks his long years of service, and wishes for him many more years of health and happiness.

Mr. Frederick T. Hackley of Scusset was appointed to serve until the 1964 election. Mr. Hackley, a retired "youngster" has been quite active in the Town and contributes greatly to a well-balanced Board.

In August the much discussed Blair Report "Cape Cod 1980" was released and accepted by Cape Cod towns with mixed emotions. To some it appeared as a road map to the future, and to others as a fairly inaccurate compendium of our present status. Whether a "good report" or a "bad one" it indisputably focused Cape-wide attention on the great need for careful local and regional planning in the years ahead. The report stressed the charm and dignity of Sandwich and underlined the urgent need for an Historic District to help preserve our heritage.

With the completion of the non-stop Southeast Expressway the stage is set for the opening of a whole new era in the life of our Town. Not just the Planning Board, but all our citizens should look around at the things we love, the historic buildings we have preserved, the new school we have proudly built, at our beaches, and at our marshes, and **we should decide now** how our Town will grow. We who live here must either plan for and direct this growth, or else we should not complain when the exploiter begins operating solely for his personal gain.

An Historic District Commission can help; an Architectural Advisory Committee may also be of value, but the Planning Board feels that a Master Plan study of the Town is an absolute necessity now. It may well be difficult to direct our inevitable growth in an orderly fashion **with** a plan. Without a plan, who knows what the results might be?

Among items to be included in any Master Plan study would be marina facilities, parking space, comfort station facilities and probably the most pressing item of all, a properly supervised Youth Center.

The Town has wisely spent thousands of dollars to restore ancient landmarks and a million and a half dollars for school facilities, and it seems to your board that we simply can't afford not to recognize the needs of our young people for a center of their own. The number one concern of any town should be the full development of the young people who grow up within that town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. COE, Chairman  
WILFRED H. GRAVES  
FREDERICK T. HACKLEY  
J. LOUIS ROBERTI  
ANN SULLIVAN

Sandwich Planning Board



## Report of the Town Accountant

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:**

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1963, showing receipts from all sources, amounts of appropriations and all expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL H. HILER

---

### 1963 APPROPRIATIONS

---

Legislative	\$200.00
Law	1,000.00
Certification of Notes	10.00
Interest	15,145.00
Selectmen	5,380.00
Assessors	6,880.00
Accountant	3,220.00
Clerical-Selectmen, Assessors, Accountant	5,380.00
Treasurer	2,662.00
Tax Collector	4,212.00
Town Clerk	840.00
Clerical—Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	4,620.00
Election and Registration	664.00
Fire and Police Buildings	4,250.00
Town Hall	3,150.00
Police	32,435.00
Dog Officer	100.00
Fire	7,590.00
Forest Warden	1,500.00
Woods Roads	700.00
Insect Pest Control	2,000.00

Dutch Elm Control	2,500.00
Tree Warden	2,900.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	320.00
Wire Inspector	725.00
Building Inspector	1,500.00
Health and Sanitation	6,915.00
Public Health Nurse	5,400.00
Highways General	15,000.00
Welfare	4,000.00
Old Age Assistance	10,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged	12,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	8,500.00
Disability Assistance	2,000.00
Assistance Administration	1,500.00
Veterans Services	6,000.00
School	197,713.00
Library	4,985.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	1,725.00
Street Lights	7,400.00
Christmas Lighting	650.00
Planning Board	300.00
Appeal Board	200.00
Tax Title Account	350.00
Town Clock	200.00
Memorial Day	400.00
Cemeteries	1,000.00
Town Parks and Beaches	6,000.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Town Reports and Warrants	1,000.00
Fourth of July Celebration	750.00
Public Entertainment	500.00
Town Advertising	500.00
Binding Town Records	200.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Water Safety	700.00
Fish and Game	250.00
Town Insurance	6,600.00
Highways—Chapter 81	7,400.00

Defining Roads and Road Layouts	4,000.00
Civil Defense	1,300.00
County Land Damages and Costs	1,831.50
Regional School District Planning Committee	100.00
Junior Baseball Teams	600.00
East Boat Basin Marina	7,500.00
Communication Center	9,400.00
Life Guard	600.00
Conservation Commission	100.00
Interest	15,000.00
Feake Avenue	200.00
Almy Avenue	400.00
Tupper Avenue	450.00
Carman Avenue	250.00
Bodfish and Wood Avenues	800.00
Shawme Avenue	350.00
Knott and Burg Avenues	950.00
Dexter Avenue	350.00
Dillingham Avenue	500.00
Freeman Avenue	300.00
Chadwell Avenue	1,200.00
Sandwich Beach Parking Area	500.00
Briarwood Avenue and Baksis Road	300.00
Campbell, Bearse and Januit Streets	2,150.00
George's Rock Road	500.00
Popple Bottom Road	1,000.00
Harbor, Canary and Freeman Streets	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$474,774.50

---

**FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Highways—Chapter 81—Surplus Revenue	\$20,350.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Hoxie House Loan—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Grist Mill Loan—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
School Construction Loan—Surplus Revenue	25,000.00
Purchase Jacinto Property—Surplus Revenue	14,000.00
Purchase Taylor Property—Surplus Revenue	3,000.00
Library—Dog Fund 1962	585.34



Reserve Account—Overlay Surplus	9,000.00
Restoration Income	8,333.75
Highways—Chapter 782	5,000.00
School Construction—Surplus Revenue	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$115,269.09

**RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
December 31, 1963**

**Taxes:**

Prior Years	\$29,538.26	
Current:		
Poll	982.00	
Personal	48,903.36	
Real Estate	290,551.81	
	<hr/>	\$369,975.43

**Motor Vehicle and Trailer:**

**Excise Taxes:**

Prior Years	17,190.67	
Current	47,114.12	
	<hr/>	64,304.79

Interest on Taxes	1,594.43
-------------------	----------

**Tax Title and Possessions:**

Tax Title Redemptions—Town	393.46
Tax Possessions Sale	
Town	168.13
Sandwich Water District	253.53
	<hr/>

815.12

Federal Tax Withholdings	38,719.68
State Tax Withholdings	3,105.37
Group Insurance Withholdings	5,925.05
Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	7,401.86
County Retirement Withholdings	4,763.59
Proceeds Dog Licenses	649.00
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	1,575.00
Town Clerk's Fees	609.65

Tax Collector's Fees	548.00	
Dog Fund 1962	585.34	
School Construction Loans	1,015,000.00	
Accounts Receivable		
Cities and Towns:		
Old Age Assistance	179.94	
		179.94
State:		
Old Age Assistance	10,209.02	
Medical Assistance to the Aged	5,961.11	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children	5,063.79	
Disability Assistance	1,115.16	
Veterans' Services	2,285.49	
		24,634.57
State Aid to Highways:		
Chapter 81	20,350.00	
Chapter 90	4,689.08	
Chapter 782	5,000.00	
		30,039.08
County Aid to Highways:		
Chapter 90		1,469.54
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance	16,317.70	
Old Age Assistance Adm.	1,478.61	
Medical Aid to the Aged	6,700.92	
Medical Aid to the Aged Adm.	694.97	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children	6,452.00	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children Adm .	1,608.11	
Disability Assistance	1,120.00	
Disability Assistance Adm.	219.87	
School—Public Law 874	11,435.85	
School—Public Law—85—864	870.04	
		46,898.07

## School Lunch Receipts:

School	15,232.73
State	5,764.33

---

 20,997.06

## School Athletic Fund

1,249.45

## Road Machinery Account

518.00

## State Grants:

Income Tax	11,546.00
Meal Tax	1,575.54
Corporation Tax	18,777.63
Loss of Taxes	15,075.45
Library Aid	520.50

---

 47,495.12

## Division of Tuition:

School Transportation	9,785.88
Income Tax Chapter 70	24,357.81
Superintendent's Salary	557.47
Vocational Education	1,190.72
Reimbursement—Special Class	3,581.46

---

 39,473.34

## Selectmen's Licenses and Permits:

Amusement	50.00
Building Permits	752.00
Common Victuallers	15.00
Liquor	2,964.00
Lodging House	8.00
Lord's Day	14.00
Shellfish Permits	40.00
Junk Dealers	45.00
Public Weighers	2.00
Used Car Dealers	25.00
Auctioneer's License	2.00
Eel Permit	5.00
Innholders	10.00
Hawkers and Peddlers	16.00
Second Hand Articles	10.00



Auto Dealer	25.00	
Taxi Cab	2.00	
		3,985.00
Business Certificates	5.00	
Fuel Storage Permits	47.00	
Court Fines	495.00	
Bicycle Registrations	.75	
Sealer's Fees	66.35	
Library Fines	251.12	
Nursing Fees	29.00	
Board of Health	177.50	
Planning Board	40.00	
Appeal Board	70.00	
Clark-Haddad Income	118.00	
Interest on Savings Accounts	2,317.06	
Trailer Coach Park	752.00	
Certificates of Municipal Lien	57.00	
Certificate of Redemption	6.00	
Prepaid Advertising	64.00	
Prepaid Recording	4.00	
Parking—Town Beach	952.00	
Restoration Income	9,696.05	
Town Maps	22.00	
Tailings	841.35	
Treasurer's Refund	105.44	
Street Lists	3.00	
Voting Lists	2.00	
Postage Reimbursement	1.10	
Interest on School Bonds	10,400.31	
School Miscellaneous	34.84	
Fire Dept. Refund	28.75	
M.A.A. Reimbursement	7.50	
Hoxie House M & O	50.00	
Grist Mill M & O	50.00	
Dividend on Corn Purchases	12.60	
Group Insurance Refunds	675.16	
Firearms Permits	10.00	
Poll Tax Fees	3.60	

Refund—Tax Collector	8.00	
Highway Damage	150.00	
Tax Title Refund	22.25	
Gift in Lieu of Taxes	414.50	
Premium on School Bonds	7,793.98	
Lease—Town Beach	100.00	
School Construction	5,753.66	
Reimbursement Fire Equipment	339.60	
Insurance—School Damage	742.00	
Additional Income on Tax Possession Sale	488.34	
Proforma Tax	4.85	
Hamblin Trust Fund	649.08	
Income—Jacinto Property	928.33	
School Bldg. Committee Transfer	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		45,790.07
Trust Funds Income:		
Library	3,307.73	
Eaton Fund	166.16	
Freeman Nursing Fund	41.68	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	428.80	
Belcher Scholarship Fund	100.00	
Samuel Beale, Jr. Fund	136.00	
		<hr/>
		4,180.37
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,782,481.92

### DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

Legislative	\$ 98.50
Law	1,292.56
Selectmen	5,122.99
Assessors	6,591.45
Accountant	3,220.00
Clerical—Selectmen, Assessors & Town Accountant	5,159.65
Treasurer	2,767.32
Tax Collector	4,217.84
Town Clerk	839.43

Clerical—Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	4,618.75
Group Insurance	4,316.57
Election and Registration	755.40
Fire and Police Buildings	4,244.83
Town Hall	2,667.12
Police	32,379.92
Communication Center	9,400.00
Dog Officer	114.96
Fire Department	7,403.77
Forest Warden	1,993.45
Clearing Woods Roads	652.00
Insect Pest Control	1,972.71
Dutch Elm Control	2,465.75
Tree Warden	2,793.26
Sealer of Weights and Measures	222.17
Wire Inspector	712.00
Building Inspector	1,452.21
Health and Sanitation	9,025.68
Public Health Nurse	5,261.14
Highways General	18,315.76
Highways—Chapter 81	27,758.00
Highways—Chapter 90 - #21749 & 20179	20,863.23
Almy Avenue	400.00
Briarwood Avenue & Baksis Road	302.06
Campbell, Bearse & Januit Streets	2,650.20
Carman Avenue	500.00
Chadwell Avenue	198.70
Dexter Avenue	350.00
Dillingham Avenue	500.00
Feake Avenue	358.59
Freeman Avenue	556.44
Harbor Street	1,000.00
Harbor, Freeman & Canary Streets	4,431.15
Knott Avenue	932.52
Water Street	650.00
Popple Bottom Road	102.40
Shawme Avenue	350.00
Tupper Avenue	450.00
Wood Avenue	800.00



Sandwich Beach Parking Area	1,509.45
Plank Walk Repairs	158.99
Welfare Department	2,162.79
Old Age Assistance	31,538.99
Assistance Administration—Town & Federal	5,116.52
Medical Aid for the Aged	13,962.15
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13,974.84
Disability Assistance	2,936.95
Veterans Services	5,431.28
School	197,712.46
School Lunch	20,693.47
School Athletic Fund	1,009.47
School—Public Law 874	6,939.92
School—Public Law 85-864	214.13
School Construction	606,565.71
Regional School District Planning Committee	27.04
Premium on School Bonds	2,442.35
Library	8,709.72
Miscellaneous	158.40
Town Beaches & Parks	5,104.77
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	1,406.73
Street Lights	7,101.30
Civil Defense	1,110.22
Planning Board	383.06
Appeal Board	85.35
Conservation Commission	83.70
Hoxie House & Grist Mill M & O	8,277.03
Water Safety	1,252.36
East Boat Basin Marina	679.78
Memorial Day Appropriation	400.00
Public Entertainment	434.44
Town Advertising	493.20
Defining and Laying Out Roads	4,516.75
Care of Town Clock	135.00
Christmas Lighting	587.80
Binding Town Records	287.17
Tax Title Account	350.00
Propagation of Fish and Game	238.30
Town Insurance	6,401.72

Junior Baseball Teams	600.00
Little League Field and Parking Area	148.80
Tax Possession Sale—Sandwich Water District	253.53
Fourth of July Celebration	750.00
Barnstable County Land Damages and Expenses	1,831.50
Printing Town Reports and Warrants	1,000.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Purchase Taylor Property	3,000.00
Purchase Jacinto Property	14,000.00
Dvorski Land Damage Per Court Order	500.00
Pine Street Road Taking	20.00
Cemeteries	977.70
Debt Payments	35,000.00
Interest	30,877.50
Refunds:	
1963 Real Estate Taxes	18.00
1962 Excise Taxes	503.54
1963 Excise Taxes	822.42
Freeman Nursing Fund	41.68
Eaton Fund	175.36
Samuel M. Beale, Jr. Fund	136.00
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	149.08
Raymond Hamblin Memorial Fund	649.08
Belcher Scholarship Fund	100.00
Proceeds Dog Licenses	649.00
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	1,575.00
Town Clerk's Fees	609.65
Tax Collector's Fees	548.00
Barnstable County Retirement	5,123.23
County Tax	36,015.40
State Parks and Reservations	1,600.15
Mosquito Control	3,724.54
Federal Tax Withholdings	38,719.68
State Tax Withholdings	3,069.84
Group Insurance Withholdings	5,913.20
Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	7,401.86
County Retirement Withholdings	4,763.59
	<hr/>
	\$1,366,513.12

## CLASSIFICATION OF ACCOUNTS

---

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

---

Moderator	\$20.00	
Clerical	40.00	
Posting Warrants	8.00	
P. A. System Rental—Town Meeting	20.00	
Janitor—Town Meeting	10.50	
To Revenue	101.50	
		<hr/>
		\$200.00
Appropriation		200.00

### LAW DEPARTMENT

---

Legal Fees and Charges		\$1,292.56
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Reserve	292.56	1,292.56
		<hr/>

### CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

---

To Revenue	\$10.00
Appropriation	10.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

---

Selectmen's Salaries	\$2,129.16
Clerk	1,380.00
Office Supplies	547.22
Telephone	227.90
Equipment	283.25
Advertising	115.81
Mileage and Meetings	113.65
Maps and Plans	82.25
Dues and Assessments	75.00
Deeds	75.00
Recording Fees	87.75



P. O. Box Rent	6.00
To Revenue	257.01

		\$5,380.00
Appropriation		5,380.00

#### ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT

Assessors' Salaries	\$2,413.03
Clerk	1,380.00
Office Supplies	207.19
Telephone	273.15
Abstracts and Maps	251.80
Assessing Services	1,020.00
Assessors' Maps	791.98
Equipment	228.60
Meeting Expenses	25.70
To Revenue	288.55

		\$6,880.00
Appropriation		6,880.00

#### ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Salary	\$3,220.00
Appropriation	3,220.00

#### CLERICAL—SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, ACCOUNTANT

Clerical Salary and Wages	\$5,159.65
To Revenue	220.35

		\$5,380.00
Appropriation		5,380.00

#### TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Treasurer's Salary	\$1,200.00
Office Supplies	1,218.63

Telephone	61.40
Bond & Insurance	216.38
Recording Fees	4.00
Tax Title Foreclosure	65.70
All Other	1.21
To Revenue	.12

---

\$2,767.44

Appropriation	\$2,662.00
Reimbursements	105.44

---

\$2,767.44

---

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

---

Salary	\$2,400.00
Office Supplies	840.92
Telephone	107.60
Bond	285.60
Deputy Collector's Services	400.00
Equipment	135.00
Recording Fees	8.00
Mileage and Meetings	34.72
Box Rent	6.00
To Revenue	2.16

---

\$4,220.00

Appropriation	\$4,212.00
Refund	8.00

---

\$4,220.00

---

TOWN CLERK

---

Salary	\$500.00
Office Supplies	49.48
Telephone	18.80
Fees	110.00

Bond	15.00
Advertising	74.25
Mileage and Meetings	64.40
Dues	7.50
To Revenue	.57

		\$840.00
Appropriation		840.00

---

CLERICAL—TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR,  
AND TOWN CLERK

---

Salary and Wages	\$4,618.75
To Revenue	1.25

		\$4,620.00
Appropriation		4,620.00

---

GROUP INSURANCE—TOWN

---

Group Insurance		\$4,316.57
Appropriation	\$4,200.00	
Reserve	104.72	
Credit Adjustment	11.85	

---

\$4,316.57

---

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

---

Registrars	\$473.00
Election Officers	180.00
Supplies	102.40

---

\$755.40

Appropriation	\$664.00
Reserve	91.40

---

\$755.40



FIRE AND POLICE BUILDINGS  
SANDWICH STATION

---

Fuel	\$894.48
Light and Power	609.36
Water	25.00
Maintenance	209.00
Repairs	512.25
Supplies	276.31
Equipment	667.00

---

EAST SANDWICH STATION

---

Rent	\$720.00
Light and Power	145.38
Fuel	186.05
To Revenue	5.17

---

	\$4,250.00
Appropriation	\$4,250.00

---

TOWN HALL

---

Janitor	\$780.00
Fuel	791.95
Light and Power	350.26
Water	25.00
Supplies	205.45
Maintenance	92.00
Repairs	384.96
Planting	22.50
Storage	15.00
To Revenue	482.88

---

	\$3,150.00
Appropriation	3,150.00

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

Officers' Salaries	\$17,025.00
Special Police	5,176.35
Gas & Oil	2,360.32
Tires	614.42
Supplies	622.14
Cruiser Repairs and Services	1,324.91
Radio Repairs and Service	755.85
Telephone	322.44
1963 Cruiser	2,195.00
Equipment for Men	663.28
Office Equipment	222.26
Dues	25.00
Matron	21.50
Advertising	9.35
Insurance	769.10
Meeting Expense	9.00
Inspection Stickers	2.00
Police School Tuition	262.00
To Revenue	55.08

	\$32,435.00
Appropriation	32,435.00

### COMMUNICATION CENTER

---

Salaries	\$7,245.35
Equipment	84.70
Repairs and Remodeling	2,015.06
Supplies	54.89

	\$9,400.00
Appropriation	9,400.00

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

Telephone	\$826.60
Supplies	473.60

Gas and Oil	513.86	
Care of Equipment	390.00	
Gas & Oil Inspection	400.00	
Equipment and Hose	1,769.73	
Repairs and Services—Trucks	582.06	
Repairs and Services—Radio	347.80	
Insurance	1,531.12	
Chief's Expenses	500.00	
Fire School	69.00	
To Revenue	214.98	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,618.75
Appropriation	\$7,590.00	
Refund	28.75	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,618.75

---

#### INSECT PEST CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$383.25	
Labor	681.00	
Truck	404.25	
Gas and Oil	13.37	
Supplies	29.20	
Spray Material	461.64	
To Revenue	27.29	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,000.00
Appropriation		2,000.00

---

#### DUTCH ELM CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$554.75	
Labor	891.00	
Truck	575.75	
Spray Material	384.25	
Rent	60.00	
To Revenue	34.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,500.00
Appropriation		2,500.00



## FOREST WARDEN

Fires	\$490.50	
Gas and Oil	160.35	
Dump Fires	222.75	
Dump Maintenance	385.00	
Insurance	199.20	
Repairs	493.83	
Supplies	23.87	
Equipment	17.95	
To Overlay Surplus	6.55	
		\$2,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Reserve	500.00	
		\$2,000.00

## TREE WARDEN

Warden's Salary	\$600.00	
Labor	468.00	
Truck	364.00	
Supplies	78.79	
Equipment	170.47	
Trimming Trees	1,112.00	
To Revenue	106.74	
		\$2,900.00
Appropriation		2,900.00

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$212.50	
Supplies	9.67	
To Revenue	97.83	
		\$320.00
Appropriation		320.00

## WIRE INSPECTOR

---

Salary	\$600.00
Travel Expenses	112.00
To Revenue	13.00

---

\$725.00

Appropriation

725.00

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

---

Salary	\$1,200.00
Supplies	12.21
Expenses	240.00
To Revenue	47.79

---

\$1,500.00

Appropriation

1,500.00

## DOG OFFICERS

---

Dog Officer's Salary	\$75.00
Supplies	24.96
Dog Care	15.00

---

\$114.96

Appropriation	100.00
Reserve	14.96

---

\$114.96

## WOODS ROADS

---

Bulldozer	\$288.00
Labor	280.00
Brush Cutter	84.00
To Revenue	48.00

---

\$700.00

Appropriation

700.00

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salaries	\$1,300.00	
Dump Caretaker	3,060.00	
Light and Power	75.91	
Supplies	326.63	
Dump Maintenance	584.00	
Telephone	95.40	
Advertising	14.10	
Clerical	100.00	
Mileage and Board Expenses	230.64	
Medical	3,239.00	
		\$9,025.68
Appropriation	\$6,915.00	
Reserve	2,110.68	
		\$9,025.68

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salary	\$4,400.00	
Relief Nurse	312.00	
Mileage	384.24	
Telephone	152.65	
Meetings	12.25	
To Revenue	138.86	
		\$5,400.00
Appropriation		5,400.00

### HIGHWAYS GENERAL

Surveyor's Salary	\$4,000.00
Labor	857.58
Truck	289.54
Gas and Oil	488.67
Supplies	508.63
Repairs	416.85



Insurance	76.48
Bulldozer and Loader	187.40
Equipment	56.00
Road Oil	90.53
Rent	240.00
Signs	98.00
Transportation	1,040.00
Transferred to Chapter 81	8.00

## (Snow and Ice Control)

Labor	\$2,106.92
Truck	3,301.37
Sidewalk Plow	264.00
Bulldozer and Loader	694.10
Salt	1,633.59
Gas & Oil	137.42
Equipment	1,209.13
Repairs	444.55
Sand	175.00

---

\$18,323.76

Appropriation	\$15,000.00
Reserve	1,023.76
Deficit Balance - Section 31, Chapter 44 General Laws	2,300.00

---

\$18,323.76

---

HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 81 #7508

---

Labor	\$10,591.26
Truck	6,359.00
Bulldozer and Loader	1,806.00
Grader	518.00
Road Oil	6,908.60
Roller	126.50
Guard Posts	180.00
Sand and Gravel	1,268.64

---

\$27,758.00

Town Appropriation	\$7,400.00	
State Assistance	20,350.00	
Transfer from Highways General	8.00	
		<hr/>
		\$27,758.00

HIGHWAYS—Chapter 90 #19519  
(Beale Avenue)

To Surplus		\$528.19
Balance January 1, 1963		528.19

HIGHWAYS—Chapter 90 #20749 & #20179  
(Cotuit Road)

Contract Payments	\$17,402.65	
Road Oil	261.15	
Drainage Pipe	377.00	
Gravel	159.04	
Backhoe	320.00	
Seed and Fertilizer	62.75	
Labor	1,357.20	
Truck	488.00	
Loader	296.00	
Basins	139.44	
Balance December 31, 1963	1,037.59	
		<hr/>
		\$21,900.82
Balance January 1, 1963	\$15,742.20	
State Reimbursements	4,689.08	
County Reimbursements	1,469.54	
		<hr/>
		\$21,900.82

PLANK WALK REPAIRS

Labor	\$62.08	
Materials	76.91	
Truck	20.00	
Balance December 31, 1963	469.65	
		<hr/>
		\$628.64
Balance January 1, 1963		628.64

### CHADWELL AVENUE

Labor	\$129.00	
Gravel	41.70	
Truck	28.00	
Balance December 31, 1963	1,841.89	
		\$2,040.59
Balance January 1, 1963	\$840.59	
Appropriation	1,200.00	
		\$2,040.59

### HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 90 (Farmersville Road)

Balance December 31, 1963		\$10,000.00
Chapter 782—State	\$5,000.00	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
		\$10,000.00

### KNOTT AVENUE

Labor	\$265.12	
Truck	93.00	
Bulldozer and Loader	171.00	
Gravel	150.00	
Road Oil	253.40	
Balance December 31, 1963	3,208.79	
		\$4,141.31
Balance January 1, 1963	\$3,191.31	
Appropriation	950.00	
		\$4,141.31

## CAMPBELL, BEARSE AND JANUIT STREETS

Labor	\$20.00	
Truck	155.00	
Bulldozer and Loader	80.00	
Gravel	167.70	
Berms and Approaches	2,227.50	
		\$2,650.20
Appropriation	\$2,150.00	
Reserve	500.20	
		\$2,650.20

## ALMY AVENUE

Labor	\$66.00	
Road Oil	334.00	
		\$400.00
Appropriation		400.00

## BRIARWOOD AND BAKSIS AVENUES

Labor	\$50.00	
Road Oil	252.06	
		\$302.06
Balance January 1, 1963	2.06	
Appropriation	300.00	
		\$302.06

## CARMAN AVENUE

Labor	\$126.20	
Road Oil	373.80	
		\$500.00



Balance January 1, 1963	\$250.00	
Appropriation	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$500.00

---

TUPPER AVENUE

---

Labor	\$57.00	
Road Oil	393.00	
	<hr/>	\$450.00
Appropriation		450.00

---

DEXTER AVENUE

---

Labor	\$70.00	
Truck	10.00	
Road Oil	270.00	
	<hr/>	\$350.00
Appropriation		350.00

---

WOOD AVENUE

---

Labor	\$312.00	
Truck	92.00	
Loader	20.00	
Road Oil	376.00	
	<hr/>	\$800.00
Appropriation		800.00

---

GEORGE'S ROCK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1963	\$500.00	
Appropriation		500.00

## DILLINGHAM AVENUE

---

Labor	\$105.40
Truck	57.00
Loader	40.00
Road Oil	297.60

---

	\$500.00
Appropriation	500.00

## FEAKE AVENUE

---

Labor	\$16.00
Road Oil	342.59

---

	\$358.59
Balance January 1, 1963	\$158.59
Appropriation	200.00

---

\$358.59

## SHAWME AVENUE

---

Labor	\$66.00
Road Oil	284.00

---

	\$350.00
Appropriation	350.00

## FREEMEN AVENUE

---

Labor	\$193.20
Truck	97.00
Loader	60.00
Road Oil	206.24

---

	\$556.44
Balance January 1, 1963	\$256.44
Appropriation	300.00

---

\$556.44

### HARBOR STREET

---

Paving	\$1,000.00
Balance January 1, 1963	1,000.00

---

### HARBOR, FREEMAN AND CANARY STREETS

---

Labor	\$151.20	
Truck	78.00	
Loader	176.00	
Paving	4,025.95	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,431.15
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Reserve	1,931.15	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,431.15

---

### PLANK WALK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1963	\$381.60
Balance January 1, 1963	381.60

---

### GROVE STREET AND ACADEMY ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1963	\$1,200.00
Balance January 1, 1963	1,200.00

---

### EAST SANDWICH BEACH PARKING AREA

---

Balance December 31, 1963	\$1,904.80
Balance January 1, 1963	1,904.80

---

### SANDWICH BEACH PARKING AREA

---

Paving		\$1,509.45
Balance January 1, 1963	\$700.00	
Appropriation	500.00	
Reserve	309.45	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,509.45

POPPLE BOTTOM ROAD

---

Labor	\$42.12
Truck	60.28
Balance December 31, 1963	897.60

---

	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	1,000.00

WATER STREET

---

Paving	\$650.00
Reserve	650.00

---

CLAYTON STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1963	\$245.80
Balance January 1, 1963	245.80

---

SIDEWALKS

---

Balance December 31, 1963	\$1,385.17
Balance January 1, 1963	1,385.17

---

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

---

Board Salaries	\$567.71
Worker's Salary	325.00
Medical	628.95
Groceries	260.72
Fuel	129.70
Light and Power	19.70
Insurance	50.40
Funeral Expenses	150.00
Clothing	16.61
Meeting Expenses	14.00
To Revenue	1,837.21

---

	\$4,000.00
Appropriation	4,000.00



### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Assistance	\$25,436.60	
Medical	5,952.10	
Other Towns	150.29	
Balance December 31, 1963	15,073.35	
		\$46,612.34
Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Federal Receipts	16,311.00	
Returned Check	6.70	
Balance January 1, 1963	20,294.64	
		\$46,612.34

### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Assistance	\$525.00	
Medical	13,437.15	
Balance December 31, 1963	6,121.52	
		\$20,083.67
Appropriation	\$12,000.00	
Federal Receipts	6,693.42	
Returned Checks	15.00	
Balance January 1, 1963	1,375.25	
		\$20,083.67

### ASSISTANCE ADM.—TOWN & FEDERAL

Worker's Salary	\$4,295.00	
Telephone	204.95	
Supplies	231.27	
Appraisals	75.00	
Clerical	120.00	
Meeting Expenses	20.50	
Dues	41.00	
Mileage	128.80	
Balance December 31, 1963	2,732.41	
		\$7,848.93

Balance January 1, 1963	\$2,347.37	
Appropriation	1,500.00	
Federal Receipts	4,001.56	
		<hr/>
		\$7,848.93

---

#### AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

Cash Grants	\$11,816.30	
Medical	2,158.54	
Balance December 31, 1963	2,396.25	
		<hr/>
		\$16,371.09
Appropriation	\$8,500.00	
Federal Receipts	6,452.00	
Balance January 1, 1963	1,419.09	
		<hr/>
		\$16,371.09

---

#### DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$1,168.30	
Medical	1,768.65	
Balance December 31, 1963	880.72	
		<hr/>
		\$3,817.67
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Federal Receipts	1,120.00	
Balance January 1, 1963	697.67	
		<hr/>
		\$3,817.67

---

#### VETERANS' SERVICES

---

Clerical	\$480.00	
Cash Grants	3,289.30	
Medical	937.93	
Mileage	222.83	

Insurance	220.57
Funeral Expenses	245.00
Telephone	4.15
Dues	25.00
Meeting Expenses	6.50
To Revenue	568.72

	\$6,000.00
Appropriation	6,000.00

---

### SCHOOLS

---

Teachers' Salaries	\$144,137.04
Janitors' Salaries	10,986.69
Transportation	12,170.00
Clerical	3,797.99
Superintendent's Salary	1,959.24
Superintendent's Travel	127.44
Books and Supplies	5,500.88
Repairs, Replacement & Upkeep	2,758.84
Janitors' Supplies	545.32
Office Expenses	332.85
Fuel	3,984.02
Light and Power	1,370.70
Telephone	338.78
Water	90.00
Physical Education Supplies	1,483.89
Household Arts Supplies	40.44
Driver Education Expenses	276.88
Library	283.71
New Equipment	3,619.89
Miscellaneous Expenses	495.77
Physician and Health	130.58
School Grounds	278.80
Vocational Transportation	115.20
Vocational Tuition	324.30
School Committee	40.25
School Census	50.00
School Lunch	1,845.76

Summer Athletic Program	627.20
To Revenue	.54

---

Appropriation

\$197,713.00

---

\$197,713.00

---

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

---

Salaries	\$7,834.28
Groceries	9,436.09
Milk	2,912.34
Transportation	253.32
Supplies and Equipment	257.44
Balance December 31, 1963	445.21

---

\$21,138.68

School Receipts	\$15,232.73
State Receipts	5,764.33
Balance January 1, 1963	141.62

---

\$21,138.68

---

SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

---

Officials	\$637.00
Police	115.00
Supplies	11.47
Janitor	66.00
Tickets	180.00
Balance December 31, 1963	417.57

---

\$1,427.04

Balance January 1, 1963	\$177.59
Athletic Receipts	1,249.45

---

\$1,427.04

---

SCHOOL — PUBLIC LAW 874

---

Teacher's Salary	\$10.00
Janitor	62.23



Transportation	1,462.01	
Superintendent's Travel	29.88	
Books and Supplies	172.71	
Repairs, Replacement & Upkeep	339.92	
Janitors' Supplies	19.11	
Office Expense	30.75	
Fuel	773.15	
Light and Power	547.08	
Telephone	44.80	
Water	30.00	
Physical Education Supplies	138.52	
Household Arts Supplies	7.48	
Driver Education Expense	172.49	
Library	482.05	
New Equipment	1,211.31	
Miscellaneous Expenses	152.44	
Physician and Health	154.00	
Graduation Expenses	110.43	
School Grounds	6.10	
Vocational Transportation	74.40	
Vocational Tuition	802.85	
Miscellaneous Operating Expenses	15.00	
Insurance	16.22	
School Lunch	74.99	
Balance December 31, 1963	8,315.36	
		\$15,255.28
Federal Receipts	\$11,426.00	
Balance January 1, 1963	3,819.43	
Reimbursement	9.85	
		\$15,255.28
SCHOOL — PUBLIC LAW 85-864		
Equipment	\$214.13	
Balance December 31, 1963	655.91	
		\$870.04
Federal Receipts		\$870.04

### SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Clerical	\$194.12	
Supplies	21.11	
Survey	1,183.35	
Advertising	90.23	
Clerk of Works	4,420.00	
Travel Expense	680.00	
Contract Estimates	544,245.50	
Architect's Fees	33,900.00	
Land Purchases	17,800.00	
Insurance	1,119.21	
Soil Tests	440.15	
Engineering and Testing	237.00	
Equipment	1,235.04	
Balance December 31, 1963	429,110.43	
		\$1,034,676.14
Balance	\$4,676.14	
Appropriation — Surplus Revenue	15,000.00	
Bonds	1,015,000.00	
		\$1,034,676.14

### PREMIUM ON SCHOOL BONDS

Certification of Bonds	\$2,442.35	
Balance December 31, 1963	5,351.63	
		\$7,793.98
Premium on School Bonds		\$7,793.98

### REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Miscellaneous Expenses	\$27.04	
Balance December 31, 1963	72.96	
		\$100.00
Appropriation		\$100.00

### LIBRARY

Librarians' Salaries	\$2,933.34	
Janitor's Salary	1,057.50	
Supplies	176.49	
Books	1,728.43	
Periodicals	248.74	
Repairs	1,497.30	
Equipment	208.25	
Fuel	308.03	
Light and Power	209.19	
Water	25.00	
Telephone	117.85	
Insurance	156.60	
Care of Macy Cemetery Lot	35.00	
P. O. Box Rent	6.00	
Dues	2.00	
Balance December 31, 1963	447.93	
		\$9,157.65
Appropriation	\$4,985.00	
Dog Fund	585.34	
Income	3,307.73	
Balance January 1, 1963	279.58	
		\$9,157.65

### MISCELLANEOUS

Equipment	\$158.40	
To Revenue	41.60	
		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$200.00

### PRINTING TOWN REPORTS AND WARRANTS

Reports	\$890.00	
Warrants	110.00	
		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$1,000.00

### GREEN HEAD FLY CONTROL

---

Town's Share of County Work	\$422.00
Appropriation	\$422.00

---

### COUNTY LAND DAMAGES

---

Land Damage Awards and Costs	\$1,831.50
Appropriation	\$1,831.50

---

### FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION

---

Fireworks Display	\$750.00
Appropriation	\$750.00

---

### HYDRANT RENTAL

---

Hydrant Rental	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

---

### TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

---

Tax Title Foreclosure Costs	\$350.00
Appropriation	\$350.00

---

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

---

Forest Warden	\$500.00
Interest	732.50
Dvorski Land Damage	500.00
Campbell, Bearse and Januit Street	500.20
Beach Parking Area	309.45
Harbor, Canary and Freeman Streets	1,931.15
Water Street	650.00
Planning Board	83.06
Dog Officer	14.96
Binding Town Records	87.17
Law	292.56
Group Insurance	104.72
Election and Registration	91.40



Health and Sanitation	2,110.68
Highway General	1,023.76
To Overlay Surplus	68.39

---

\$9,000.00

Appropriation	\$9,000.00
---------------	------------

---

TOWN CLOCK

---

Care and Maintenance	\$100.00
Inspection	35.00
To Revenue	65.00

---

\$200.00

Appropriation	\$200.00
---------------	----------

---

LAND PURCHASES

---

Jacinto Property — Main Street	\$14,000.00
Taylor Property — East Sandwich Beach	3,000.00

---

\$17,000.00

Appropriation	\$17,000.00
---------------	-------------

---

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

---

Installation, Replacements and	
Removal	\$587.80
To Revenue	62.20

---

\$650.00

Appropriation	\$650.00
---------------	----------

---

TOWN INSURANCE ACCOUNT

---

Insurance Premiums	\$6,401.72
To Revenue	198.28

---

\$6,600.00

Appropriation	\$6,600.00
---------------	------------

### BINDING TOWN RECORDS

---

Binding Records		\$287.17
Appropriation	\$200.00	
Reserve	87.17	
		<hr/> \$287.17

### DVORSKI LAND COURT ORDER

---

Payment of Court Order	\$500.00
Reserve	\$500.00

### TOWN PARKS AND BEACHES

---

Labor	\$2,381.10	
Truck	20.00	
Equipment	734.52	
Repairs	1,382.04	
Gas and Oil	68.81	
Light and Power	134.02	
Water	25.00	
Supplies	199.48	
Signs	73.00	
Planting	86.80	
To Revenue	895.23	
		<hr/> \$6,000.00
Appropriation		\$6,000.00

### CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING

---

Janitor	\$260.00
Fuel	369.05
Light and Power	90.57
Water	25.00
Supplies	48.25
Repairs	367.36

Maintenance	23.50
Landscaping	223.00
To Revenue	318.27

		\$1,725.00
Appropriation		\$1,725.00

---

#### CIVIL DEFENSE

---

Telephone	\$204.01
Mileage	15.84
Supplies	39.71
Surplus Property	114.36
Equipment — Fire Dept.	679.20
Meeting Expenses	57.10
Balance December 31, 1963	409.63

		\$1,519.85
Balance January 1, 1963	\$219.85	
Appropriation	1,300.00	
		\$1,519.85

---

#### GOVERNMENT LAND PURCHASE

---

To Surplus Revenue	\$75.00
Balance January 1, 1963	\$75.00

---

#### RADIO ALERTING SYSTEM

---

To Surplus Reserve	\$35.00
Balance January 1, 1963	\$35.00

---

#### CAMPBELL, BEARSE AND JANUIT STREETS TAKING

---

To Surplus Reserve	\$15.00
Balance January 1, 1963	\$15.00

## STREET LIGHTS

Street Lights for 1963	\$7,101.30	
To Revenue	298.70	
Appropriation		\$7,400.00
		\$7,400.00

## PLANNING BOARD

Advertising	\$71.30	
Meeting Expense	58.30	
Dues	50.00	
Supplies	53.56	
Clerical	120.00	
Maps	27.50	
Mileage	2.40	
		\$383.06
Appropriation	\$300.00	
Reserve	83.06	
		\$383.06

## APPEAL BOARD

Clerical	\$5.50	
Advertising	79.85	
To Revenue	114.65	
		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$200.00

## PINE STREET ROAD TAKING

Land Damage Award	\$20.00	
Balance December 31, 1963	15.00	
		\$35.00
Balance January 1, 1963		\$35.00



# HOXIE HOUSE AND GRIST MILL MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION

---

Salaries	\$4,745.41
Light and Power	58.24
Telephone	64.23
Water	25.00
Supplies	596.56
Advertising	578.00
Corn	830.41
Labor	70.75
Repairs	396.43
Petty Cash	100.00
Insurance	12.00
Furniture	800.00
Balance December 31, 1963	273.34

---

\$8,550.37

Balance January 1, 1963	\$116.62
Transferred from 1962 Income	8,333.75
Petty Cash Refund	100.00

---

\$8,550.37

## PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT

---

Band	\$275.00
Street Dancing	85.00
Sports Accident Policy	74.44
To Revenue	65.56

---

\$500.00

Appropriation \$500.00

## TOWN ADVERTISING

---

Advertising	\$258.20
Rental P.A. System	72.00
Street Dancing	63.00

Sports Accident Policy	100.00	
To Revenue	6.80	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation		\$500.00
		\$500.00

---

MEMORIAL DAY

---

Flags	\$44.80	
Band	275.00	
Rental P.A. System	20.00	
Veterans' Grave Markers	60.20	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation		\$400.00
		\$400.00

---

PROPAGATION OF FISH AND GAME

---

Bird Feed	\$238.30	
To Revenue	11.70	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation		\$250.00
		\$250.00

---

PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

---

Balance December 31, 1963		\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1963		\$250.00

---

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

---

Dues	\$15.00	
Supplies	20.70	
Aerial Photos	48.00	
Balance December 31, 1963	116.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$200.00
Balance January 1, 1963	\$100.00	
Appropriation	100.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$200.00

### WATER SAFETY

Lifeguard	\$550.00	
Instructor's Salary	700.00	
Supplies	2.36	
To Revenue	47.64	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,300.00
Appropriation		\$1,300.00

### DEFINING AND LAYING OUT ROADS

Quaker Meeting House Road	\$1,303.75	
Charles Street	332.75	
Miscellaneous Roads	475.50	
Spring Hill Road	615.00	
School Street	187.75	
Morse Road	277.00	
County Bounds	243.00	
Route 130 — Forestdale	311.50	
Jones Lane	478.00	
Pheasant Lane	292.50	
Balance December 31, 1963	655.65	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,172.40
Balance January 1, 1963	\$1,172.40	
Appropriation	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,172.40

### BRUSHING TOWN ROADS

Balance December 31, 1963	\$127.78
Balance January 1, 1963	\$127.78

### JUNIOR BASEBALL TEAMS

Uniforms and Equipment	\$563.54	
Insurance	36.46	
	<hr/>	
		\$600.00
Appropriation		\$600.00

### LITTLE LEAGUE FIELD AND PARKING AREA

Grading and Seeding	\$75.00	
Materials	30.70	
Labor and Lumber	43.10	
Balance December 31, 1963	192.20	
		\$341.00
Balance January 1, 1963		\$341.00

### EAST BOAT BASIN MARINA

Labor	\$37.50	
Paving Ramp	500.00	
Supplies	46.28	
Signs	96.00	
Balance December 31, 1963	6,820.22	
		\$7,500.00
Appropriation		\$7,500.00

### JETTIES

Balance December 31, 1963	\$5,375.00
Balance January 1, 1963	\$5,375.00

### CURB AND WALL ON WATER AND GRAVE STREETS

Balance December 31, 1963	\$1,219.68
Balance January 1, 1963	\$1,219.68

### CEMETERIES

Care of Cemeteries	\$548.90	
Care of Lots — P. C. Income	428.80	
To Revenue	451.10	
		\$1,428.80



Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
P. C. Income	428.80	
	<hr/>	\$1,428.80

---

DEBT PAYMENTS

---

Grist Mill Loan	\$5,000.00	
Hoxie House Loan	5,000.00	
School Loan	25,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$35,000.00
Appropriation		\$35,000.00

---

INTEREST

---

Interest on Loans		\$30,877.50
Appropriation	\$30,145.00	
Reserve	732.50	
	<hr/>	\$30,877.50

**TOWN OF SANDWICH**  
**Balance Sheet — December 31, 1963**  
**GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	\$646,040.84	Tailings	\$1,770.74
Accounts Receivable:		Trust Fund Income:	\$76.30
Taxes:		William Eaton Needy Poor	447.93
Levy of 1962:		Library	
Personal Property	\$192.50		524.23
Real Estate	2,319.07	Premium on Loan:	
Levy of 1963:		School Construction	5,351.63
Poll	18.00	Federal Grants:	
Personal Property	2,862.00	Disability Assistance:	
Real Estate	29,838.39	Administration	359.58
		Assistance	880.72
		Aid to Families with	
		Dependent Children:	
		Administration	1,029.06
		Aid	2,396.25
	35,229.96	Old Age Assistance:	
		Administration	852.53
		Assistance	15,073.35
Motor Vehicle and		Medical Assistance for Aged:	
Trailer Excise:		Administration	491.24
Levy of 1962	521.04	Assistance	6,121.52
Levy of 1963	50,313.70	School—Public Law	
		81 - 874	8,315.36
		81 - 864	655.91
	50,834.74		
		Revolving Funds:	36,175.52
		School Lunch	445.21
		School Athletics	417.57
Tax Title and Possessions:			
Tax Titles	594.65		862.78



## DEBT ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General		School	
			\$75,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:	
General		School 1958	
			\$300,000.00
		School 1963	
			1,015,000.00
		Hoxie House and Grist	
		Mill Restoration	
			15,000.00
			<u>1,330,000.00</u>
			<u>\$1,405,000.00</u>
			<u>=====</u>

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS DEC. 31, 1963

Trust and Investment Funds:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities		Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	
In Custody of Treasurer		Mary I. Freeman Community	
In Custody of Trustees		Nursing Fund	
Plymouth Home Nat'l Bank		Raymond Hamblin Boy Scout	
Weston Memorial Library		Memorial Fund	
Trustees		School Funds:	
		Sandwich Academy	
		Hannah B. Belcher	
		Alvah W. Holway	
			\$490.35
			2,050.48
			<u>1,418.15</u>
			3,958.98
Library Funds:		Library Funds:	
William Brewster		William Brewster	
Eva M. Converse		Eva M. Converse	
Mary I. Freeman		Mary I. Freeman	
			7,000.00
			300.00
			<u>3,000.00</u>



Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00	
Susan F. Hoxie	5,591.60	
Abbie F. Nye	500.00	
Caroline R. Crocker	50,842.74	
Sarah N. Crocker	1,138.53	69,372.87
<hr/>		
Cemetery Funds:		
Perpetual Care	12,723.06	
Nye Family Monument	377.62	
<hr/>		
Post War Rehabilitation Fund		
In Custody of Trustees:		
William Eaton Needy Poor Fund		13,100.68
		153.08
		4,999.99
<hr/>		
Library Funds:		
Hannah B. Belcher	2,263.10	
Annie W. Chamberlain	1,000.00	
Harriet M. Faunce	2,000.00	
John Frank Giles	2,000.00	
Charles H. Macy	18,233.80	
Nathaniel Nye	1,164.91	
Weston Memorial	18,595.45	
<hr/>		
		45,257.26
<hr/>		
	\$142,582.87	\$142,582.87
	==	==
	==	==
	==	==

# Report of the Town Treasurer

## GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand and in banks Jan. 1, 1963	\$230,072.04
Receipts Jan. 1, 1963 Thru Dec. 31, 1963	1,782,481.92
	<hr/>
	\$2,012,553.96
Disbursements Jan. 1, 1963 thru Dec. 31, 1963	\$1,366,513.12
Balance Dec. 31, 1963	646,040.84
	<hr/>
	\$2,012,553.96

## 1963 TOWN TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1963	\$861.07
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1963	99.60
	<hr/>
	\$960.67
Redemptions	\$393.46
Balance Dec. 31, 1963	567.21
	<hr/>
	\$960.67

## 1963 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1963	\$20.39
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1963	7.05
	<hr/>
	\$27.44
Balance Dec. 31, 1963	\$27.44

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,

Treasurer

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS  
IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

1963

	Bal. Jan. 1, '63	Income Jan. 1, '63	With- drawals Jan. 1, '63	Bal. Dec. 31, '63
--	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

**School Funds:**

Sandwich Academy	\$470.75	\$19.60		\$490.35
Alvah W. Holway	1,361.43	56.72		1,418.15
Hannah B. Belcher	2,068.47	82.01	100.00	2,050.48

**Sandwich Library Funds:**

William Brewster	7,000.00	291.73	291.73	7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00	12.50	12.50	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00	125.03	125.03	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00	41.68	41.68	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,591.60	233.01	233.01	5,591.60
Abbie F. Nye	500.00	20.84	20.84	500.00
Caroline & Sarah Crocker	49,959.84	2,021.43		51,981.27

**Miscellaneous Funds:**

Nye Monument	362.54	15.08		377.62
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	41.68	41.68	1,000.00
Post War Rehab. Fund	149.08	4.00		153.08
Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	3,906.80	157.79		4,064.59
Raymond Hamblin - 1-7-'63	630.00	45.42		675.42
	\$77,300.51	\$3,168.52	\$866.47	\$79,602.56

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

**CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS**  
**1963**

	Bal. 1-1-'63	Income 1-1-'63	With- drawals 1-1-'63	Bal. 12-31-'63
Ida Hamblin	\$304.07	\$12.67	\$5.00	\$311.74
William H. Shepardson	152.97	6.36	5.00	154.33
Edward S. Talbot	102.58	4.25	5.00	101.83
Luella L. Moores	101.33	4.21	4.00	101.54
D. B. Hannan	101.78	4.21	4.00	101.99
Wing & Tobey	1,561.92	63.61	105.00	1,520.53
Lucy Irons	171.26	7.12	5.00	173.38
Ida L. W. Pratt	102.98	4.27	5.00	102.25
Harriet Faunce	265.29	11.04		276.33
William Eaton	924.87	38.52		963.39
Mary F. Pope	250.53	10.42		260.95
Orinda Burpee	104.74	4.33	4.00	105.07
Allen Family	410.26	17.08		427.34
Charles L. Buckley	67.48	2.79		70.27
Charles Nye	177.72	7.39		185.11
William E. Kern	102.89	4.25	4.00	103.14
Grace W. Irwin	338.73	14.09	12.00	340.82
Fitz & Harlow	1,905.90	76.11	20.00	1,962.01
John H. Stone	439.27	17.82	20.00	437.09
Adele Sturgess	515.67	20.92	20.00	516.59
Ida M. French	321.86	13.05	20.00	314.91
Russell E. Tupper	224.18	9.09	4.00	229.27
Celia Clay	126.95	5.13		132.08
Frank W. Tobey	433.79	17.59	15.00	436.38
Annie T. Nye	302.48	12.20		314.68
Mary Malue	321.01	12.96		333.97
Benjamin R. Pollock	405.26	16.36	16.00	405.62
William F. Dennison	319.53	12.88	20.00	312.41
Skiffe Lot	522.56	21.20	20.00	523.76
Helen Baumgartner	155.77	6.30	6.00	156.07
Barbara Dow	533.29	21.64	15.00	539.93
Lester Parker	100.00	10.80	10.80	100.00
Hope Holway	299.62	12.15	10.00	301.77
A. J. Harmon	299.62	12.15	10.00	301.77
Jeremiah & Margaret Daley	100.67	4.07		104.74
	<hr/> \$12,568.83	<hr/> \$519.03	<hr/> \$364.80	<hr/> \$12,723.06

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer



# Report of the Collector of Taxes

## 1961 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$514.25
Paid after Abatement	16.68
	<hr/>
	\$530.93
Collected in 1963	\$530.93

## 1962 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$20,605.66
Refunded	503.54
Committed in 1963	1,091.26
Paid after Abatement	48.45
	<hr/>
	\$22,248.91
Collected in 1963	\$16,659.74
Abated	5,068.13
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	521.04
	<hr/>
	\$22,248.91

## 1963 EXCISE TAXES

---

Committed in 1963	\$105,944.46
Refunded	822.42
	<hr/>
	\$106,766.88
Collected	\$47,114.12
Abated	9,339.06
	<hr/>
Outstanding	50,313.70
	\$106,766.88

**1962 POLL TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	4.00
Collected in 1963	\$4.00

---

**1963 POLL TAXES**


---

Committed in 1963	\$1,294.00
Collected	982.00
Abated	294.00
Outstanding	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,294.00

---

**1961 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$1,827.90
Collected	1,684.92
Transferred to Accounts Receivable	142.98
	<hr/>
	\$1,827.90

---

**1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$27,965.51
Collected in 1963	25,646.44
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	\$2,319.07
	<hr/>
	\$27,965.51

---

**1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Committed in 1963	\$324,019.20
Refunded	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$324,037.20
Collected	\$290,551.81
Abated	3,547.40
Outstanding	29,838.39
Transferred to Tax Title	99.60
	<hr/>
	\$324,037.20

### 1961 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$206.40
Collected in 1963	\$206.40

### 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$2,189.00
Collected	1,996.50
Outstanding	192.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,189.00

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1963	\$51,849.36
Collected in 1963	48,903.36
Abated	84.00
Outstanding	2,862.00
	<hr/>
	\$51,849.36

### SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT 1961 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$133.20
Collected	119.25
Transferred to Accounts Receivable	13.95
	<hr/>
	\$133.20

### 1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$1,822.20
Collected	1,729.95
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	92.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,822.20

### 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1963	\$18,405.00
Collected	16,644.45
Abated	13.80
Transferred to Tax Title	7.05
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	1,739.70
	<hr/>
	\$18,405.00

### 1961 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$3.67
Collected	\$3.67

### 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$113.85
Collected	97.65
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	16.20
	<hr/>
	\$113.85

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1963	\$1,699.05
Collected	\$1,520.40
Abated	2.70
Outstanding	175.95
	<hr/>
	\$1,699.05

### 1961 WATER LIENS

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$25.00
Collected in 1963	\$25.00



### 1962 WATER LIENS

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$605.38
Collected	\$488.77
Outstanding	116.61
	<hr/>
	\$605.38

### 1963 WATER LIENS

---

Committed in 1963	\$409.92
Collected	177.43
Outstanding	232.49
	<hr/>
	409.92

### NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$2.97
Collected in 1963	\$2.97

### 1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	\$50.65
Collected	\$43.72
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	6.93
	<hr/>
	\$50.65

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1963	\$218.53
Collected	212.45
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	6.08
	<hr/>
	\$218.53

**1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES**

---

Committed in 1963	\$2,248.64
Collected	\$2,147.68
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1963	100.96
	<hr/>
	\$2,248.64

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Tax Collector

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH FOR THE YEAR—1963

#### January:

- 26 Christopher Gerard Lyons, son to William Joseph Lyons and Kerin Elizabeth (O'Brien)

#### February:

- 10 Pamela Jean Jones, daughter to Ronald Lester Jones and Carol Brenton (Foster)
- 11 Cheryl Ann Ahonen, daughter to Robert Niilo Ahonen and Janice Denise (Abercrombie)
- 12 Linda Jane Obermeier, daughter to Raymond Obermeier and Linda Claire (Condinho)
- 22 Lori Suzanne Green, daughter to Laurie Calvin Green and Eva Mae (DeGrace)
- 25 Steven William Pierce, son to James William Pierce and Linda Christine (Chalmers)
- 28 Jean Louise Crowell, daughter to Howard Pierce Crowell and Judith (Roncarati)

#### March:

- 11 Ralph John Tazioli, III, son to Ralph John Tazioli, Jr. and Carolyn Mary (Lubin)
- 14 Suzanne Elise McNamara, daughter to Michael Andrew Joseph McNamara and Doris Mae (Perkins)
- 27 Shawn Richards Grant, son to John Edward Grant and Willa Heather (Richards)
- 30 John Francis Manning, son to Leo Raymond Manning and Patricia Anne (Ahearn)

#### April:

- 13 Jeffrey John VanDyke, son to James Charlie VanDyke and Sharla Mae (Giese)

**May:**

- 5 Sarah Melvina Quirk, daughter to Paul Edward Quirk and Beatrice May (Cahoon)
- 9 Harold Allen Weekes, son to Norman Everett Weekes, Sr. and Mildred Agnes (Hart)
- 9 Patricia Rose Connolly, daughter to Peter Kearns Connolly and Vivyan Helen (Block)
- 12 Laurie Louise Mooney, daughter to William Clifton Mooney and Margaret Mary (Walsh)

**June:**

- 13 Wayne Mark Rhuda, son to Bernard Newton Rhuda, Jr. and Winifred Freeda (Christian)
- 27 Joseph Albert Govoni, son to Louis Albert Govoni and Mary Josephine (Walsh)

**July:**

- 12 Albert Henry Roberti, son to Albert Roberti and Elizabeth (Cole)

**August:**

- 23 Heather Pola, daughter to Nino Gustavo Pola and Georgette Elizabeth (Michaud)

**September:**

- 8 Judith Marie Cahoon, daughter to Robert Eugene Cahoon and Mildred Gail (Vance)
- 27 Eugene Haines Morrow Jr., son to Eugene Haines Morrow and Carol Eleanor (McArdle)

**October:**

- 6 John Matthew Gage, son to Richard Milton Gage and Judith Barbara (O'Brien)
- 26 Kevin Francis Cahoon, son to Roy James Cahoon and Nancy Catherine (Arey)
- 26 Lisa Jean Gage, daughter to Robert Edward Gage and Catherine Mary (Shaughnessy)

**November:**

- 5 Steven Douglas Garvin, son to William Dewey Garvin, III and Regina (Blackwell)
- 10 Eric Franklin Kinney, son to Richard Earl Kinney and Jeanne Gould (Whiting)
- 19 Carol Mary Alvezi, daughter to Ferdinand Louis Alvezi and Katherine (Roncarati)
- 23 Todd Gilbert Wood, son to Gilbert Charles Wood and Diane A. (Cable)

**December:**

- 18 Marion Wickstrom, daughter to George Phillips Wickstrom and Jean (Lyndon)



**MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR—1963**

---

**January:**

- 2 James D. Loomis, Jr. of Roanoke, Va. and Betty J. Roberts, of (Forestdale) Sandwich, Mass.
- 19 John W. C. Perseponko, of Lykens, Penn. and Frances S. Hart, of Sandwich, Mass.

**February:**

- 5 Donald S. Lancaster, of Sandwich, Mass. and Betty J. Schindler, of Sandwich, Mass.

**March:**

- 30 G. Harley Chamberlin, of Sandwich, Mass. and Louise I. Oberle of Sandwich, Mass.

**April:**

- 20 James L. Crocker, of (Forestdale) Sandwich, Mass. and Linda Mary Alvezi, of East Sandwich, Mass.

**June:**

- 7 Arthur A. Fiske, of Sandwich, Mass. and Marion J. Pierce of Marion, Mass.
- 22 Michael Ferrante of Trenton, N. J. and Daisy L. Powers, of Sandwich, Mass.
- 23 Thomas H. Herbst, of Pittsburg, Penn. and Nancie Carol Chalmers, of Sandwich, Mass.
- 29 Arthur E. Mack, of Amherst, Mass. and Sarah L. Kelley of Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Carl F. Harris of Bourne, Mass. and Nancy A. Michela, of Bourne, Mass.

**July:**

- 13 James A. Erickson, of Sandwich, Mass. and Dianne C. Backer, of Sandwich, Mass.
- 15 George Weider, of Collingwood, Ontario and Barbara J. Smith, of Collingwood, Ontario
- 27 Bruce Elmer Duquette, of Norwood, Mass. and Nancy Ella Kruetel, of Canton, Mass.

**August:**

- 17 Norman Stephen Mather, of Middletown, R. I. and Marjorie Louise Bigalke, of Middletown, R. I.

**September:**

- 1 Jeffry Royle Gibson, of York, Penn. and Helen Roberta Richards, of (Forestdale) Sandwich, Mass.
- 14 Severin Joseph LaLiberte, of Sutton, Mass. and Florence Haley Thayer, of South Uxbridge, Mass.
- 15 Robert A. Young, of Braintree, Mass. and Claire E. Dainty, of Boston, Mass.

**November:**

- 29 Richard E. Canning, Jr. of East Sandwich, Mass. and Shirley Howland, of West Barnstable, Mass.
- 30 Leo R. Ferrari, of Bourne, Mass. and Jeanne MacDonald, of Bourne, Mass.
- 30 David Leslie Tucker, of Peoria, Ill. and Diane Theresa Hilliard, of Sandwich, Mass.

**December:**

- 22 Percy H. Marsh, of (Ellisville) Plymouth, Mass. and Dorothy M. Eldridge, of East Sandwich, Mass.

**DEATHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR 1963**

---

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
<b>January:</b>				
6	John Foxcroft Carleton	64	11	28
6	Robert Lee White, Jr.	29	3	22
14	Fred Orman Earle, Sr.	68	8	26
16	Francis Edward McParlin	74	4	11
29	Raymond W. Jones	83	5	28
<b>February:</b>				
3	Edith Grace Vivian Nacke (Bowman)	72	10	6
10	Albert Joseph Govoni	62	11	15
14	Lenora G. Lowden (Taylor)	72	4	18
<b>March:</b>				
5	Hastings Newcomb Bartley	71	1	18
5	Mary Katherine Veeder (Murphy)	74	6	23
13	Frederick Clifton Hart	72	4	11
22	Anna Mae Swansey	89	10	10
28	Carlton Blake			(15¾ hrs.)
<b>April:</b>				
25	A. Cleveland Jones	68	10	17
28	Lovira Chapin Lamarche (Brown)	66	1	23
28	Steven William Pierce		2	3
<b>May:</b>				
6	Ralph Clayton Rich	67	11	4
6	Rowena F. Hardwick (Hoxie)	85	—	9
10	Florence McLaughlin (Hoey)	74	9	21
13	Theodore Allan Waterman	80	7	16
29	Hobart A. Linton	75	3	7
<b>June:</b>				
28	Oscar Polson	83	9	4
28	Freole Nelson Orcutt	48	1	16
30	Oscar Hultgren	68	9	2

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
<b>July:</b>				
2	Lawrence Anthony DiDonato	44	8	29
24	Mary Abbie Clark	83	5	4
24	Leone E. Hamblin	70	6	18
30	Wilmon D. Lovell	59	6	5
<b>August:</b>				
10	Iza (Willemot) Foster	87	11	27
13	Celia Sintoni	73	—	—
18	Marie Mullaly Russell (Mullaly)	75	10	22
22	Frank Garfield Lovell	81	11	3
<b>September:</b>				
15	John Jalmar Luksanen	62	8	29
21	Esther May LeClair (Thayer)	49	4	3
<b>October:</b>				
28	Virginia (Marini) Bazzinotti	82	7	12
<b>November:</b>				
2	Gilbert F. Smith	72	9	7
10	Mary Crocker Baker	87	11	17
11	Harry Harkness Hendee	73	9	13
<b>December:</b>				
1	Pauline Mary Hamlen (O'Connell)	65	10	16
5	Mary Theresa Gannon (Shevlin)	83	7	4
12	Eugene Freeman Baker	88	3	11
21	Helena McFarlin	80	9	16
22	John Adrian Janse	77	—	20

## DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

### Sporting Licenses Issued During the Year 1963

---

Resident Citizen Fishing	96	@ \$4.25	\$408.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	161	@ 4.25	684.25
Resident Citizen Sporting	46	@ 7.25	333.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	7	@ 2.25	15.75
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	14	@ 3.25	45.50
Resident Citizen Trapping	4	@ 7.75	31.00
Non-Resident Fishing	27	@ 4.25	114.75
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	6	@ 8.75	52.50
Duplicate Licenses	4	@ .50	2.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	23	@	
Archery Deer Stamp	4	@ 1.10	4.40
<hr/>			
Totals	392		\$1,691.65
Less Town Clerk's Fees			90.65
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game			\$1,601.00

---

### DOG LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1963

160 Males	@ \$2.00	\$320.00
25 Females	@ 5.00	125.00
100 Spayed Females	@ 2.00	200.00
5 Kennel	@ 10.00	50.00
1 Kennel	@ 25.00	25.00
		<hr/>
		\$720.00
Less Town Clerk's Fees		72.75
		<hr/>
Remitted to County Treasurer		647.25

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Town Clerk



## Report of the Board of Health

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich

The Annual Report on the operations and activities of the Board of Health and Sanitation for the year 1963 is as follows:

#### Personnel Appointed by the Board—Year 1963

Fred L. Moore, M.D., C.M., M.P.H.	Health Officer
Leo H. Decoteau, A.B.	Sanitary Inspector
Richard M. Sturtevant, B.S., M.S.C.	Sanitary Inspector
Mrs. Hilda E. Whitmore	Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering
Kenneth H. Weaver, Jr.	Caretaker of Disposal Area
Frank Bearse	Caretaker of Disposal Area - Pro Tem

Due to illness we lost the services of Mr. Weaver and appointed Pro Tem Mr. Frank Bearse.

Dr. Fred L. Moore retired on September 1, after serving the County and this Town for twenty-five years. During these years Dr. Moore did outstanding service for the Town. We will miss his advice and cooperation.

#### Disposal Area

The Caretaker of the Disposal Area, Mr. Frank Bearse, has directed the dumping of garbage and rubbish in accordance with our Rules and Regulations, and has performed his duties very satisfactorily.

During the month of June Honeysuckle Vines were planted along the fence facing Route 130. This was done by request to hide the area from public view.

We appreciate the assistance of Mr. Bertram Rose who at no cost on several occasions gave us fill and his time to keep the top of the dump presentable.

We have found that the most efficient means of destroying rats is with poisoned bait, which is applied in systematic treatments at intervals during the months of October and November. The anticoagulant we use is placed in bait stations surrounding the dump.

### **Sanitation**

The minimum requirements of the disposal of sanitary sewage in unsewered areas adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in accordance with General Laws require that no individual sewage disposal system or other means of sewage disposal shall be located, constructed, altered, repaired or installed until a permit for its location shall be issued, and an examination is made of the location, and an approval certificate upon completion of the work is given by the Board.

During the year ninety-eight (98) permits were issued for septic tank, septic pool and leaching fields. Cesspools can no longer be installed. A copy of the new Regulation can be secured from the Board on request.

### **International Certificates of Vaccination**

During the past year many International Vaccination Certificates for residents traveling abroad were issued. These certificates must be certified by a Physician showing that the traveler has been vaccinated with type vaccine required for the country to be visited, and must bear the seal and authorized license number of the Board of Health.

### **Polio Clinics**

In the months of January, March and May Polio Clinics were conducted at the Henry T. Wing School for Sabin type 1-2-3 vaccine immunization for all ages. Mrs. Edith S. Chamberlin, R.N., assisted by Mrs. John T. Liberty and Mrs. Clarence Bangs, conducted these Clinics. Our thanks to them for their assistance. The vaccine was purchased by the Board. Immunizations were also given to the most susceptible and critical age groups—infants and through the entire school population by Mrs. Chamberlin.

## Kindergarten and Nursery Schools

The State General Laws provide that minimum requirements for the care of children in these schools are necessary to protect the health, well-being and development of the children. The Sandwich Cooperative Kindergarten and Nursery Schools are licensed by the Board, and every staff member must file with the Board a Physician's certificate that they are free from any disease. These certificates and a report are filed with the Massachusetts Department of Health Division of Maternal and Child Health Services.

The schools are inspected by us and the Barnstable County Health Department representatives a number of times during the school term. The Town is fortunate in having these two private schools with a capable staff.

## Camps, Cabins, Motels and Restaurants

During the year the State, County and our department made a number of inspections of all Camps, Cabins, Motels and Restaurants and found the sanitary conditions were satisfactory.

## Report of Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

Dog bites investigated	20
Dogs quarantined and reported to State Department of Public Health	17
Farms viewed	21
Barns inspected	15
Animals Inspected:	
Cattle	84
Horses	12
Ponies	2
Sheep	11
Goats	15
Deer	5
Donkeys	9

The Inspector makes a record of all inspections to the State.

**Licenses Issued**

Recreation Camps, Overnight Camps, Cabins, Tents, Motels	31
Pasteurization of Milk	1
Funeral Director	1
Anti-freeze (Methyl Alcohol)	9
Nursery School	1
Kindergarten School	1
Summer Camp and School	1
Y.M.C.A. Camps	3
Swimming Pools	4
License to Dairy to Purchase Medical Supplies	1

**Permits Issued**

Rubbish and Garbage Collectors	9
Septic Pool and Septic Tank Pumping Contractors	5
Burial	15
Septic Pool, Septic Tank and Leaching Field Construction Permits	98

**Complaints Investigated**

Complaints regarding sources of filth and buildings that were injurious to health and breeders of rodents	70
--	----

**Sub-Divisions**

Sub-division locations investigated and percolation tests made	3
---	---

We appreciate the assistance and cooperation given us by Dr. Fred L. Moore and Mr. Leo Decoteau of the Barnstable County Health Department, Mr. Carl Hiler, Mrs. Edith S. Chamberlin, the Fire Department and Police Department.

ROBERT A. KOEHLER, Chairman  
IRA B. AUSTIN, Agent  
ROBERT H. ELLIS, Clerk



## Report of the Public Health Nurse

---

**To the Board of Selectmen  
School Committee  
Citizens of the Town of Sandwich  
Honorable Gentlemen and Friends:**

My annual report for 1963 is as follows: Beginning in January and finishing in May the Oral Polio Clinics took care of all adults, school children, pre-school and infants, each receiving all three types. New clinics will be started in the early Spring, at which time it may be possible that one dose of serum containing all three types will be given, and may be a permanent immunization. We hear rumors but have no definite word as yet.

The clinics were well publicized by the Board of Health, and they also provided the vaccine and recorders for every adult clinic.

Dr. Lewis gave physical exams to all students participating in sports, as well as to all children grades three-five-seven-nine and eleven, shortly after school began in September.

We had an excellent dental program conducted by Mrs. Dalzell also soon after school started in September.

Every school child had a screening, and received the usual card to be taken to the family dentist, and returned to school.

The response as always is most gratifying and cards keep coming in. Fluoride treatments and cleaning was given by request to the children of the lower grades who did not receive it last year.

Because of limited play-ground space due to construction, our small out-door casualty list has mounted this year. Cut and scraped knees, arms and legs received first aid and a few x-rays had to be taken. More severe indoor injuries have lessened this year.



Our Well Child Conference was satisfactory as usual. This year Dr. Gleason requested, that because of growing pressure, we start our clinics earlier next year and have them once a month. This we shall do. The attendance has been excellent.

Two clinics were held for children entering school, this in connection with school registration. One in May and the other in August. Health histories were taken and parents were advised regarding immunization and the required smallpox vaccination.

Weekly classes in Home Nursing are always pleasant, and a visit to Lakeville was made in May. Here we observed the care and treatment of crippled children as well as care and rehabilitation of adults.

Classrooms are visited periodically, heads are examined, talks given on health, sanitation and safety.

When a child complains of being ill, his symptoms are noted and the temperature taken. If there is a temperature the parents are notified and if possible come to take him home. If there is no transportation and if the parent is at home either the Principal or Nurse takes care of the situation. When no one is at home the child is cared for in the clinic.

Field work goes on as usual. Bedside nursing, treatments and transportation to hospital or doctor, continues, with orders from the family physician, of course.

Our Mothers' Health Clinic with Dr. Elizabeth Gleason, has been most successful. This year eighty-four attended. Laboratory work was done by Miss Rourke, Head Technician of Cape Cod Hospital Laboratory, and Dr. Graham of St. Elizabeth's Hospital Cytology Laboratory, Brighton, Mass.

Visits to patients have been made to all of the local hospitals, and all persons both adult and children who were either contacts of active or in-active tubercular persons were taken to Barnstable County Hospital out-patient department, for chest x-rays and will be followed up as directed, by Dr. Kelly's staff.

As time permitted our Senior Citizens were visited, also handicapped persons as well as the acutely and chronically ill.

The seniors of The Student Council made bouquets of holly, evergreens and ribbon, at Christmas time and distributed them to persons living in our local nursing home and rest homes. While visiting, the group sang Christmas Carols. The students returned both happy and sad! We have obligations to so many for making our work as good as it is, and although we are well aware of our short-comings, we can say we did the best we could, and wish it were better.

Our little story would not be complete without our "Hats Off" to our new Principal, Mr. Sibson. His kindness to the little children, cannot be over-looked, nor can his fatherly understanding of the "bigger children" go unnoticed. Discipline is the "watch word," yet hardly a word is spoken, and never a harsh one. Our new teachers are all very co-operative, and our "not so new ones" need no comments from me! You all know them better than I.

Thanks also to Mrs. Liberty and Mrs. Bangs, who recorded at the various Polio Clinics, and also to Mrs. Mabel George, who assisted at all the Well Child Clinics, and to all the other volunteers who came when they could. Appreciation is extended also to the Town Hall personnel, all of whom are called upon for help at one time or another. Public Health is really everybody's business, all help, and all benefit.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH S. CHAMBERLIN, R.N.

## Report of the Chief of Police

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Chief of Police for the Town of Sandwich for 1963.

Last summer in the course of my duty it was my good fortune to meet many of the summer visitors to the Town. I met a very large number of very nice people and had a chance to talk with them about our part of the world as they saw it. Their comment in general was very favorable.

We were fortunate last season in that the outbursts of so-called rowdyism that plagued several of the other Cape towns was not a major problem with us.

The prevention of it here in the future is a problem that has caused us, in common with all Cape law enforcement, to examine past performance and future plans very carefully.

To fully understand the problem it is necessary to realize that there are actually two separate types of disturbances generally lumped under this heading.

The first group consists of those who come to a resort with full intention of raising as much cain as they can get away with, while in the second group are people who have no intention of causing trouble and would be shocked and disbelieving if told before hand that they were going to.

The first group is an out and out law enforcement problem which has to be met head on with as much force as necessary and all we can ask is to be furnished with the tools to do the job.

In this group are elements that make for the same explosions as those that wracked Hampton Beach last summer, Newport the year before and have caused trouble and damage in many other resort areas. One expressed it quite pun- gently if inelegantly last summer when he was asked why



he came to the Cape and he replied, "Booze, broads and beaches, what else?"

We have the beaches. If we allow it the rest will come.

The tools we need to deal with this are adequate manpower during the season when these conditions prevail, and statutes and by-laws that can be enforced to control them.

Much of the dynamite in this group is caused by minors, young adults who have just turned legal age and liquor.

In the past we have had to rely on persuasion rather than force in dealing with minors who have liquor as there was no statute or by-law to back us up. This persuasion, together with the parking fee for non-residents at the Town Beach last summer helped to control the situation.

This year I have suggested that the parking fees be started earlier in the season and that we also be furnished with three additional tools in the shape of amendments to the Town's By-laws such as have been used to good effect in Barnstable, Falmouth and Orleans.

One of these makes it a violation of the by-laws for a minor to have liquor in his possession on a public street or in a public place, the second makes it a violation for any person to consume alcoholic beverages on a public street or parking area and the third deals with rude and disorderly conduct and behavior in public places.

It seems likely that other Cape towns will be adopting these by-laws and it is important that we not be left in the position of being an 'open' town with less tough rules than the others.

The second group commonly included under the general term of rowdyism consists mainly of people whose hours of work and recreation do not happen to coincide with those of the rest of us.

A party of these, of any age, forming after work in the late evening in an area where other people are trying to sleep can unintentionally be just as annoying and disturbing to the peace of the neighborhood as one that is deliberately trying to disturb.

When this happens the usual procedure is to send an officer to the scene to notify the group of the complaint and advise them that the noise must be abated or more drastic action will be taken.

Last season we were fortunate that when we were confronted by this situation those involved promptly put on the damper and the party broke up.

It will bear repeating that most of these complaints are caused by people who do not intend to be a nuisance and most of these parties break when called to do so.

The ones who don't eventually end in court with resultant publicity damaging to them and to the neighborhood from which the complaint came.

Prevention is the best medicine for this part of the problem, and prevention begins with those who have places for rent.

Rental of a cottage in a crowded area to a group of people who have summer jobs that will require them to work late into the evening is an invitation to this kind of complaint, and those who handle rentals can help greatly both those other residents in the area who will be disturbed, and those who are potentially the cause of the disturbance if they will take steps to see that this kind of a group gets a cottage in a more isolated area.

The next best thing is to call the police early when a disturbing situation begins to get under way because a party in its early stages breaks more easily than one that has had a chance to get its running gears well lubricated with alcohol.

Automobile accident investigation takes a big place in any department's scheme of things.

Last year's total of 112 accidents, involving 168 vehicles and 251 persons, with 62 injured in one way or another and 2 killed does not make pretty reading.

Accidents do happen, often to those who least believe it can happen to them.

Violations of the motor vehicle laws and the rules of safety and common sense are inextricably tied in with the



accident picture. Few accidents happen unless some one has either failed to do something he should have or done something he shouldn't.

If you read the statistics of this report you will note that this department booked a number of motor vehicle violations during the past year, among them many for excessive speed. Very few of these speeding violations took place on the Mid-Cape Highway where high speed is often expected. Most were in settled areas and for speeds not exceeding 60 and with some considerably less than that.

Speed and alcohol, singly or in combination are the two largest causes of accident with speed behind the most serious injuries.

Our plans to handle traffic for the coming season are complicated by several unknown factors with the observance of the 50th Anniversary of the digging of the Canal and the traffic that will come our way while the Bourne Bridge is closed for repairs being the two that come easiest to mind.

Route 3 is now open all barrels from Boston to the Cape. An hour from the center of this town to down-town Boston is perfectly possible without exceeding the posted speeds.

Of course this works the other way too. We are now within an hour's drive of a lot of oddballs as well as the kind of people we want to attract.

Every year we pick up stolen cars that came from the Greater Boston area. Every year some one loses something here that goes off in that direction.

We like to think that the Cape is free of the more unspeakable crimes such as narcotics, pornorgraphy and the like. Unhappily this is no longer as true as it was when we were less accessible.

Organized gangs operating from city areas in southeastern New England strike in this direction on occasion with breaks into homes, vacant cottages, stores, telephone booths and the like quite common occurrences.

Dealing with this gives a small department a great deal to do, and without modern communications, mobil cruising units and close cooperation between all branches of law enforcement the situation could well become hopeless.

An important but seldom thought of part of law enforcement is the individual citizen.

The average person hates to get involved in anything that he feels is not strictly his business. He fears that some one will think he is butting in where he is not wanted and too often tends to keep clear of situations that demand that the individual accept some responsibility for the enforcement of the laws that were really made for his own protection.

For some months some one has been killing women in unpleasant ways in the Greater Boston area.

Probably this person has often been seen before the crime by citizens who noted that he was not behaving in a normal manner, but rather than be thought a busybody or an alarmist did not contact an officer, did not make useful observations and when the crime was discovered had to kick themselves for failing to make the call that might have saved a life.

Very frequently situations arise, seldom as serious as this, but involving crime in which the individual could assist but doesn't for a variety of reasons.

One thing everyone can and should do is protect his own property by such elemental precautions as locking doors, removing ignition keys from cars, notifying the police and the neighbors when leaving for an extended stay, leaving a night light when the house is empty for the evening and a host of other small things that take little effort and do prevent situations that advertise to all the world that here is a house ripe for burglary or a car ready to be stolen.

No one should be diffident about calling the police when there is reason to suspect something is not as it should be. No one should worry about 'bothering' us. No officer objects to checking out a circumstance that proves to be harmless.

What really hurts is to have a crime committed and then find out later that some one saw something at the time it happened but didn't call because they didn't want to 'bother' anyone.

The young people of the Town made my last year's report look pretty good, for which—thanks.

Some are now returning from schools and the armed services, grave adults, concerned with what the younger generation is coming to.

Some a bit younger are off to school and the services, doing well and maturing fast.

Some still younger drew attention to themselves by creditable actions such as the Junior Fire Department.

I'm sure none of them will object when I say that none are about to sprout wings and halos any more than their elders did, that they raised their own fair share of deviltry, that they will on occasion tell of it to their own sons and younger brothers, and that they also will threaten drastic action if said sons and brothers do such things themselves.

It will help everyone, youths, elders and police alike if we think of all as individuals, individually good on occasion, individually bad on occasion, but not to be lumped indiscriminately into arbitrary groups of teen-agers or groan-agers, over 25s or under 25s. About the only thing really typical to human beings is that they mostly have the same number of heads and arms and legs. After that things get different.

Last year we hired another full time patrolman. He recently finished the training school for local officers at the State Police Academy in Framingham. All the regular officers except the Chief have now been there, and after the marks that the others posted while there he is afraid to tackle it himself because they set the target too high. Joking aside, all set marks well above the average for their classes and I am very proud of it.

Because of the increase in Summer population with its attendant problems we have to depend on our Special Police a great deal. Without them at least three more full time



officers would be necessary to do the work we are called to perform.

This Winter we are running a school for these officers in order to prepare them as well as possible for anything they may run across. In running this school we are indebted to the Sheriff's Office, the State Police and the Bourne Police Department for assistance in instructing in addition to that provided by our own department members.

The department operates two cruisers, both of which are Rambler Ambassadors at present. The car we bought in 1962 has now passed the 80,000-mile mark and should be traded as repairs grow more numerous and costly as the mileage climbs above this mark.

Again I call your attention to the many fine organizations working with and for youth. The Scouts, Cub Scouts, Girl Scouts, Blue Birds, Camp Fires, Horizons, Little League, Babe Ruth League, 4H and the many organizations sponsored by the churches are ready to serve the youth of the town. They never have too much adult help and there is a place for everyone who wants to assist. Don't hesitate to volunteer.

I take this opportunity to thank the other Cape Departments, the Sheriff's Department, the State Police, the Registry, Conservation Officer LaFarr, the Air Police at Otis, the School and the various other departments and civic organizations of the Town for the fine cooperation I have received from them during the past year.

I experienced a deep personal loss this year with the passing of Gilbert F. Smith, who may have been Selectman to the Town but was Chief to me.

I served as patrolman for some seven years under Chief Smith prior to his retirement and I like to believe that the spirit of fairness toward those who run afoul of the law, of helpfulness toward those who need help, of diligent care for the lives and safety of the persons and property of those we guard that animated the department he formed as the first Police Chief of Sandwich still are with us.

This is the time to tally the results of the year, and the following list of departmental business should complete the picture of our activity for 1963.

Some of the statistics of other years appear in the report of the Communications Center which went into operation in April and has been a much needed addition to the Town's coverage as regards the public safety.

Complaints investigated and reports made		679
Cases closed	593	
Cases active	86	
House breaks investigated		26
Instances of theft reported or discovered		65
Reported value of property stolen	\$9,867.94	
Larceny cases closed and property recovered		26
Value of property recovered	6,167.00	
Property recovered for other departments	4,300.00	
Instances of property reported lost		15
Reported value lost property	2,340.00	
Lost articles returned to owners		13
Value of returned property	2,280.00	
Cases of destruction of property by persons		34
Reported value of damaged property	1,323.80	
Cases of destruction closed		19
Amount repaired or reimbursed	789.80	
Cases of destruction still active		15
Motor vehicle violations booked, many as warnings		256
Fires or alarm of fire attended for traffic		32
Stolen cars recovered		7
Cars removed from highways		8
Licenses recommended suspended		28
Licenses recommended returned		10
Missing persons		14
Runaway children		11
Doors found unlocked during nightly checks		105



Vacant houses checked during Winter	3,124
Prowler complaints received and investigated	27
Dog bites reported	17
Dog nuisance complaints	41
Dogs reported lost, strayed or picked up	87
Dogs and deer killed or injured by cars	30
Trips to State institutions	3
Bicycles registered	31
Firearms permits issued	36
Firearms dealer's and gunsmith's licenses issued	8
Funerals attended for traffic	24
Disturbances or complaints of disturbance investigated	109
Natural deaths investigated	2
Attempted suicide	2
Suicide	1
Accidental deaths investigated	3
Motorboat violations booked	2
Messages and telegrams delivered	136
Assistance to motorists rendered	84
Cases of minors in possession of liquor dealt with	29
Miles traveled by cruisers	89,969
Automobile accidents reported and investigated	112
Number of persons involved	251
Number of persons killed	2
Number of persons injured	62
Accidents involving property damage only	76
Hit and run accidents	5
Pedestrian accidents	1
Motor scooter accidents	1
Bicycle accidents	3
Total number of vehicles involved	168
Total dollar value of damage to property	\$54,340.00

As a result of investigations and other activity on the part of this department, mostly as a unit, sometimes with assistance to and from the State Police and other law enforcement agencies during 1963 the number of persons who experienced court or registry action of some kind was 185.

168 of these were male and 17 were female. Of the total of all sexes 15 were juveniles.

A total of 262 charges were brought against them by the departments involved and disposed of as follows:

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Drunk		20	3	
Disposed of without arrest	4			
Operating M. V. under influence		12	1	
Operating M. V. to endanger		16	5	
Recommended license suspension	1			
Operating after suspension of license		3		
Operating without no license		4		
Operating without headlights		2		
Operating no license in possession		2		
Recommended license suspension	1			
Operating no registration possession		2		
Operating unregistered motor vehicle		5	1	
Operating uninsured motor vehicle		5		
Speeding		47	1	
Recommended license suspension	16			
Written warning	4			
Failing to keep right		4		
Written warning	1			
Failing to slow for intersection		1		
Failing to stop for police officer		3	1	
Failing to stop for STOP sign		3		
Written warning	2			
Failing to stop for red light		5		
Leaving scene after property damage		3		

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Passing view obstructed		7		
Written warning	3			
Attaching plates		1		
Use motor vehicle without authority		4		1
Arrested for other department	1			
Improper operation				
Licenses suspended	7			
Obstructing passing vehicle		1		
Driving after drinking				
Licenses suspended	2			
Dumping rubbish in road		1		
Larceny less than \$100		12		1
Larceny more than \$100				2
Assault and battery			1	
Manslaughter		1		
Larceny by check				1
Arrested for other departments	2			
Settled without court action	1			
Forgery				1
Larceny of automobile				
Arrested for other departments	4			
Non-support				
Arrested for other departments	3			
Violation of Town By-law		1		
Malicious destruction of property		5		
Printing obscene photographs		1		
Possession obscene photographs with intent to display		1		
Unnatural and lascivious acts		2		
Breaking and entering with intent to commit a felony				2
Arson				2
Possession of narcotics		1		

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pend- ing
Illegal possession hypodermic needle	1			
Stubborn child	1			
Hunting closer than 500 ft. to dwelling	2			1
Shooting closer than 50 yds. to road	1			2
Hunting with no license in possession	1			
Statutory rape				1
Deserter, Marine Corps	1			
Escape from House of Correction	1			
Appearances at court by department mem- bers			216	
Total fines imposed		\$3,075.		
Sentences to confinement, many sus- pended			21	
Straight probation imposed			12	

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER

Chief of Police

## Report of the Fire Engineers

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Fire Engineers for the year 1963. This year fire damage to houses amounted to \$17,840.81.

Following is a breakdown of the Sandwich and East Sandwich Stations:

House fires	(damage \$17,840.81)	18
Brush fires	(burned 13½ acres)	20
Car fires	(damage \$555.00)	2
Gas fires		2
House trailers		2
Mutual Aid		3
Rescue calls		14
Dump fires		11
Miscellaneous		139
Fire permits		333

House fires this year have tripled and we had three buildings that were a total loss. One building was of incendiary origin, and this case has been closed.

I believe that the fire loss would have been greater if it weren't for the Volunteer Fire Department's good work and responding as soon as possible.

Dump fires increased last year, but I believe this will straighten out this year.

Dial phones will go into effect in April of this year. All phones will have emergency fire and police numbers, that the fire department will put on each phone in town. It is very important that you dial and give the correct locations of fires. In the past, we have been able to check back with the operator, if the person hung up before giving the location. There will be no operator to check with, when we have dial.



We still have a very serious problem with sightseers following the fire trucks too close and parking their cars too close to the fire scene.

When our trucks arrive at the fire, they have to lay lines back to the hydrants or other source of water. If cars are in the way, it causes much delay. The police have been asked to be more strict for the public's own good and give the fire department a chance to do their part.

People calling in to the Dispatcher's Office to find out where the fire is, should stop this immediately. The girls in the office have to send out radio signals to alert the men and also radio each truck on the air, alert the police cruisers and answer emergency calls. The girls have their hands full when we have an emergency and at the same time these emergency calls and trucks have to be recorded. We would like the public's cooperation on these matters.

This year we had an investigation and a number of men gave up their nights and they were also called out many mornings early. They used their own cars and their time was all given free. The case is now closed.

We want to thank the surrounding towns for their cooperation and also standing by at our stations, during emergencies.

We have a 1938 Brushbreaker that has become unreliable. This truck is costing too much to keep in service. If we had any serious forest fires this year, I doubt if this truck would be in service now.

The police are doing a fine job on traffic for us. Blocking off the road has to be done, so we can get the fire trucks in and out. We had one serious incident this summer, when a fire truck and an ambulance went to the scene of an emergency. The road was blocked by sightseers for a mile and we couldn't get a doctor in or the ambulance out, until the police went back and had every car moved. This emergency happened to be a fatal. These are two reasons why we have to block off areas for the public's own good.

Members of the Fire Department and Auxiliary Department, went to the Barnstable County Fire School during the year, and 15 men attended a two-day seminar for different types of fire training.

I want to thank the Women's Auxiliary for their time in making coffee and sandwiches at a fire. Also our Junior Auxiliary Fire Department and their good work.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEVELAND B. JONES, Chief  
FERDINAND ALVEZI, 1st. Asst.  
HOWARD CROWELL, 2nd. Asst.  
ROBERT SLADE, Clerk

ALVAN CROCKER  
RICHARD CANNING  
RICHARD ATWOOD

## Report of the Communication Center

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Communications Center being a combined operation under the charge of the Chiefs of the Police and Fire Departments we present the following report of its activity for 1963 from April 1 when it went into full operation through the remainder of the year.

Radio messages logged according to FCC rules:

Police Department	13,155	
Fire Department	3,421	
	<hr/>	
Total		16,576

Telephone messages received, routine matters attended to and logged:

Police Department	9,369	
Fire Department	961	
	<hr/>	
Total		10,330

Automobile transfers filed:

Class 1	74	
Class 2	302	
	<hr/>	
Total		376

Fire Permits issued 333

Calls from and to physicians and hospitals  
for ambulance and other emergency 104

In addition to the above the dispatchers on the day shift assist both departments with correspondence, maintain department files, do clerical work for the Dog Officer and the Civil Defense Director and other miscellaneous duties too numerous to list in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER,  
Chief, Police Department

CLEVELAND B. JONES,  
Chief, Fire Department

## Report of the Highway Surveyor

---

**To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich  
and the Honorable Board of Selectmen:**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1963:

Maintenance is the art of keeping pavements in full service with minimum expense and the least inconvenience to traffic.

Maintenance not only preserves the pavement's surface, but prevents accelerated wear. It should be regarded, not as a temporary expedient, but as an investment in pavement structure and insurance against costly repair. To neglect maintenance is to invite damage with consequent expensive repairs at a later date.

No pavement ever was built that did not require maintenance and it might be added that good maintenance practice takes know-how, skill and organization.

The following roads have gone into the maintenance program and were sealcoated this year.

Feake Ave.	Burbank Ave.
Almy Ave.	Tyler Ave.
Tupper Ave.	Briarwood Ave.
Carmen Ave.	Baksis Ave.
Dexter Ave.	Knott Ave.
Freeman Ave.	Burg Ave.
Dillingham Ave.	

Berms were completed on Januit, Bearse and Campbell Streets, and the shoulders should be completed with loam during 1964.



Maintenance accomplished under Chapter 81 includes drainage, guard rails, patching, brushing and over 350,000 square yards of roads resurfaced with oil and sand cover.

Due to the early snow storms, several gravelling projects will be carried over into 1964.

The cooperation and interest of the Citizens, Selectmen and other Town Departments, in the past year, have been fully appreciated by this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST R. VAN BUSKIRK

Surveyor of Highways

## Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Superintendent

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

During the past year trees were pruned in various parts of Town. This past year we had four trees which were confirmed positive Dutch Elm Disease. This is a decrease over the past two years. These trees have been removed and disposed of. There are three stumps standing which will be removed in the Spring.

The only means which we have of combating the Dutch Elm Disease which has proven effective, is cutting out the dead wood, spraying, and removing infected trees and burning all elm wood. The trees on state highways are entirely under the control of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. This department now has the care of trees from the state garage on Route 6A to the Town Hall.

Our program to eradicate poison ivy is showing good results and with continued spraying this plague will be under control. This Department is allowed to spray one hundred feet into private property with the owner's permission.

Trees removed because of the Dutch Elm Disease will be replaced this year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. ELLIS,  
Tree Warden  
and Insect Pest Supt.

## Report of the Forest Warden

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We had two serious dry spells, one last spring and one again last fall. We had no serious forest fires this year. The quick response of our Fire Department and the state patrol are two good reasons why.

Our department was sent to Plymouth forest fire and arrived in time to help save many homes and cottages.

There were 13½ acres burned over in our town this year. Some were from incinerators and burning without a permit.

A permit is needed every day of the year, no matter what the weather is and the permit is only good for one day for outside fires. For a permit, call the dispatch office at the fire station.

I want to thank all Deputy Forest Wardens and other town Fire Departments, that have given us so much help and cooperation.

The dispatchers at the fire station have helped in many ways and have more than proven their worth.

More and more bulldozing at the dump is being required and I believe that this year, it will still increase.

I want to thank our Volunteer Fire Department for all their fine work, and also in keeping our fire trucks in top shape.

Respectfully submitted,

C. BERNARD JONES,  
Forest Warden

## Report of the Conservation Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The General Laws of Massachusetts authorizes the establishment of city or town conservation commissions for the promotion and development of the natural resources and for the protection of the watershed resources of said city or town.

The commissions duties are to assist in the future planning and utilization of natural areas, salt marshes and wetlands, to protect the natural beauty, to acquire and maintain conservation land.

It further states that the commission shall file an annual report which shall be printed in the case of the towns in the annual town report.

The Town of Sandwich Conservation Commission held seven regular meetings, several of which had representation from other town agencies and interested groups, Sandwich Board of Selectmen, Forestry Committee, Dept. of Public Health, members of the School Committee, Boy Scout Leaders, officers of the Shawme Rod & Gun Club, as well as individuals interested in the commission's programs.

The commission was represented at two all-day Conservation school conferences sponsored by the Massachusetts Associations of Conservation Commissions at White Cliffs in Plymouth February 2 and 9, 1963. Attended the Meetings of the Barnstable County Commissioners and the Massachusetts Dept. of Commerce to hear the report of the special survey "Cape Cod 1980." Conferences were held with officials from the Department of Natural Resources viewing proposed natural areas.



Conservation Commissions are authorized to acquire property by gift, purchase or lease in the name of the town by approval of the Board of Selectmen, such gifts to be managed and controlled by the commission.

In this respect the commission have directed their efforts on procuring salt marshes, it is very pleasing that some owners have expressed their wishes to donate their marsh.

The commission are actively interested in obtaining land consisting of both upland and salt marsh which can be set aside as natural and wildlife areas, furnishing scenic and pictorial beauty and which would serve as a place where the inhabitants of the town could enjoy nature, wildlife and the outdoors with educational opportunities.

In the commissions overall planning it is evident that a close cooperation and coordination with all town agencies is of the utmost importance, our commission appreciates the interest, advise and counsel of the various town officials who share in this responsibility.

Other subjects under advisement consist of outdoor recreation, rights of ways to ponds and beaches, erosion, pollution, so called "Green Belt" areas, maintain the scenic beauty of the town for years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD C. DIPEITRO, Chm.

JAMES J. GEORGE

MARK MARA

J. ALBERT TORREY

JOHN H. WINSLOW

Conservation Commission

## Report of the Water Safety Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Water Safety Committee for 1963.

Mrs. Dorothy McArdle again ran the program for us in her usual efficient manner.

John W. Agen, who has come up through the classes Mrs. McArdle has taught in past years was hired as the Life Guard at Lombard Park and did an excellent job there.

We are happy to present Mrs. McArdle's report, feeling that it speaks for itself.

### **Instructor's Report:**

This past year lessons were given at Lombard Park, Sandwich Town Beach and East Sandwich Public Beach. The Red Cross swimming courses were followed. Among the students were some adults as well as the usual young people.

Two of our swimmers, Linda Pierce and Roberta Ciarfella were awarded Red Cross cards for completing 50 miles in the 'Swim and Stay Fit' program.

I would like to call attention to the efficient work of the Life Guard at Lombard Park. Due to his efforts mishaps were held to a minimum.

Registrations at each beach in each classification, and the number who passed in each were as follows:

<b>East Sandwich Beach</b>	<b>Registered</b>	<b>Passed</b>
Beginner	8	1
Advanced Beginner	4	1
Intermediate	7	5
Swimmer	7	2
Beach Aide	5	2
Junior Life Saver	5	2
	—	—
	36	13

<b>Sandwich Beach</b>	<b>Registered</b>	<b>Passed</b>
Beginner	32	5
Advanced Beginner	18	8
Intermediate	24	6
Swimmer	13	6
Beach Aide	9	0
Junior Life Saver	18	6
Senior Life Saver	1	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	115	32

<b>Lombard Park</b>	<b>Registered</b>	<b>Passed</b>
Swimmer Aide	1	1
Beginner	68	12
Advanced Beginner	27	12
Intermediate	22	11
Swimmer	24	11
Beach Aide	20	14
Junior Life Saver	19	13
Senior Life Saver	1	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	182	75

East Sandwich Beach Registrations	36
Sandwich Town Beach Registrations	115
Lombard Park Registrations	182

	<hr/>
	333
Swim and Stay Fit program	28

Total Registered	<hr/>	361
------------------	-------	-----

Total passed into higher classification—120.

I would like to thank Bernard Jones and the Volunteer Foremen for putting in the raft at Lombard Park, and also the young people who as Beach Aides have been of great assistance in giving instruction.

Dorothy E. McArdle,  
Water Safety Instructor

The Committee feels that this is one of the more successful programs of its type on the Cape and that it is well worth continuing.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER, Chm.

ROBERT A. SLADE

LORRAINE HOLT

CLYDE S. GILL

Water Safety Committee



## Report of the Hoxie House and Old Mill Restoration Committee

---

The Town of Sandwich at the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1957, authorized the appointment of a committee to investigate the feasibility of restoring the Hoxie House. This was the formal beginning of the Town's Restoration Program.

Since that time the Hoxie House and Grist Mill have been fully restored and several other projects pertaining to the beautification and preservation of the general area have been completed.

The development of the Historic Area of Sandwich has progressed in a forward and efficient manner with all organizations concerned working toward a common goal.

The time has come when the next step is to define this area and establish regulations for its preservation and orderly growth. This has been started by the appointment of an Historic District Study Committee under Chapter 40C of the General Laws. This committee will report to you as its work progresses.

---

### HOXIE HOUSE REPORT for 1963

Once again the Old Hoxie House has had a successful year. 10,013 paid admissions, including adults and juniors in 1963. 1279 more paid admissions than last year.

Much praise and gratitude is due the Sandwich Glass Museum workers—especially the director, Mrs. Doris Kershaw for recommending the Old Hoxie House to their many guests as a memorable place to visit. I wish to thank also the many local residents for loaning some of their priceless pieces of furniture, furnishings, even herbs and some corn to be used for decor. All these added much color to

the desirable effect I tried to create in the Old Hoxie House. To look lived in, rather than "just another old house!"

Remember that the Old Hoxie House is your house to visit. You, as taxpayers and residents of the Town of Sandwich, are always welcome to visit without admission fee anytime. But one point that has been rather difficult to clarify—Please remember: your guests (friends or relatives) are always welcome also, **but** they must pay the admission fee!

My assistants; namely, Mr. Blake Norris, Miss Vema Consolini, Mrs. Tina Hilliard and I have tried to see that each and every guest at the Old Hoxie House is given a lectured tour. Our busiest day was a real hot, humid one early in August—292 paid admissions, also about 350 children who were under 12 years and pay no fee. A real trying day to say the least, but we came through smiling.

My sincere gratitude to you who have made my first year as director of the Old Hoxie House a success.

See you next summer!

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA E. WHITMORE

Director

---

### DEXTER GRIST MILL REPORT for 1963

The second season of operating the restored Dexter Grist Mill has been most successful. There were 9,426 paid admissions. This figure, plus free admission of children under twelve years would bring the total number of visitors to well over 12,000.

Visitors were given detailed information about grinding the corn and everything pertaining to the mill. The landscaping of the mill grounds, and the swans and ducks on the lake added greatly to the enjoyment of our visitors. Camera shutters were clicking continually, enabling our visitors to carry pictures of our mill to all parts of the country and review their vacation experiences at their leisure. Many visitors expressed appreciation for seeing

the historical restorations in Sandwich and congratulated the people of Sandwich for their efforts in this activity. We have had visitors from the Azores, Great Britain, many of the European countries, Morroco, Canada, Alaska, Japan, Australia, and many of our United States. A group of Hungarian Boy Scouts were thrilled to see the mill in operation. Many of the visitors had never seen a mill in operation and expressed appreciation for having seen ours actually grinding corn.

We ground nine and a half tons of whole corn during the season, and sold 4,318 souvenir bags of corn meal.

We feel that we have an interesting exhibition of things relating to the harvesting and grinding of grains. The principle thing, of course, is the stone grinding of corn. We have had visitors, who, as children living in the Azores, Italy, and European countries, saw grain being stone ground. It was a thrill to see it being done as they remembered it. A miniature bolter shows the method of sifting the ground grains. The sketches of implements used in very early times have proved to be very interesting and instructive. There is a cradle for the hand harvesting of grain, which has created much interest. Many visitors speak of having used or seen it used in the "Old Country." A lady who left Italy when sixteen years of age told of the methods of threshing and winnowing grains in Italy. Seeing the flail in our mill reminded her of it. In a frame hanging on the wall, we have a few specimens of all the grains. This is interesting to those who do not know the grains, especially the children. The autographed copy of Thornton Burgess' poem "The Miller," which we have had framed and hung on the wall, has been of great interest. The children speak of the ears of dried corn hanging from the rafters. Many peer into the old grain bins.

We feel that the 1963 season shows that as the mill becomes better known, the interest in the mill and the number of visitors will increase. We are looking forward to the 1964 season.

VERNON E. PRIOR,  
Miller.

## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

Having formed an Auxiliary Fire Unit the Department of Civil Defense was able to purchase with matching funds from the Government, Storm King Boots, Helmets and Coats, under the training program.

In November we held three meetings, with three-hour programs, of instruction on radiological instruments by a certified instructor, also we had a demonstration course on light rescue work given by Mr. Alton Cooke, head of the rescue division at Topsfield Training School. These Courses were all held at the Fire Station here in Sandwich.

We anticipate more courses in this category in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN B. PERRY

Civil Defense Director



# Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1963, checks were made on weights and measures with the following results:

Scales:

Over 10,000 lbs.	2	sealed
5,000 to 10,000 lbs.	2	sealed
	1	adjusted
100 to 5,000 lbs.	9	sealed
	1	adjusted
Under 100 lbs.	35	sealed
	2	adjusted

Weights	12	sealed
Yardsticks	4	sealed

Meters:

1 inch or less		
Gasoline	26	sealed
	2	adjusted
Diesel	1	sealed
More than 1 inch		
Vehicle Tank	1	sealed

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. BRADY,  
Sealer

## Report of the Wire Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year 1963, from January 1 to December 31, 1963.

Total Inspection Slips Issued	275
Number of Inspections Made	426
Number of Miles Traveled	1,704

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. CARON  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

Following is a report of activities and conclusions of the Board of Appeals during the year 1963:

Total hearings for the period numbered nine (9), of which seven (7) were applications for variances and two (2) for permits.

Conclusions: Variances, three (3) allowed; two (2) denied; two (2) dropped by the appellants.

Permits:—two (2) allowed; no denials.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL CARROLL, Chairman  
WILLIAM MARGANELLA  
NORMAN WELCH  
ALBERT ROBERTI  
DAVID HILLMAN  
FRANK MILLER

## Report of the Building Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:**

Gentlemen:

The first full year of operation of the office of Building Inspector reveals the following facts. There were 108 permits issued during 1963 for the following stated purposes:

- 56 Dwellings
- 31 Additions
- 6 Removals
- 2 Commercials
- 6 Garages
- 6 None Taxable Properties

The applicants estimated cost of the above construction amounted to \$653,350.00. As has been stated before this figure can be assumed to be rather conservative. Fees in the amount of \$752.00 have been collected by the Inspector and paid to the Town Treasurer.

The amendments to the Zoning Act which were voted at the last annual Town Meeting have helped considerably in the orderly use of the smaller lots in Town which were laid out prior to the adoption of the Zoning Act. As time goes on it appears more and more that the Town moved wisely in the adoption of a Zoning Act and a Building Code. It is to be hoped that from time to time as amendments to either of these acts are presented to the voters for their approval that the voters will give serious consideration to the adoption of same, knowing that the proponents have the future of Sandwich as their only interest.

Mr. Howard Burke, Deputy Building Inspector who serves without pay, has assisted on several occasions where a



question of workmanship or materials had to be resolved. The cooperation of all Town Departments and Town Hall personnel, with which this office has had contact during the year, has aided in the effort to give the Townspeople the type of service to which they are entitled.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER E. GEARY,  
Building Inspector

## Report of the Sandwich Free Public Library

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

Submitted herewith is the 73rd Annual Report of the library.

It was with deep regret that the trustees accepted the resignation in March of Mr. Charles Lloyd as Chairman. Mr. Lloyd has faithfully and loyally served in this capacity for over 25 years and asked to be relieved of this duty. Mr. William Walker was elected to fill his place. Also, at the March meeting it was voted to have the librarian serve as secretary for the trustees with no vote.

Before the turn of the 19th century there came to Sandwich a promising young artist one William Dodge MacKnight. Dodge MacKnight, as he was known to his followers, made his home in East Sandwich and grew to fame through his water color paintings, although for many years he taught music, was extremely interested in literature and was well known as a horticulturist. As far back as the late 1920's he evidenced keen interest in our library by loaning an exhibit of his paintings. Some years later he gave several of his paintings to the library which are prominently on display today. Mr. MacKnight gained national fame for his water-color technique. Valuable originals of his art are among the collections of New York and Boston Museums. Upon his death on May 23, 1950 some of his famous paintings were bequeathed to residents of Sandwich. His last will and testament provided for a substantial bequest to the Weston Memorial Library, representing one quarter of the residue of his estate upon the demise of his principal beneficiary Elise Queyrel, his sister-in-law. As a result of Miss Queyrel's death in May of this year our library has received a bequest of approximately one quarter of a million dollars. Details of the administration of this legacy will be made known as soon as they are legally finalized.

In our last report we spoke of the packing cases that had arrived and we are happy to say that early in January the contents were installed as a double range of book shelves down the middle of the room. This has given us much needed space for the reference books in the young people's section and for displaying many of our fine new adult non-fiction books.

The trustees' room and the front door both received a coat of paint and some very useful storage shelves were added to the closet in the trustees' room. In June three of the finest paintings in the library were restored and they proved to be very valuable and therefore are now adequately covered by fine arts insurance.

The appointment of Mrs. Lester Steves as an additional assistant librarian in February has been of great help to the librarian who has been able to spend more time on cataloging and the ever mounting load of desk work. Having an extra assistant has also made it possible to go over all the shelves bringing them up to date and finding many books which had been misplaced.

During the winter and spring the librarian attended several meetings in connection with the proposed formation of a Southeastern sub-regional library council, headquarters for which will probably be established in Falmouth. Miss Beulah Folmsbee and the librarians attended a meeting at the Osterville library at which Mr. Lord of the Boston Public Library was speaker. Mr. Walker, and the librarians attended the dedication of the remodeled Cotuit Library. Miss Harding, Mrs. Granger and Mrs. Steves attended the Annual Meeting of the Cape Cod Library Club in Brewster in October.

During National Library Week when new books were displayed, Janet Ahonen, Mary Kaipenen, Linda and Nancy Steves served as hostesses. Unfortunately this came during the time the road was torn up in front of the library so very few people visited us.

Many friends have continued to contribute to the library in many ways. Books have been given by Mrs. A. W. Nichols,

Mr. M. C. Zinkargue, Mr. Robert Keenan, Mrs. Harold Clayton, Miss Jacqueline Harvey, Mrs. Ben Fleet, Mrs. June Wennerstrom, Mrs. R. O. Ferland, the Cape Cod Council of Camp Fire Girls, Mrs. Lewis Weil, C. E. Burckel, Mr. Vernon Prior, Cape & Vineyard Electric Co., Miss Evelyn Harvey, Mrs. John Ohman, Mrs. B. H. Beckhart, Mr. A. Shamos, Leo Pola, Mr. William Fish, "In Memory of Hobart Linton" by E. W. Fortiner, Mr. August Zinsser, Mrs. Joseph Bazinotti, Sandwich Woman's Club, Mr. Thomas Carson, Mr. Frank Garofolo, Mrs. Hobart Linton, Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr., Mr. Norman Hammer and two small summer visitors Miriam and Barbara Lasikin sent a contribution for a book because they could not come to use the library last summer.

Flowers have been supplied by Brookside Nurseries, Mrs. Everett Wright, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Dunbar, Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Mrs. Robert Ashley and Mrs. Cecil Halbert.

The sixth grade Campfire Girls presented the library with beautiful ceramic figures for a creche. The lovely figures were painted by the girls and Staff Sergeant and Mrs. Joseph Fox supplied the materials and did the firing. The set was presented by Mrs. John Cowles, leader, and the group of girls. Miss Beulah Folmsbee built a lovely creche with thatched roof to use as background for the figures and it has been a center of interest during the holidays.

Several new reference books have been purchased, a new Encyclopedia Britanica, World Book Encyclopedia Dictionary, Reader's Digest Great World Atlas and American Authors and Books.

There have been 226 new library applications signed during the year 66 of which were summer visitors. The total circulation this year was 26171 and we are happy to see this continued increase with a gain of 807 most of which was juvenile circulation. During the year 577 books have been catalogued of which 192 were adult fiction, 129 adult non-fiction, 165 juvenile fiction and 81 juvenile non-fiction. During the summer we did an extensive weeding of books in an effort to make room for new books.



I wish to thank the trustees for all they have done this year to make the library more efficient and we hope that before the year is out plans will be in the making for that long needed addition so that we may better serve the needs of the community. With that in mind a suggestion box has been installed at the library in the hope that we will find out what our patron and friends really want and need in the way of library service.

Respectfully submitted,

PRISCILLA HARDING, Librarian  
WILLIAM A. WALKER,  
Chairman, Board of Trustees

# Trustees' Report of the Weston Memorial Library Funds

For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

## WESTON FUND

	Par Value
Principal Fund:	
18 Shares Sandwich Cooperative Bank	\$3,600.00
147 Shares Plymouth Home National Bank	1,470.00
20 Shares Western Union Telegraph Co.	500.00
100 Shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	700.00
40 Shares General Motors Corp.	162.00
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00
Bridgewater Savings Bank	3,626.79
Wareham Savings Bank	7,042.30

---

\$18,101.09

### Income Account:

Sandwich Cooperative Bank	\$144.00
Plymouth National Bank	129.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	28.00
Plymouth Cordage Co.	99.20
Plymouth Home National Bank	147.00
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	40.00
Bridgewater Savings Bank	145.04
Wareham Savings Bank	283.22
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	210.00
General Motors Corp.	140.00
Plymouth Cordage Co. - Bal. from Sale	462.94
Plymouth Natl. Bank - Bal. from Sale	31.42

---

\$1,859.82

Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich

\$1,365.46

Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1963

494.36

---

\$1,859.82

## Par Value

## HARRIET M. FAUNCE FUND

Wareham Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
----------------------	------------

## Income:

Wareham Savings Bank	\$80.00
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich	\$80.00

## JOHN FRANK GILES FUND

Wareham Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
----------------------	------------

## Income:

Wareham Savings Bank	\$80.00
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich	\$80.00

## NATHANIEL NYE FUND

Wareham Savings Bank	\$1,164.91
----------------------	------------

## Income:

Wareham Savings Bank	\$46.56
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich	46.56

## CHARLES H. MACY FUND

## Principal Fund:

Bridgewater Savings Bank	\$6,086.26
Wareham Savings Bank	347.54
34 Shares Hyannis Cooperative Bank	6,800.00
25 Shares Sandwich Cooperative Bank	5,000.00
Woodland, Approximately 70 Acres	160.00

---

\$18,393.80

## Income Account:

Wareham Savings Bank	\$13.88
Hyannis Cooperative Bank	280.50
Sandwich Cooperative Bank	200.00
Bridgewater Savings Bank	243.44

---

\$737.82

Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich	\$737.82
-------------------------------------	----------

	Par Value
<b>ANNIE CHAMBERLAIN FUND</b>	
Sandwich Cooperative Bank	\$1,000.00
Income:	
Sandwich Cooperative Bank	\$40.00
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich	40.00

---

<b>HANNAH B. BELCHER FUND</b>	
Principal Fund:	
35 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$1,286.84
44 Shares New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	968.00
Wareham Savings Bank	8.26
	<hr/>
	\$2,263.10

Income Account:	
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$126.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	83.64
Wareham Savings Bank	.22
Sale of N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. Rights	23.24
	<hr/>
	\$233.10
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Sandwich	\$233.10

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD J. CARLSON  
WILLIAM A. WALKER  
JOHN H. FIELD



## Jury List

---

1964

Alvezi, Walter	Assistant Manager
Baksis, George	Foreman
Beilman, Edward	Piano Tuner
Burke, James	Carpenter
Burt, Chester A.	Retired
Cahoon, Clarence E.	Merchant
Campbell, Howard E.	Retired
Fekkes, Harry	Retired
Fiske, Walter W.	Retired
Gaudet, John G.	Real Estate
Geltz, Milton F., Jr.	Fireman
Harris, George M.	Antiques
Hendy, William R., Sr.	Retired
Howland, Winthrop F.	Retired
Jacinto, Manuel	Chauffeur - Skilled Laboror
Jenkins, C. Felix	Manager
Kestenbaum, Richard A.	Clerk
McArdle, Arthur, Jr.	Clerk
Rich, Chester S.	Retired
Steves, Lester H.	Shipping Clerk
Tibbetts, Gardner B.	Salesman
Toolas, Emil O.	Carpenter
Torrey, J. Albert	Retired
Weimert, Peter	Carpenter
Widdell, C. Walter	Real Estate



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1963





# Town of Sandwich School Organization

---

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Caesar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1966
John S. Jillson	1966
William H. Richards	1965
Edgar E. Caron (Resigned)	1965
Virginia W. Blake, Secretary	1964
Benjamin D. Fleet	1964

## SUPERINTENDENT

Clayton E. Campbell, 60 Thorne Rd., Bourne  
 Mailing Address: R.F.D., Buzzards Bay  
 Office: Henry T. Wing School  
 Telephone: Sagamore 1054  
 Tuesdays, by Appointment

## PRINCIPAL

James H. Sibson, Box 356, Sandwich  
 School Telephone: Sagamore 220

## CLERKS

Dagny M. Miller—Superintendent's Office  
 Ruth M. Tyback—Principal's Office

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

John H. Lewis, M.D. Sagamore 770

## SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

Thomas L. Carson	Sagamore 13-R
Walter R. Newcomb, Asst.	Sagamore 665
Roy F. Drew, Asst.	Sagamore 729-M

## School Calendar

1964

---

Winter Term:

January 2 through February 14

Winter Vacation:

February 17 through 21

Early Spring Term:

February 24 through April 17

Spring Vacation:

April 20 through 24

Late Spring Term:

April 27 through June 19

Fall Term:

September 9 through December 23

Thanksgiving Recess:

November 26 and 27

No School:

March 27, Good Friday

October 12, November 11

Barnstable County Convention Day

# HENRY T. WING SCHOOL FACULTY—1963-1964

139

Subject or Grade	Name	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
James H. Sibson	Principal	Bowdoin Col. A.B., Worcester State Col. Ed.M.	1963
Virginia H. Goodwin	High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Ross M. Raymond	High	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.	1947-54, 1957
Marian L. Claflen	High	Wellesley College, B.A.	1963
Elizabeth S. Elliott	High	Springfield, B.S., Ed.M.	1963
Carol T. White	High	Rosemont College, B.A.	1963
Ann White	High	Trinity College, A.B.	1963
Robert A. Fenton	High	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Edwin Zion	Junior	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1948
Gertrude T. Freeman	Junior	Hyannis Normal School	1943
William L. Doyle, Jr.	Junior	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
James G. Dolan	Junior	Northeastern University, B.S.	1960
Frances M. MacDougall	Grade 6	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1963
Barbara A. Bennett	Grade 5	Carleton College, B.A.	1959
Jeremiah T. Kelleher	Grade 5	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1963
Elizabeth L. Harkins	Grade 4	College of Our Lady of the Elms, B.A.	1963
Louise B. Gersh	Grade 4	Syracuse University, B.A.	1963
Margaret M. Alvezi	Grade 3	Hyannis State Teachers College	1957
R. Naomi White	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1961
Nora M. Bianchi	Grade 2	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1942
Alvema B. Consolini	Grade 2	Hyannis Normal School, Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1939
Eva G. Strain	Grade 1	Capital University	1946
Barbara T. Howes	Grade 1	Hyannis State Teachers College	1961
Katherine C. Armeson	Ed. Adj.	Salem Normal School, Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1961
Doris Z. Kershaw	Home Economics	Framingham Normal School	1945
Donald H. Long	Physical Education	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1959
James E. Gregg	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.Mu.Ed.	1963

## General Information

---

### **School Committee Meetings:**

School Committee meetings are held at 8:00 P.M. on the third Wednesday of each month, at the office of the Henry T. Wing School.

### **School Entrance:**

The State Laws require that all children, seven years of age and over who are physically and mentally able, attend school. Any child resident of Sandwich may attend school provided he has reached the age of five years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

### **Birth Certificate:**

All children, except those born in Sandwich, must present a birth certificate before entrance to the first grade. Births of children born in Sandwich will be checked at the Town Hall.

### **Vaccination:**

No child shall be allowed to enter school without a certificate of vaccination.

### **No School:**

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. Children not properly clothed should be kept home on stormy days. On those days when transportation by school bus is impossible, no school sessions will be held. The notice will be broadcast over radio stations WEEI, WNAC, WBZ, WHDH and WOCB at 7:00, 7:30 and 8:00 A.M. Also, there will be one long signal from the Sandwich and the East Sandwich Fire Stations at 7:00 A.M. for grades 7-12, and again at 8:00 A.M. for grades 1-6. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.



# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

## To the School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

Upon the resignation of Mr. Wilfred H. Graves as Superintendent of Schools in the Spring of 1963, I became your Superintendent and it is with pleasure that I submit my first compendium to the citizens of the Town of Sandwich.

The Henry T. Wing School realized growth and progress under the able leadership of Mr. Wilfred H. Graves, as former Principal and Superintendent. He brought to Sandwich, years of experience in the field of education and ably performed his duties diligently planning the future of all young people in his charge.

Mrs. Alice G. Tyson, Principal of the Henry T. Wing School, five high school teachers, three elementary school teachers, and two music supervisors resigned previous to the opening of school in September, 1963. Mrs. Tyson served as English instructor for many years previous to becoming Principal. In the music department, Mrs. Nan McCann who served as supervisor for many years, retired. Her efforts will long be appreciated and remembered.

With the opening of schools in September, 1963, the following new personnel greeted 96 high school and 377 elementary young people of Sandwich:

### Principal

James H. Sibson

### High School Teachers:

Mrs. Marion L. Clafflen

Languages

Mrs. Ann White

Commercial Subjects

Mr. Robert A. Fenton

Social Studies

Mrs. Carol White

English

Miss Elizabeth Elliott

English and Social Studies

### Elementary Grades:

Mrs. Louise Gersh

Grade 4

Mrs. Elizabeth Harkins

Grade 4

Mr. Jeremiah T. Kelleher

Grade 5

Mrs. Frances MacDougall

Grade 6

### Music Supervisor:

Mr. James E. Gregg

With the full utilization of all available classrooms in the school, it was necessary to use in addition, the foyer for the Remedial Adjustment class and the stage for the Home Economics class. This handicapped both programs and especially Home Economics as the food part of the program was suspended due to the lack of cooking facilities.

The construction of new athletic fields forced the administration to schedule all soccer games away from home and to seek temporary facilities for the soccer team to hold practice sessions. This was fulfilled through the gracious offer of Mr. Frederick Moody who made some of his land available to the young people of the Henry T. Wing School at no cost to the Town of Sandwich. The field was surveyed and readied by Coach Donald Long. I thank you Mr. Moody on behalf of the young people of the Henry T. Wing School, the coaching staff, school administration, school committee and the citizens of the Town of Sandwich.

The classroom phase of Driver Education started early in the 1963-64 school year under the direction of Mr. James G. Dolan. A Driver Education car was procured late in December through the generosity of Mr. Herbert A. Suddard of H. A. Suddard, Inc., Wareham, Massachusetts to give pupils the all important road training under the watchful eyes of a trained instructor.

A cafeteria food storage problem was eliminated with the installation of a walk-in refrigerator during the Summer. This new unit makes it possible for the cafeteria manager, Mrs. Mary Morrow, to purchase in larger amounts and realize a price saving in doing so. In regard to our excellent cafeteria program under the able direction of Mrs. Morrow, I wish to add here that the Henry T. Wing School still offers a hot lunch to the children for twenty-five cents (25c), which is not the case in many of the school cafeterias throughout the Commonwealth—many have increased the price.

Early in the Fall, the Superintendent's Sandwich-Mashpee office was established in the Henry T. Wing School from which all business related to the schools is transacted. Mrs. Frank Miller is the Superintendent's secretary and devotes three and one-half days per week to Sandwich School business and one and one-half days to Mashpee.

In September of 1964, the new secondary and elementary wings of the Henry T. Wing School will be ready for occupancy. An expanded program is planned for both areas and

the new facilities will be utilized to the fullest. At that time, the school will operate under the "6-6 Plan"—grades one through six (1-6) and seven through twelve (7-12). A new elementary principal will be responsible for grades one through six and the secondary principal for grades seven through twelve.

Late in the Fall of 1963 a dedicated school committeeman, namely Mr. Edgar Caron, submitted his resignation with regret from the School Committee following many, many years of faithful service. Mr. Caron took an active part in the progressive growth of the Henry T. Wing School and at all times demonstrated his interest in making a sound education available to each boy and girl in the Town of Sandwich.

In conclusion, I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Principal, faculty members, school secretaries, cafeteria ladies, custodians, School Committee, Town Officials, and citizens of the Town of Sandwich for their contribution in helping to prepare the youth of today for tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYTON E. CAMPBELL  
Superintendent of Schools



## Report of the School Principal

---

### To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my first report as the Principal of the Henry T. Wing School. I shall divide my report into two parts: The first part is about events which have taken place here at school during the past year.

A member of our Soccer Team made the Cape Cod All-Stars Soccer Team this year . . . Kenneth Mize was chosen for the second team.

The Parent-Teachers' Association sponsored the annual Honors Dinner to honor those young people who have maintained an average of 85 or above in every subject for every marking period during the entire school year. Those who were so honored were: Kathleen Adams, Barry Hillman, Carol Jillson, Susan Pierce, Carlo Pola, Janeth Pola, Beverly Meduna, Jayne Shelley, and Susan Welch.

The "Glass Chapter" of the National Honor Society inducted into its membership in June the following honor students: Barry Hillman, Beverly Meduna, Cynthia Morrison, and Jayne Shelley.

Carlo Pola attended the National Youth Conference of the Atom which was held in Chicago. Carlo and two other young men from the Cape were sponsored by the Cape and Vineyard Electric Company.

A Christmas assembly was presented under the direction of Mr. James Gregg, and Miss Elizabeth Elliott, including both song and verse.

Also, at Christmas the Student Council members with a special choral group visited the rest homes in Town bringing songs and good cheer to the shut-ins.

Fred Lehtonen, Grade 8, was one of the finalists in the Science Countdown on WBZ-TV.

The Elks Lodge in Hyannis honored the members of the "Glass Chapter" of our National Honor Society at a dinner, also. At this dinner all members were presented with a \$25.00 Savings Bond.

Two members of our Senior Class were signally honored by receiving letters of commendation from the National Merit Foundation: CAROL JILLSON, and CARLO POLA.



Our music program now consists of a full four-day schedule in Grades 1-12 so that all grades now have the advantage of a good music program.

I believe that in the second part of my report I should give you a little hint of my own philosophy; also, of some of the changes we have made in our school. I should also like to look into the hopeful and promising future.

I believe the purpose of a school system should be to educate a child's mind. I will admit there are many other purposes and, even problems, in education but these fall into line if we are doing our job well, as it should be done.

If we, as teachers, are to survive we must have ideas, wisdom, and courage . . . and so must the students. These attributes are rarely produced by committees or school regulations. Everything that matters in our intellectual and moral life begins with the individual confronting his own mind and conscience. Therefore, I believe educating the mind should be of greatest importance.

We have made no major changes in our curriculum, and we are not planning to do so until the Fall of 1964. However, some minimum changes have been made: combining courses, eliminating others, arranging half-year courses for some students. Also, a study is being made of our credit or point system for graduation. We have changed our marking system on the report cards from letter grading to numerical grading.

As for the future, it looks very good. I feel that we can safely say we will be able to meet needs and wants of every pupil who enters our system. Our two new wings, new equipment, and a larger faculty—all will continue to make the Henry T. Wing School an excellent, comprehensive school system.

I cannot possibly close this report without thanking the people in the Town of Sandwich: Townspeople, School Committee members, and the Superintendent. All have been extremely cooperative and very helpful to me in my first few months in Sandwich. Most of all, I would like to thank the faculty members and school personnel who have made my job so much easier by their extra effort and sincere devotion to duty. I cannot thank these people enough. Any success the school may have had these past few months is because of their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. SIBSON  
Principal

# Financial Statement

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1963

	Expenditures from:	
	P.L. #874	Town Appro.
<b>General Control</b>		
School Committte Expense		\$40.25
Superintendent's Salary		1,959.24
Superintendent's Travel Expense	\$29.88	127.44
Clerical Service		3,797.99
Office Expense	30.75	361.23
School Census		50.00
<b>Expenses of Instruction</b>		
Teachers' Salaries	10.00	144,137.04
Textboks and Supplies	186.66	5,500.88
Physical Education Supplies & Expense	138.52	2,111.09
Household Arts Supplies	7.48	40.44
<b>Expenses of Operating School Plant</b>		
Janitor Service	62.23	10,063.70
Janitors' Supplies	19.11	704.71
Fuel	773.15	4,007.62
Light and Power	547.08	1,370.70
Telephone	44.80	310.40
Water	30.00	90.00
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	69.10	311.15
<b>Maintenance of School Plant</b>		
Repairs, Replacement and Upkeep	339.92	3,458.84
Maintenance of School Grounds	6.10	278.80
<b>Auxiliary Agencies</b>		
Libraries	458.25	283.71
School Physician and Health Supplies	154.00	130.58
Transportation	1,462.01	12,210.00
Insurance	16.22	
Graduation Expense	110.43	
Vocational School and Special Class Tuition	802.85	324.30
Vocational School Transportation	74.40	115.20
Driver Educational Expense	172.49	276.88
Cafeteria Expense	74.99	1,845.76
Miscellaneous Expense	98.34	184.62
<b>Outlay</b>		
New Equipment	1,211.31	3,619.89
	<u>\$6,930.07</u>	<u>\$197,712.46</u>

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

## Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1963

Grade		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
B	1	4	17	2													23
G	1	3	23	1													27
B	2			15	2												17
G	2		1	26	5												32
B	3			4	19	2	1										26
G	3			11	9												20
B	4				1	11	16										28
G	4				3	19											22
B	5					6	14	2	1								23
G	5					4	16										20
B	6						3	11	2								16
G	6						2	15	2								19
B	7							5	9	4	1						19
G	7							3	17	3	1						24
B	8								3	13	6						22
G	8								3	13	3	1					20
B	9									2	11	1					14
G	9									1	7	1					9
B	10										1	6	2	1			10
G	10									2	13	1	3				19
B	11												18	4			22
G	11												8	8			16
B	12												3	4			7
G	12												3	8			11
B Ed. Adj.							2	1					1				4
G Ed. Adj.				1													1
B Totals		4	17	21	22	19	36	19	15	19	19	7	24	9			231
G Totals		3	24	38	18	23	18	18	22	19	24	3	14	16			240 471

## PROGRAM

PRELUDE	"The Challenger"— <i>Hummel</i>
PROCESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"— <i>Elgar</i>
INVOCATION*	The Reverend John H. Thomas
"A SENSE OF DUTY"	Jameson T. Hannah
SELECTIONS	School Chorus
	"With a Voice of Singing"—Shaw
	"America the Beautiful"—Bates
	Mrs. Nan R. McCann, Director
CLASS GIFT	Lee E. Adams
INTRODUCTION OF COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER	Mrs. Alice G. Tyson
"YOU AND THE WORLD OF 1963"	Dr. Adrian Rondileau
AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	Mrs. Virginia W. Blake
SELECTIONS	Junior Band
	"Forest Shadows"—Olivadoti
	"Clair de lune"—Debussy
	"Crimson Banner"—Hummel
	Edward F. Mazurowski, Director
"HIDDEN TREASURES"	Susan M. Welch
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Clayton E. Campbell
ALMA MATER*	Senior Class and School Chorus
BENEDICTION*	The Reverend William F. Morris
RECESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"— <i>Elgar</i>

\*Audience Standing



CLASS OF 1963

\*LEE EUGENE ADAMS

DIANNE CECILE BACKER

PAUL FRANCIS BOIDO

DIANE A. CABLE

ELAINE FLORENCE CANNING

GILBERT AVERY HEUSS

WILLIAM FOREST FOSTER

\*JAMESON TITUS HANNAH

SUZANNE MARIE LeCLAIR

ROBERT EARL WEAVER

BARBARA JEAN WENNERSTROM

\*SUSAN MARY WELCH

\* Honor Students

---

CLASS OFFICERS

*President* ..... Lee E. Adams

*Vice-President* ..... Dianne C. Backer

*Secretary* ..... Barbara J. Wennerstrom

*Treasurer* ..... Paul F. Boido

*Class Motto*

"Knowledge Comes But Wisdom Lingers"

*Class Colors*

Scarlet and Silver

*Class Flower*

Red Carnation

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS—JUNE 10, 1963

---

### **Sandwich High School Association Scholarship**

Presented to two outstanding students: SUSAN M. WELCH and JAMESON T. HANNAH. Susan will attend the University of New Hampshire and Jameson will attend Virginia Military Institute.

### **Mary Howland Wing Scholarship**

Awarded to a worthy student by the Sandwich Woman's Club: LEE E. ADAMS. Lee will attend the University of Connecticut, College of Pharmacy.

### **Faunce Scholarship**

Awarded to: SUSAN M. WELCH.

### **John F. Clayton Scholarship**

Presented to PAUL F. BOIDO. Paul will attend Boston College.

### **Parent-Teachers Association Scholarship**

Presented to co-recipients: SUSAN M. WELCH and JAMESON T. HANNAH.

### **4-H Scholarship**

Awarded to an active 4-H member: ELAINE F. CANNING. Elaine will attend Burdett College.

### **Chamberlain Scholarship**

Presented to: PAUL F. BOIDO.

### **Aunt Bertha Scholarship for Sandwich Campfire Girls**

Awarded to co-recipients: SUSAN M. WELCH and BARBARA J. WENNERSTROM.

### **John J. Millane Scholarship**

Presented to: ELAINE F. CANNING.

### **Cape Cod Pharmaceutical Association Scholarship**

Presented to a graduate who intends to further his education in the field of Pharmacy: LEE E. ADAMS.

### **Cape Cod Junior Miss Scholarship**

Awarded to: ELAINE F. CANNING.

**D.A.R. Award**

Awarded to the D.A.R. Good Citizen: DIANNE C. BACKER.

**Balfour Key**

Awarded by vote of faculty and student body to the senior who best exemplifies LOYALTY, SCHOLARSHIP, and ACHIEVEMENT: BARBARA J. WENNERSTROM.

**American History Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in American History: SUSAN M. WELCH.

**Bausch and Lomb Science Award**

Awarded for proficiency in Science: JAMESON T. HANNAH.

**Sandwich Police Association Award**

Awarded for good citizenship: BARBARA J. WENNERSTROM.

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL GRADUATES ATTENDING OTHER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

---

Emma Persson Adams, Cape Cod Community College  
 Lee E. Adams, University of Connecticut, School of Pharmacy  
 Gay Anderson, Framingham State College  
 Philip H. Bangs, University of Bridgeport  
 Julian P. Bell, Central Bible Institute  
 Paul F. Boido, Boston College  
 Donna M. Cahoon, Newton-Wellesley Hospital, School of Nursing  
 Doris M. Cahoon, Cape Cod Community College  
 Claire L. Canning, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  
 Elaine F. Canning, Burdett College  
 Richard E. Canning, University of Massachusetts  
 Joy Carleton, Northeastern University  
 Anita Caron, University of Bridgeport  
 Robert C. Elvander, N. Y. University Graduate School (Fellowship)  
 Riitta K. Eskelinen, Massachusetts General Hospital, School of Nursing  
 Donald J. Fleet, Graceland College  
 D. Ward Gagner, New Bedford Institute of Technology  
 Dorothy A. Geary, Quincy Hospital School of Nursing  
 Robert B. Geary, University of Michigan  
 Susan D. Granger, Lasell Junior College  
 Marcia A. Gustin, University of Massachusetts  
 Jameson T. Hannah, Virginia Military Institute  
 Carol A. Hart, Malden Hospital, School of Nursing  
 Raymond B. Hart, Cape Cod Community College  
 James A. Keith, Worcester Polytechnic Institute  
 Stephen T. LeClair, University of Massachusetts  
 John M. McQuade, Massachusetts Maritime Academy  
 Stanley J. Mayhew, University of Colorado  
 Maureen Mooney, Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture  
 Elaine W. Parker, Keene Teachers College  
 James W. Pierce, Worcester Polytechnic Institute  
 Erik E. Polson, University of Massachusetts

Karl O. Polson, University of Massachusetts

William H. Richards, Babson Institute

Laraine C. Rideout, Quincy City Hospital, School of Nursing

Marian J. Rose, Cape Cod Community College

Ann DeGraw Swaim, University of Pittsburgh Graduate School

Susan J. Sutton, Cape Cod Community College

Malcolm R. Taber, Jr., Cape Cod Community College

Paul S. Velsor, University of Dubuque

Jane P. Vermilyea, Cape Cod Hospital, School of Practical Nursing

Susan M. Welch, University of New Hampshire

Barbara J. Wennerstrom, Hanover Beauty Academy

Victor A. Wennerstrom, Cape Cod Community College

Seymour Williams, III, Worcester Polytechnic Institute

John D. Zander, Bates College



# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## GENERAL FUND

DECEMBER 31, 1963

General Fund	\$1,045.45	
Science Fund	12.91	
Class of 1962	99.43	
Class of 1963	147.92	
Class of 1964	306.35	
Class of 1965	204.94	
Class of 1966	172.07	
Class of 1967	44.35	
Class of 1968	114.20	
Class of 1969	33.82	
Student Council	125.07	
Honor Society	29.47	
Library Book Fund	11.13	
H. S. Athletic Fund	356.85	
Flower Fund	31.15	
Orchestra Fund	70.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Accounts		\$2,805.66
Bank Statement, Nov. 27, 1963	\$2,615.58	
Less Outstanding Checks	125.48	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,490.10	
Bank Deposit, December 13	125.48	
Cash on Hand	190.08	
	<hr/>	
Net Balance		\$2,805.66

# Index to Reports

---

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	18
Appropriations .....	18
Balance Sheet .....	64
Classification of Accounts .....	29
Disbursements .....	25
Receipts for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1963 .....	21
Assessors' Report .....	11
Births in 1963 .....	77
Board of Appeals .....	123
Board of Health .....	85
Building Inspector .....	124
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....	70
Civil Defense Agency .....	120
Communication Center .....	107
Conservation Commission .....	112
Deaths in 1963 .....	82
Dog Licenses .....	84
Fire Department .....	104
Forest Warden .....	111
Funds of Town .....	64
Highway Surveyor .....	108
Hoxie House and Old Mill Restoration .....	117
In Memoriam—Gilbert F. Smith .....	2
Jury List .....	133
Library Report .....	126
Marriages in 1963 .....	80
Nurse's Report .....	89

	Page
Planning Board .....	15
Police Chief's Report .....	92
School Reports .....	135
Calendar .....	138
Class of 1963 .....	149
Commencement, 1963 .....	148
Commencement Awards .....	150
Financial Statement .....	146
General Information .....	140
Graduates .....	152
Membership in 1963 .....	147
Organization .....	137
Principal's Report .....	144
Superintendent's Report .....	141
Faculty .....	139
Wing School Activities Account .....	154
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	121
Selectmen's Report .....	9
Sporting Licenses .....	84
Tax Collector's Report .....	71
Town Clerk's Report .....	77
Town Officers .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	68
Tree Warden and Insect Control .....	110
Water Safety Report .....	114
Welfare Department .....	14
Weston Memorial Library Fund .....	130
Wire Inspector .....	122













*Tranquillity*

*Town of* SANDWICH... 1964



1964

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SANDWICH



For the Year Ending December 31, 1964

KENDALL PRINTING CO.  
FALMOUTH, MASS.



*In Memoriam*

ALFRED E. HOEY

1899 - 1964

Died March 2, 1964

Served the Town of Sandwich

as

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1935 - 1946

SELECTMAN

1947 - 1964

ASSESSOR

1947 - 1964

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1947 - 1964

VETERANS' AGENT

1950 - 1964

Many years of devotion to

Public Service to the

Town of Sandwich

## Town Officers

---

Term Expires

### SELECTMEN

Alfred E. Hoey, Chairman (Deceased)	1965
Lindsay R. Armstrong	1965
William A. Walker	1966
A. John McQuade, Chairman	1967

### ASSESSORS

Alfred E. Hoey (Deceased)	1965
Lindsay R. Armstrong	1965
William A. Walker, Chairman	1966
A. John MacQuade	1967

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Alfred E. Hoey (Deceased)	1965
Lindsay R. Armstrong, Chairman	1965
William A. Walker	1966
A. John MacQuade	1967

### TOWN CLERK, TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR

Channing E Hoxie	1965
------------------	------

### HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Ernest R. VanBuskirk	1967
----------------------	------

### TREE WARDEN

William J. Ellis	1967
------------------	------

### MODERATOR

Carl H. Hiler	1967
---------------	------

### CONSTABLES

William E. Foster	1966
John L. Weaver	1967

## Term Expires

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Marjorie H. Hannah	1965
William H. Richards	1965
Caesar A. Allvezi, Chairman	1966
John S. Jillson, Secretary	1966
Howard P. Crowell	1967
Benjamin D. Fleet	1967

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Robert H. Ellis, Clerk	1965
Robert A. Koehler, Chairman	1966
Ira B. Austin, Agent	1967

**TRUSTEES OF THE SANDWICH LIBRARY**

Howard J. Carlson	1965
William A. Walker, Chairman	1965
Clara N. Field	1965
Charles S. Lloyd	1966
Philip Peltz	1966
Beulah Folmsbee	1966
Hazel B. French	1967
Margaret A. Granger	1967
Kathryn Bourne	1967

**TRUSTEES OF WESTON MEMORIAL FUND**

Howard J. Carlson, Secretary and Treasurer	1965
John H. Field	1966
William A. Walker	1967

**TRUSTEES CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING**

Allen R. Carpenter	1965
Henry Buckley	1965
Charles Wennerstrom	1966
Clarence R. VanBuskirk, Chairman	1967
Alfred E. Hoey (Deceased)	
A. John MacQuade	

**PLANNING BOARD**

John A. Coe	1965
Wilfred H. Graves	1966
Frederick T. Hackley	1967
John L. Roberti, Chairman	1968
Ann C. Sullivan	1969

Term Expires

**SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Robert P. Ashley, Treasurer	1965
Edgar E. Caron, Chairman	1966
Charles R. Kiley, Vice Chairman	1967
Allen R. Carpenter, Assistant Treasurer	1968
Lester E. Geary, Secretary (State Appointment)	

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN****TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Carl H. Hiler	1966
---------------	------

**WELFARE WORKER**

Ida D. O'Brien	1965
----------------	------

**VETERANS' AGENT**

Alfred E. Hoey (Deceased)	
Charles H. Cross	1965

**VETERANS' GRAVE OFFICER**

Alfred E. Hoey (Deceased)	1965
---------------------------	------

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Edith S. Chamberlin, R.N.	1965
---------------------------	------

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Wililam E. Foster, Chief	1965
John L. Weaver, Sargeant	1965
George E. Elvander, Patrolman	1965
Clyde S. Gill, Patrolman	1965

**HONORARY POLICEMEN**

Ira B. Austin	
William A. Winsor	

**SPECIAL POLICE**

Henry J. Buckley	William H. McLaughlin
Richard E. Canning	Frank C. Miller
Arthur L. Fairbanks	Howard R. Pierce
John A. Forni	Joseph P. Rosa, Jr.
Lester E. Geary	Paul R. Selfridge, Sr.
James J. George	Francis J. Silva

	Term Expires
Richard A. Kestenbaum	Chester S. Rich
James L. Crocker	Dean R. Jamison
Peter Beauchemin	James H. Sibson
John A. Coe	Alvin H. Crocker

William H. Richards

### **POLICE LIMITED SERVICE**

Robert W. Cook	Donald E. Fletcher
Horace Schermerhorn, Jr.	Frederick Hodges
Martin Tomolonis	Joseph Meduna
Cornelius W. Sullivan	James J. Wall

### **WIRE INSPECTOR**

Edgar E. Caron	1965
----------------	------

### **BUILDING INSPECTOR**

Lester E. Geary	1965
Howard B. Burke, Deputy	1965

### **PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

(Appointment by Board of Health)

Freemont J. Manchester	1965
Edward F. Montague, Jr. Deputy	1965

### **GAS INSPECTOR**

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1965
-------------------------	------

### **SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

John F. Brady	1965
---------------	------

### **SHELLFISH CONSTABLES**

Joseph Meduna	1965
Douglas C. Marchant	1965
Eugene H. Morrow	1965
William E. Foster	1965
George E. Elvander	1965
John L. Weaver	1965
Clyde S. Gill	1965

### **FIRE ENGINEERS**

G. Bernard Jones, Chief

Ferdinand L. Alvezi, 1st. Asst.	Howard F. Crowell, 2nd Asst.
Richard E. Canning	Robert M. Slade, Clerk
Alvan H. Crocker	Robert L. White



Term Expires

**FOREST WARDEN**

C. Bernard Jones	1965
------------------	------

**DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS**

Richard E. Canning	Robert M. Slade
Howard P. Crowell	John H. Winslow
Ferdinand L. Alvezi	Lester E. Geary
Clyde Tripp	John D. White
Richard E. Canning, Jr.	Robert L. White
Alvan H. Crocker	Robert R. Kreykenbohm
Clarence R. VanBuskirk	Ronald V. Erickson
Gerald E. Caron	

**DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

Alvan B. Perry	1965
----------------	------

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND MEAT**

Hilda E. Whitmore	1965
-------------------	------

**INSECT PEST SUPERINTENDENT**

William J. Ellis	1965
------------------	------

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Carl H. Hiler, Chairman

Harold P. Dunbar	Frank C. Miller
Wilfred H. Graves, Clerk	J. James Hamlen

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

John T. Liberty	1965
David Crowell	1966
Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1967

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Mark Mara	1965
John H. Winslow	1965
J. Albert Torrey	1966
Bernard C. DiPietro, Chairman	1967
James J. George	1967

**DOG OFFICER**

Clyde S. Gill	1965
---------------	------

Term Expires

**APPEAL BOARD**

Norman E. Welch	1965
Russell W. Carroll, Chairman	1966
Albert Roberti	1967
William J. Marganella	1968
Frank C. Miller	1969

**Associate Members:**

Carl H. Schmelzer	1965
Louis Giampietro	1965

**SANDWICH HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE**

John A. Coe	Channing Hoxie
Seth S. Pope, Chairman	Doris Z. Kershaw
A. John MacQuade	

**REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT MEMBER**

Edgar E. Caron	1966
----------------	------

**EAST BOAT BASIN ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Robert P. Ashley (Resigned)	Frederick T. Hackley
John H. Field	Rudolf Kreykenbohm
Eugene H. Morrow	

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich :

The year 1964 marked the 325th Anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Sandwich which was celebrated magnificently on August 8th. Over ten thousand people witnessed the ceremonies which included a parade, reception for State, Federal, County and Cape Town officials, concerts, boat flotilla and fireworks.

It can truthfully be said that Sandwich is one of the unspoiled towns remaining on the Cape. It is the desire of your Selectmen and town officials to keep it that way, and to protect its beauty and historic tradition. To assist in the accomplishment of our objectives, we are indebted to the devoted and conscientious efforts of our various official boards and inspectors, i.e.:

Planning Board

Board of Health

Appeals Board

Building Inspector

Wiring Inspector

Plumbing Inspector

Gas Inspector

who joined our ranks this year

This group is responsible for and do an excellent job in insuring attractive, safe and sanitary building progress. In 1964 Building Permits reached a new high of 161 as compared to 108 in 1963. Estimated cost of construction was \$1,162,845 or an increase of \$509,845 over the 1963 figure of \$653,000.00.

Further steps have been taken during the year by our Conservation Commission to preserve the beauty of our marshes and adjacent uplands. They have acquired seventeen (17) acres of marshland in East Sandwich in the Scorton area through purchase and 110 acres through the generosity and civic pride of the late Dr. Fritz Talbot. They have also obtained by bequest 1.6 acres from the estate of Ruth Mara.

In September the much needed new addition to our school became a reality and was opened with appropriate ceremonies for townsfolk inspection. Briefly, it gives the students seven additional classrooms in junior and senior high school, together with a new shop, music room, library and home economics suite. In the elementary school are ten new classrooms, an activity room, office and medical room. In addition we are proud of our latest and ample athletic and recreational facilities.

As usual the Fourth of July Celebration was an outstanding event. Thousands of visitors came to our Town to attend the sports program during the day and to attend the Band Concert in the early evening at Thornton Burgess Park. Special commendation goes to those who participated in the candlelight lantern Boat Flotilla on Shawme Pond and made it a spectacular long to be remembered. A gala display of fireworks climaxed the evening.

Again during the summer months, thousands visited our historical points of interest, namely, the Hoxie House, Grist Mill, Glass Museum, Doll Museum and "Christopher Wren Church." The complimentary letters the Hoxie House receives from all parts of the country are most gratifying. It is also interesting to note that long after the Grist Mill is closed, we receive orders for corn meal. These orders come from all corners of the continent.

A section of Farmersville Road was built this year under the State Chapter 90 program. This has completed a section from Cotuit Road to Boardley Road. The remaining portion up to Barnstable town line is scheduled for completion in 1965 with Chapter 90 funds.

Plans for the East Boat Basin have received final approval of the United States Army Corps of Engineers and the State Division of Waterways. It is anticipated that bids will be called for and contracts awarded to permit use of this facility during the 1965 season. The delays that have been encountered have been beyond our control and are due largely to the necessity of Federal, State and local officials arriving at a satisfactory compromise agreement.



Our beaches continue to grow in popularity and attract many visitors to our village. To relieve the parking problem, additional parking facilities were provided at Sandwich Town Beach and East Sandwich Beach. A new comfort station in Town Hall Square is now under construction for the convenience of the thousands of tourists who visit this historic area.

As will be noted from our Building Inspector's report, Sandwich is experiencing a substantial increase in building, most of which is represented by new homes in new sub-division developments. This growth, while healthy, brings with it additional demands on all Town facilities, some of which have been provided for, such as our new school with its modern athletic field, etc. Other phases, however, need updating and streamlining in order to give our taxpayers the services to which they are entitled. To this end your Selectmen are making a study of the feasibility, advisability and cost of establishing a Department of Public Works to efficiently handle all problems pertaining to repair and maintenance of Town Beaches, parks, highways, signs, cemeteries, bridges and historical sites owned or under the supervision of the Town.

Your Selectmen wish to take this opportunity to again express their appreciation to the townsfolk, department heads, committee members, and all employees of the Town who have contributed in making 1964 one of the most outstanding years in our history.

Respectfully submitted,

A. JOHN MacQUADE, Chairman  
WILLIAM A. WALKER  
LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG

Board of Selectmen



## Assessors' Report

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

With the increase of assessed valuation of \$327,380.00 in 1964, the total assessed valuation of Real and Personal property in the town, for the first time, exceeded the \$8,000,000.00 mark. For the second straight year the increase in assessed valuation has exceeded \$300,000.00 and with the record of building permits issued in 1964 there seems no question that the trend of assessed valuations in Sandwich is definitely on the increase. The rather normal development of a several year period, which had shown an average yearly increase of about \$200,000.00 shows evidence of a change. The increased development, so far, has been orderly and reasonably controlled so that the character of the town has not been effected. We trust and hope that this pattern will continue.

Due to the increased cost of the operation and requirements of the town in 1964 it was necessary for the assessors to raise through taxation in 1964, \$456,846.00, which was an increase over 1963 of \$79,684.00. This was regardless of the fact that \$62,341.00 was used from Surplus Revenue and \$262,939.00 was estimated as receipts for the year. This resulted in an increase of \$8.00 in the tax rate of 1963 to a new high of \$56.00 per thousand. It would have been necessary to have increased our tax base by about another \$1,000,000.00 in 1964 to have been able to have held the previous tax rate. While our valuation is showing an increase, it by no means is increasing our tax in proportion to our requirements. The increase is principally due to our school cost of financing and operation which was predicted and projected at the time it seemed advisable to expand our school facilities and improved our education program. It was all agreed upon when the school program was voted, for which we are sure no one has regrets.

The same basic formula as established by our revaluation in 1957 is still being held. There is no question as evidenced by sales records that real estate values have increased since that date. But to avoid inequities and further complications it has seemed the fairest procedure to continue. The change in value and conditions would indicate that at the end of the ten year period, no doubt, consideration should be given to another revaluation in 1967 to establish a more current basic formula of valuations.

Since the Springfield Supreme Court Decision in 1961, which has been much publicized, there has been additional demand by other communities through the courts for assessing to be done in accordance with the legal requirements. The State Department has continued to indicate the legal duty of assessing on a fair cash value basis, so far, without making demands which are felt by all not to be too far away. Up to 1965, one-third of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth have accepted the fair cash value procedure in assessing. Your Board of Assessors strongly feels that 1965 would be a favorable year to consider the changing of assessed valuation to conform to a fair cash value consistent with our established revaluation formula now in effect.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. WALKER, chairman  
A. JOHN MacQUADE  
LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG

Board of Assessors

# ASSESSOR'S REPORT — VALUATION COMPARISON

	1961	1962	1963	1964
Value Real Estate	\$6,282,850.00	\$6,459,350.00	\$6,750,400.00	\$7,045,375.00
Value Personal Property	995,930.00	1,014,606.00	1,080,195.00	1,112,600.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,278,780.00	\$7,473,956.00	\$7,830,595.00	\$8,157,975.00
Polls Assessed	636	639	647	
Real Estate Only	1,042	1,067	1,098	1,362
Personal Property Only	12	9	12	11
Both Personal and Real Estate	712	735	788	828
Dwellings Assessed	1,719	1,774	1,840	1,903
Acres of Land Assessed	19,897	16,400	16,400	16,400
Number of Horses Assessed	12	13	13	14
Number of Cows Assessed	61	56	4	1
Number of Fowl Assessed	450	340	450	450
Value of Buildings	\$4,398,125.00	\$4,551,575.00	\$4,800,500.00	\$5,021,550.00
Value of Land	1,884,725.00	1,907,775.00	1,949,900.00	2,023,825.00
Net Amount Raised by Taxation	314,259.54	330,132.06	377,162.56	456,846.60
Overlay	12,553.96	11,925.04	13,387.37	14,650.39
Rate per \$1,000 Valuation	43.00	44.00	48.00	56.00

## Report of the Public Welfare

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In the various categories of assistance in which the Federal and State Governments participate with the Town, a total of \$70,622.99 was spent. This shows a moderate increase of \$930.75 over the amount spent in 1963.

The following breakdown of monies spent is of interest, which shows cost to Federal, State and Town.

	Total Expenditures	Federal Gov't	State	Town
Old Age Assistance	\$34,679.99	\$17,783.85	\$11,928.15	\$4,967.99
Medical Assist. for Aged	12,102.70	6,699.67	4,156.52	1,246.51
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	12,599.20	4,857.05	4,958.49	2,783.66
Disability Assistance	3,064.90	1,116.00	1,197.95	750.95
Administration	5,249.98	2,751.47	1,346.88	1,151.63
General Relief	2,926.22	.....	251.12	2,675.10
Totals	\$70,622.99	\$33,208.04	\$23,839.11	\$13,575.84

Included in the above expenditures an amount of \$22,831.74 was spent for medical needs as follows:

Hospitals	\$8,058.70
Nursing Homes	8,973.08
Physicians	2,246.00
Dentists	682.00
Drugs and Prescriptions	2,020.21
Outpatient Dept., Podiatrist, Optometrists, Ambulance, & Others	851.75
Total	\$22,831.74

The Total cases in all departments was thirty-seven (37) on December 31, 1964.

The Department recovered \$12,850.18 under the Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged in 1964.

We are very grateful to our Police Chief, and to Mrs. Ida O'Brien for her untiring efforts to keep this Department running so smoothly.

Respectfully submitted,

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG, Chm.

A. JOHN MacQUADE

WILLIAM A. WALKER

Board of Public Welfare



## Report of the Town Accountant

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1964, showing receipts from all sources, amounts of appropriations and all expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL H. HILER

---

### 1964 APPROPRIATIONS

---

Legislative	\$200.00
Law	1,500.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Interest	44,552.50
Selectmen	5,450.00
Assessors	7,450.00
Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical — Selectmen, Assessors, Accountant	6,700.00
Treasurer	2,862.00
Tax Collector	4,537.00
Town Clerk	2,515.00
Clerical — Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	5,610.00
Election and Registration	2,079.00
Fire and Police Buildings	4,645.00
Town Hall	3,355.00
Police	38,005.00
Dog Officer	400.00
Fire	8,215.00
Forest Warden	2,200.00
Woods Roads	700.00
Insect Pest Control	2,200.00



Dutch Elm Control	2,900.00
Tree Warden	3,300.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	330.00
Wire Inspector	845.00
Building Inspector	1,500.00
Health and Sanitation	10,247.00
Public Health Nurse	5,600.00
Highways General	25,000.00
Welfare	4,000.00
Old Age Assistance	10,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged	10,000.00
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	8,500.00
Disability Assistance	2,000.00
Assistance Administration	1,500.00
Veterans' Services	6,000.00
School	237,748.00
Library	1,215.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,235.00
Street Lights	7,700.00
Christmas Lighting	650.00
Planning Board	600.00
Appeal Board	200.00
Tax Title Account	500.00
Town Clock	200.00
Memorial Day	400.00
Cemeteries	2,500.00
Town Parks and Beaches	6,000.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Town Reports and Warrants	1,200.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Public Entertainment	500.00
Town Advertising	500.00
Binding Town Records	200.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Water Safety	1,500.00
Fish and Game	250.00
Town Insurance	8,300.00
Communications Center	11,107.00
Highways—Chapter 81	7,500.00

Defining Roads and Road Layouts	4,000.00
Civil Defense	1,800.00
County Land Damages and Expenses	982.10
School Construction Loan 1958	25,000.00
School Construction Loan 1963	55,000.00
Conservation Commission	2,530.00
Town Neck and Coast Guard Road Taking	6.00
Morse Road Taking	90.00
Pheasant Lane Taking	5.00
Jones Lane Taking	182.00
Charles Street Taking	797.00
Leveridge Lane, Tyler Dr. and Saugus Avenue Taking	5.00
Pheasant Lane	6,000.00
Leveridge Lane	2,000.00
Campbell, Bearse and Januit Streets	3,000.00
Willow Street	1,500.00
Morse Road and Water Street	250.00
Spring Hill Road	500.00
Charles Street	2,500.00
Church Street	500.00
Historical District Study Committee	500.00
Truck Equipment	7,500.00
325th Celebration	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$649,271.60

---

#### FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Highways—Chapter 81—Surplus Revenue	\$20,625.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Surplus Revenue	3,716.74
Hoxie House Loan—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Grist Mill Loan—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Purchase Robinson Property—Surplus Revenue	13,000.00
Comfort Station—Surplus Revenue	10,000.00
Town Truck Equipment	5,000.00
Library—Dog Fund 1963	556.07
Reserve Account—Overlay Surplus	10,000.00
Restoration Income	9,696.05
Real Estate Fund	2,000.00
Highways—Chapter 782	5,283.26

Stabilization Fund—Surplus Revenue	5,500.00
Regional School District 1964—Surplus Revenue	356.80
State Census 1965—Surplus Revenue	500.00
Conservation Commission—Surplus Revenue	3,500.00
Highways General—Surplus Revenue	1,000.00
Highways General—Road Machinery Account	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$102,733.92

---

**RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
December 31, 1964**

**Taxes:**

Prior Years	\$32,140.34
Current:	
Personal	59,373.57
Real Estate	348,580.92
	<hr/>

\$440,094.83

**Motor Vehicle and Trailer:****Excise Taxes:**

Prior Years	\$48,242.25
Current	77,185.38
	<hr/>

125,427.63

**Interest on Taxes**

2,711.34

**Tax Titles:**

Redemptions—Town	225.71
Redemptions—Water District	24.38
Tax Title Sales:	
Town	341.50
Sandwich Water District	3.06
	<hr/>

594.65

Federal Tax Withholdings	36,319.41
State Tax Withholdings	3,912.31
Group Insurance Withholdings	6,596.78
Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	8,356.24
County Retirement Withholdings	5,208.02
Proceeds Dog Licenses	788.25

Proceeds Sporting Licenses		1,755.00
Town Clerk's Fees		640.10
Tax Collector's Fees		639.50
1963 Dog Fund		556.07
Accounts Receivable		
Cities and Towns:		
Old Age Assistance	157.07	
General Relief	251.12	
		<hr/>
		408.19
State:		
Old Age Assistance	10,319.72	
Medical Assistance to the Aged	4,356.82	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children	5,331.53	
Disability Assistance	1,235.44	
Veterans' Services	2,179.20	
Tax Abatement	112.00	
		<hr/>
		23,534.71
State Aid to Highways:		
Chapter 81	20,350.00	
Chapter 90	25,982.85	
Chapter 782—Acts 1962	5,283.26	
Chapter 882—Acts 1963	10,283.26	
		<hr/>
		61,899.37
County Aid to Highways:		
Chapter 90		13,866.43
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance	14,402.35	
Old Age Assistance Administration	1,230.69	
Medical Aid to the Aged	6,627.19	
Medical Aid to the Aged		
Administration	525.04	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children	4,857.05	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children Adm.	924.39	
Disability Assistance	1,116.00	

Disability Assistance Administration	71.34	
School—Public Law 874	17,500.00	
School—Public Law 864	12,502.05	
	<hr/>	59,756.10
School Lunch Receipts:		
School	16,134.63	
State	6,091.80	
	<hr/>	22,226.43
School Athletic Fund		902.44
Road Machinery Account		2,220.40
State Grants:		
Income Tax	13,841.27	
Meal Tax	1,873.67	
Corporation Tax	25,028.44	
Loss of Taxes	14,971.15	
Library Aid	520.50	
	<hr/>	56,235.03
Division of Tuition:		
School Transportation	9,352.00	
Income Tax Chapter 70	25,795.31	
Vocational Education	819.53	
Special Class—Chapter 71	3,979.50	
	<hr/>	39,946.34
Selectmen's Licenses and Permits:		
Amusement	88.00	
Common Victuallers	17.00	
Liquor	3,069.00	
Lodging House	6.00	
Shellfish Permits	61.00	
Junk Dealers	20.00	
Public Weighers	2.00	
Used Car Dealers	40.00	
Eel Permit	5.00	
Innholders	10.00	
Hawkers and Peddlers	24.00	
Second Hand Articles	10.00	



Auto Dealer	25.00	
Taxi Cab	2.00	
		<hr/>
		3,379.00
Business Certificates	8.00	
Fuel Storage Permits	41.00	
Court Fines	125.00	
Firearms Permits	80.00	
Bicycle Registrations	10.25	
Sealer's Fees	106.40	
Library Fines	232.74	
Nursing Fees	99.50	
Board of Health	419.00	
Planning Board	84.60	
Appeal Board	50.00	
Clark-Haddad Income	127.00	
Interest on Savings Accounts	2,562.92	
Trailer Coach Park	1,004.00	
Certificates of Municipal Lien	61.00	
Certificates of Redemption	9.00	
Prepaid Advertising	97.19	
Prepaid Recording	12.00	
Parking Town Beach	1,044.00	
Old Age Assistance Recovery	12,798.53	
Restoration Income	9,405.65	
Town Maps	26.25	
Interest on Treasurer Bills	4,494.00	
Lease—Town Beach	100.00	
Voting List	1.00	
Street List	2.20	
Care of Dogs	102.00	
Sale of Dogs	12.00	
Old Age Assistance Refund	7.50	
Medical Assistance for the Aged		
Reimbursement	154.95	
Poll Tax Fees	3.25	
Postage Reimbursement	1.00	
School Construction Reimbursements	26,361.66	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Refund	277.00	
Group Insurance Dividend	661.36	

Tax Title Sale Reserved	3,432.25	
Returned Check—Forest Warden	3.21	
Mark Baker Scholarship Fund	25,000.00	
Restitution for Damage	23.25	
Iza Foster Perpetual Care Fund	500.00	
School Construction Transfer	4,200.00	
Tax Title Sale Cost and Expense	600.64	
1960 Motor Vehicle Tax	16.74	
Gift in Lieu of Taxes	350.00	
Hoxie House Maintenance and Operation—Petty Cash	50.00	
Grist Mill Maintenance and Operation— Petty Cash	50.00	
Reimbursement to Treasurer	40.48	
Plumbing Permits	478.00	
Building Permits	1,276.50	
		\$96,603.02
Trust Funds Income:		
Library	8,780.49	
Eaton Fund	159.11	
Freeman Nursing Fund	42.95	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	415.57	
Samuel Beale, Jr. Fund	153.00	
		\$9,551.12
Total		\$1,024,128.71

### DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1964

Legislative	\$228.85
Law	2,607.14
Selectmen	5,412.97
Assessors	7,366.99
Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical—Selectmen, Assessors and Town Accountant	6,645.00
Treasurer	2,869.39

Tax Collector	4,421.98
Town Clerk	2,497.71
Clerical—Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	5,608.96
Group Insurance	4,869.79
Election and Registration	2,424.43
Fire and Police Building	4,707.96
Town Hall	3,429.15
Police Department	37,979.52
Communications Center	11,102.43
Dog Officer	314.85
Fire Department	8,893.80
Forest Warden	4,864.09
Clearing Woods Roads	695.00
Insect Pest Control	2,198.95
Dutch Elm Control	2,895.78
Tree Warden	3,296.24
Sealer of Weights and Measures	331.17
Wire Inspector	840.00
Building Inspector	1,453.28
Health and Sanitation	10,833.63
Public Health Nurse	5,305.07
Highways General	27,352.26
Highways—Chapter 81	28,125.00
Highways—Chapter 90—1963 Contracts 20882 and 21525	49,231.77
Campbell, Bearse and Januit Streets	534.20
Chadwell Avenue	100.00
Charles Street	267.60
Knott Avenue	267.86
Leveridge Land and Tyler Drive	2,000.00
Pheasant Lane	6,000.00
Popple Bottom Road	100.00
Willow Street	1,500.00
Plank Walk Repairs	436.74
Sidewalk Construction and Repairs	128.90
Welfare Department	2,926.22
Old Age Assistance	34,679.99
Assistance Administration—Town and Federal	5,249.98
Medical Aid for the Aged	12,102.70
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	12,599.20

Disability Assistance	3,064.90
Veterans' Services	7,041.20
School	237,747.98
School Lunch	22,368.83
School Athletic Fund	1,231.37
School—Public Law 874	16,194.69
School Construction	433,789.71
Regional School District Planning Committee	72.96
Regional School District 1964	356.80
Library	10,145.42
Miscellaneous	200.00
Town Beaches and Parks	6,570.48
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,071.30
Street Lights	7,604.17
Civil Defense	400.59
Planning Board	596.39
Appeal Board	87.98
Conservation Commission	5,075.85
Historical District Study Committee	77.20
Hoxie House and Grist Mill Maintenance and Operation	9,290.74
Water Safety	1,487.91
Memorial Day	384.30
Public Entertainment	469.00
Town Advertising	450.00
Defining and Laying out Roads	2,723.00
Care of Town Clock	135.00
Christmas Lighting	557.00
Binding Town Records	180.65
Tax Title Foreclosure Account	392.59
Propagation of Fish and Game	248.99
Town Insurance	6,550.85
325th Town Celebration	2,498.30
Main Street Comfort Station	179.42
Town Truck Equipment	10,967.86
Purchase Robinson Property	12,747.95
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Barnstable County Land Damages	982.10
Printing Town Reports and Warrants	1,128.85
Green Head Fly Control	422.00



Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Town Neck and Coast Guard Road Land Taking	6.00
Morse Road Land Taking	90.00
Jones Lane Land Taking	182.00
Charles Street Land Taking	747.00
Cemeteries	2,317.58
Debt Payments	90,000.00
Interest	44,552.50
Refunds:	
1964 Real Estate Taxes	1,041.20
1963 Excise Taxes	349.16
1964 Excise Taxes	1,885.76
Interest on Tax	.35
Tax Title Redeemed Reserved—Water District	27.44
Federal Tax Withholdings	36,319.41
State Tax Withholdings	3,871.75
Group Insurance Withholdings	6,596.78
Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	8,356.24
County Retirement Withholdings	5,208.02
Proceeds Dog Licenses	788.25
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	1,755.00
Town Clerk's Fees	643.10
Tax Collector's Fees	639.50
Tailings	800.00
Iza Foster Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	500.00
Eaton Fund	140.00
Samuel M. Beale, Jr. Fund	153.00
Belcher Scholarship Fund	42.95
Mary C. Baker Scholarship Fund	25,000.00
State Audit	971.93
Mosquito Control	3,957.69
Barnstable County Retirement	4,719.17
State Parks and Reservations	1,746.28
County Tax	38,206.73
Health Insurance	691.16
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	397.50

---

\$1,422,394.33



## CLASSIFICATION OF ACCOUNTS

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Moderator	\$40.00	
Clerical	70.00	
Posting Warrants	24.00	
P. A. System Rental—Town Meeting	20.00	
Janitor—Town Meeting	25.00	
Special Meeting Notices	49.85	
		\$228.85
Appropriation	\$200.00	
Reserve	28.85	
		\$228.85

### LAW DEPARTMENT

Legal Fees and Charges		\$2,607.14
Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Reserve	1,107.14	
		\$2,607.14

### CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

To Revenue	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Selectmen's Salaries	\$2,094.26
Clerk	1,562.50
Office Supplies	522.48
Telephone	247.02
Advertising	215.22
Recording Fees	14.10
Meeting Expenses	158.81
Dues	40.00

Flowers	40.00
Signs	108.39
P. O. Box Rent	6.00
325th Anniversary Celebration	285.39
Court Case Expenses	37.60
Land Taking Expenses	81.20
To Revenue	37.03

		\$5,450.00
Appropriation		\$5,450.00

### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Assessors' Salaries	\$2,372.76
Clerk	1,562.50
Office Supplies	492.28
Telephone	479.69
Abstracts and Maps	487.13
Assessing Services	1,190.00
Assessors' Maps	708.75
Dues	30.00
Meeting Expenses	43.88
To Revenue	83.01

		\$7,450.00
Appropriation		\$7,450.00

### ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Salary	\$3,500.00
Appropriation	\$3,500.00

### CLERICAL—SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, ACCOUNTANT

Clerical Salary and Wages	\$6,645.00
To Revenue	55.00

		\$6,700.00
Appropriation		\$6,700.00

## TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

---

Treasurer's Salary	\$1,400.00	
Office Supplies	880.74	
Telephone	81.10	
Recording Fees	16.00	
Bond and Insurance	171.20	
Equipment	285.00	
Advertising	12.65	
Meeting Expense	8.70	
Dues	8.00	
P. O. Box Rent	6.00	
To Revenue	33.09	
		<hr/>
		\$2,902.48
Appropriation	\$2,862.00	
Reimbursement Check	40.48	
		<hr/>
		\$2,902.48

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

---

Salary	\$2,600.00	
Office Supplies	681.14	
Telephone	81.05	
Bond	281.10	
Deputy Collector's Services	400.00	
Recording Fees	60.00	
Tax Taking Expenses	27.91	
Clerical	234.00	
Insurance	48.78	
Dues	8.00	
To Revenue	115.02	
		<hr/>
		\$4,537.00
Appropriation		\$4,537.00

### TOWN CLERK

---

Salary	\$600.00
Office Supplies	306.62
Telephone	29.30
Fees	98.00
Bond	15.00
Advertising	79.35
Microfilming Town Records	1,309.26
Meeting Expense	24.70
Court Case Expenses	27.48
Dues	8.00
To Revenue	17.29

---

	\$2,515.00
Appropriation	\$2,515.00

---

### CLERICAL—TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR, TOWN CLERK

---

Salary and Wages	\$5,608.96
To Revenue	1.04

---

	\$5,610.00
Appropriation	\$5,610.00

---

### ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

---

Registrars	\$1,082.00
Election Officers	1,037.00
Supplies	291.03
Clerical	14.40

---

	\$2,424.43
Appropriation	\$2,079.00
Reserve	345.43
	\$2,424.43

## GROUP INSURANCE—TOWN

---

Group Insurance	\$4,869.79
To Revenue	130.21

---

	\$5,000.00
Appropriation	\$5,000.00

---

## FIRE AND POLICE BUILDING SANDWICH STATION

---

Fuel	\$1,063.92
Light and Power	637.53
Water	25.00
Maintenance	519.41
Repairs	464.22
Supplies	255.42
Garage	624.00

---

## EAST SANDWICH STATION

---

Rent	\$720.00
Light and Power	123.80
Fuel	201.39
Electrical Repairs	73.27

---

	\$4,707.96
Appropriation	\$4,645.00
Reserve	62.96

---

\$4,707.96

---

## TOWN HALL

---

Janitor	\$795.00
Fuel	757.38
Light and Power	411.61
Water	25.00



Supplies	168.26	
Maintenance	1,040.50	
Repairs	231.40	
		\$3,429.15
Appropriation	\$3,355.00	
Reserve	74.15	
		\$3,429.15

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officers' Salaries	\$19,928.00	
Special Police	6,988.86	
Gas and Oil	2,117.26	
Tires	606.16	
Supplies	1,555.15	
Cruiser Repairs and Services	987.37	
Radio Repairs and Services	133.39	
Telephone	312.76	
Equipment for Men	1,889.31	
New Cruiser	2,095.00	
Equipment	197.90	
Meeting Expense	143.25	
Insurance	814.48	
Dues	30.00	
Matron's Services	66.75	
Tuition —Police School	88.00	
Inspection Stickers	2.00	
All Others	23.88	
To Revenue	25.48	
		\$38,005.00
Appropriation		\$38,005.00

### COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

Salaries and Wages	\$10,959.40	
Supplies	143.03	
To Revenue	4.57	
		\$11,107.00
Appropriation		\$11,107.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

Telephone	716.45	
Supplies	663.08	
Gas and Oil	640.17	
Care of Equipment	390.00	
Gas & Oil Inspection	400.00	
Equipment	1,084.60	
Repairs—Trucks	2,346.44	
Repairs—Radio	701.36	
Insurance	1,370.70	
Chief's Expenses	500.00	
Fire School	81.00	
To Overlay Surplus	221.20	
		<hr/>
		\$9,115.00
Appropriation	\$8,215.00	
Reserve	900.00	
		<hr/>
		\$9,115.00

## INSECT PEST CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$451.00	
Labor	903.00	
Truck	183.75	
Spray Material	517.44	
Repairs	121.82	
Rent	20.00	
Supplies	1.94	
To Revenue	1.05	
		<hr/>
		\$2,200.00
Appropriation		\$2,200.00

## DUTCH ELM CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$ 603.50
Labor	1,045.00
Truck	339.50

Spray Material	249.55
Gas and Oil	9.72
Repairs	86.76
Aerial Spray	511.75
Insurance	50.00
To Revenue	4.22

---

\$2,900.00

Appropriation

\$2,900.00

---

### FOREST WARDEN

---

Fires	\$1,803.45
Gas and Oil	223.69
Dump Fire	327.55
Dump Maintenance	290.00
Insurance	166.07
Repairs on Trucks	1,374.92
Repairs on Radio	175.00
Supplies	69.25
Equipment	434.16

---

\$4,864.09

Appropriation	\$2,200.00
Reserve	2,660.88
Refund	3.21

---

\$4,864.09

---

### TREE WARDEN

---

Superintendent's Salary	\$ 600.00
Labor	1,167.00
Truck	28.00
Supplies	130.98
Trimming Trees	150.00
Equipment	238.20
Gas and Oil	129.81
Repairs	120.25
Dues	5.00

Meeting Expense	21.00
Rent	50.00
Removal of Trees	550.00
Insurance	106.00
To Revenue	3.76

		\$3,300.00
Appropriation		\$3,300.00

### SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$300.00
Supplies	31.17

---

\$ 331.17

Appropriation	\$ 330.00
Reserve	1.17

---

\$ 331.17

### WIRE INSPECTOR

Salary	\$ 720.00
Expenses	120.00
To Revenue	5.00

---

\$ 845.00

Appropriation	\$ 845.00
---------------	-----------

### BUILDING INSPECTOR

Salary	\$1,200.00
Supplies	13.28
Expenses	240.00
To Revenue	46.72

---

\$1,500.00

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

### DOG OFFICER

---

Salary	\$ 180.00
Supplies	23.86
Dog Care	99.00
Sale of Dogs	12.00
To Revenue	85.14

---

	\$ 400.00
Appropriation	\$ 400.00

### WOODS ROAD

---

Labor	\$ 350.00
Bulldozer	345.00
To Revenue	5.00

---

	\$ 700.00
Appropriation	\$ 700.00

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

---

Board Salaries	\$1,300.00
Dump Caretaker	3,227.50
Light and Power	248.42
Supplies	383.13
Dump Maintenance	764.13
Telephone	86.55
Advertising	663.55
Medical	2,508.00
Plumbing Inspections	1,110.00
Dues	8.00
Mileage, Meetings and Board Expenses	253.50
Animal Inspector's Expenses	99.55
Clerical	150.00
All Others	31.30

---

\$10,833.63



Appropriation	\$10,247.00
Reserve	586.63

---

\$10,833.63

---

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

---

Salary	\$4,600.00
Mileage	366.16
Telephone	159.00
Equipment	88.00
Relief Nurse	37.20
Meeting Expense	8.00
Supplies	46.71
To Revenue	294.93

---

\$5,600.00

Appropriation

\$5,600.00

---

HIGHWAYS GENERAL

---

Surveyor's Salary	\$5,000.00
Surveyor's Transportation	620.00
Labor	3,067.60
Truck	335.00
Gas and Oil	684.78
Supplies	847.81
Repairs	5,542.44
Insurance	326.48
Bulldozer and Loader	398.00
Equipment	59.40
Truck Maintenance	6.00
Inspection Sticker	1.00
Rent	355.00
Light and Power	83.20
Road Oil	63.38
Road Mix	969.65

(Snow and Ice Control)

Labor	\$2,363.50
Truck	3,637.50

Sidewalk Plow	336.00
Bulldozer and Loader	1,377.50
Gas and Oil	180.75
Equipment	169.83
Repairs	408.75
Sand	289.75
Supplies	228.94
Deficit Balance January 1, 1964	2,300.00

---

\$29,652.26

Appropriation	\$25,000.00
Transferred from Road Mach. Acct.	2,000.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	1,000.00
Reserve	1,652.26

---

\$29,652.26

---

### HIGHWAYS — CHAPTER 81

---

Labor	\$ 8,536.80
Trucks	4,576.80
Bulldozer and Loader	1,050.00
Grader	900.80
Road Oil	6,896.29
Stone	1,743.25
Rental Equipment	1,177.00
Road Mix	1,540.95
Gravel	1,116.90
Police	105.60
Sand	480.61

---

\$28,125.00

Town Appropriation	\$ 7,500.00
State Assistance	20,625.00

---

\$28,125.00

HIGHWAYS — Chapter 90 #20749 & #20179  
(Cotuit Road)

Balance January 1, 1964	\$ 1,037.59	
State Reimbursements	2,058.27	
County Reimbursements	1,904.14	
		\$5,000.00
Transferred to Chapter 90—Contract No. 20822		\$5,000.00

HIGHWAYS — Chapter 90 #20822 & #21525  
(Farmersville Road)

Basins	\$ 1,001.80	
No. 20882 Contract Payments	20,054.40	
No. 21525 Contract Payments	27,903.57	
Posts	272.00	
Balance December 31, 1964	1,655.10	
		\$50,886.87
Balance January 1, 1964	\$10,000.00	
Transfer from Chapter 90 —		
Contract Nos. 20749 & 20179	5,000.00	
State Reimbursements	23,924.58	
County Reimbursements	11,962.29	
		\$50,886.87

HIGHWAYS — CHAPTER 90  
(Farmersville Road)

Balance December 31, 1964	\$9,000.00
Appropriation	\$9,000.00

CAMPBELL, BEARSE & JANUIT STREETS

Truck	\$287.00
Labor	58.80
Bulldozer and Loader	80.00
Gravel	36.40

Mix	72.00
Balance December 31, 1964	2,465.80

---

Appropriation

\$3,000.00  
\$3,000.00

---

CHADWELL AVENUE

---

Labor	\$ 100.00
Balance December 31, 1964	1,741.89

---

Balance January 1, 1964

\$1,841.89  
\$1,841.89

---

CHARLES STREET

---

Labor	\$ 267.60
Balance December 31, 1964	2,232.40

---

Appropriation

\$2,500.00  
\$2,500.00

---

CHURCH STREET DRAINAGE

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

---

CLAYTON STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$245.80
Balance January 1, 1964	\$245.80

---

GEORGE'S ROCK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$500.00
Balance January 1, 1964	\$500.00

## GROVE STREET AND ACADEMY ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$1,200.00
Balance January 1, 1964	\$1,200.00

---

## KNOTT AVENUE

---

Labor	\$166.80
Drainage Pipe	101.06
Balance December 31, 1964	2,940.93

---

	\$3,208.79
Balance January 1, 1964	\$3,208.79

## LEVERIDGE LAND & TYLER DRIVE

---

Labor	\$228.80
Truck	160.00
Loader	40.00
Paving	1,571.20

---

	\$2,000.00
Appropriation	\$2,000.00

## MORSE ROAD AND WATER STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$250.00
Appropriation	\$250.00

---

## PHEASANT LANE

---

Labor	\$1,882.10
Truck	254.00
Bulldozer and Loader	476.50
Gravel	60.00
Paving	2,779.40
Grader	548.00

---

	\$6,000.00
Appropriation	\$6,000.00



### PLANK WALK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$381.60
Balance January 1, 1964	\$381.60

### POPPLE BOTTOM ROAD

---

Labor	\$100.00	
Balance December 31, 1964	797.60	
		\$897.60
Balance January 1, 1964		\$897.60

### SPRING HILL ROAD DRAINAGE

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

### WILLOW STREET

---

Paving	\$1,500.00	
		\$1,500.00
Appropriation		\$1,500.00

### EAST SANDWICH BEACH PARKING AREA

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$1,904.80
Balance January 1, 1964	\$1,904.80

### PLANK WALK REPAIRS

---

Labor	\$195.60	
Materials	241.14	
Balance December 31, 1964	32.91	
		\$469.65
Balance January 1, 1964		\$469.65

## SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS

Road Mix	\$128.90	
Balance December 31, 1964	1,256.27	
		\$1,385.17
Balance January 1, 1964		\$1,385.17

## WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Board Salaries	\$ 558.32	
Medical	1,556.65	
Groceries	555.38	
Fuel	160.26	
Light and Power	55.61	
Miscellaneous	40.00	
To Revenue	1,073.78	
		\$4,000.00
Appropriation		\$4,000.00

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Assistance	\$30,365.95	
Medical	4,314.04	
Balance December 31, 1964	11,198.67	
		\$45,878.66
Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Federal Receipts	14,326.50	
Reimbursements	83.35	
Recoveries	6,395.46	
Balance January 1, 1964	15,073.35	
		\$45,878.66

## MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Assistance	\$225.00
Medical	11,877.70

Transferred to M.A.A. Recoveries	144.95	
Balance December 31, 1964	10,728.49	
		<hr/>
		\$22,976.14
Appropriation	10,000.00	
Federal Receipts	6,627.19	
Reimbursements	154.95	
Recovery	72.48	
Balance January 1, 1964	6,121.52	
		<hr/>
		\$22,976.14

#### ASSISTANCE ADM.—TOWN & FEDERAL

Worker's Salary	\$4,193.91	
Telephone	194.40	
Supplies	175.85	
Equipment	186.50	
Mileage	142.72	
Meeting Expense	28.60	
Dues	51.00	
Appraisals	30.00	
Real Estate Taxes	168.70	
Copies of Wills	3.00	
Windows	52.00	
Recording Fees	13.30	
Preparation of Deed	10.00	
Balance December 31, 1964	1,733.89	
		<hr/>
		\$6,983.87
Balance January 1, 1964	\$2,732.41	
Appropriation	1,500.00	
Federal Receipts	2,751.46	
		<hr/>
		\$6,983.87

#### AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Grants	\$9,269.95	
Medical	3,329.25	
Balance December 31, 1964	3,154.10	
		<hr/>
		\$15,753.30

Appropriation	\$8,500.00
Federal Receipts	4,743.50
Returned Check	113.55
Balance January 1, 1964	2,396.25

---

\$15,753.30

---

### DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$1,310.80
Medical	1,754.10
Balance December 31, 1964	931.82

---

\$3,996.72

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Federal Receipts	1,116.00
Balance January 1, 1964	880.72

---

\$3,996.72

---

### VETERANS' SERVICES

---

Clerical	\$120.00
Cash Grants	2,736.20
Medical	2,060.04
Mileage	10.00
Insurance	291.70
District Assessment	983.92
Fuel	157.50
Repairs	681.84
To Overlay Surplus	422.53

---

\$7,463.73

Refund	63.73
Reserve	1,400.00

Appropriation	6,000.00
---------------	----------

---

\$7,463.73

---

SCHOOL

---

Teachers' Salaries	\$163,354.12
Janitors' Salaries	15,036.61
Transportation	12,975.99
Clerical	5,935.00
Superintendent's Salary	1,822.40
Superintendents' Travel	229.13
Books and Supplies	9,821.77
Repairs, Replacement & Upkeep	9,156.76
Janitors' Supplies	1,245.34
Office Expenses	398.91
Fuel	6,268.71
Light and Power	3,488.40
Telephone	290.62
Water	90.00
Physical Education Supplies	1,320.30
Household Arts Supplies	98.55
Driver Education Expenses	54.20
Library	696.19
New Equipment	1,763.57
Miscellaneous Expenses	600.26
Physician and Health	30.05
School Grounds	185.36
Vocational Transportation	174.24
School Committee	7.00
Cafeteria Expenses	1,604.50
Summer Athletics	900.00
Principal's Travel	200.00
To Revenue	.02

---

Appropriation	\$237,748.00
	\$237,748.00



## SCHOOL LUNCH

Salaries	\$8,459.34	
Groceries	10,905.31	
Milk	2,311.21	
Transportation	174.10	
Supplies and Equipment	518.87	
Balance December 31, 1964	302.81	
		\$22,671.64
School Receipts	\$16,134.63	
State Receipts	6,091.80	
Balance January 1, 1964	445.21	
		\$22,671.64

## SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

Officials	\$957.00	
Police	94.00	
Supplies	41.37	
Janitor	72.00	
Tickets	52.00	
Score-Keepers	15.00	
Balance December 31, 1964	88.64	
		\$1,320.01
Balance January 1, 1964	417.57	
Athletic Receipts	902.44	
		\$1,320.01

## SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 874

Janitor	\$29.27
Janitors' Supplies	25.12
Transportation	1,662.36
Books and Supplies	848.76
Repairs, Maintenance and Upkeep	1,220.84

Office Expenses	138.64
Light and Power	953.78
Water	30.00
Driver Education	100.01
Physical Education Supplies	299.09
Household Arts	51.33
Library	5,389.88
New Equipment	2,551.79
Miscellaneous Expenses	218.03
Physician and Health	254.26
Graduation Expenses	130.13
School Grounds	2.50
Vocational Tuition	440.00
Transportation	60.48
Miscellaneous Operating Expenses	60.00
Cafeteria Expenses	1,579.88
Fuel	47.20
Telephone	51.34
School Census	50.00
Balance December 31, 1964	9,620.67

---

\$25,815.36

Federal Receipts	\$17,500.00
Balance January 1, 1964	8,315.36

---

\$25,815.36

---

SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 85-864

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$655.91
Balance January 7, 1964	\$655.91

---

SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

---

Contract Estimates	\$328,626.58
Architect's Fees	6,650.00
Soil Tests	100.00
Equipment	74,744.18
Extras	15,535.35

Clerk of Works	3,933.60	
Balance December 31, 1964	12,022.77	
	<hr/>	\$441,612.48
Balance January 1, 1964	\$429,110.43	
Reimbursement—Equipment	12,502.05	
	<hr/>	441,612.48

### REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Payment of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District		\$429.76
Balance January 1, 1964	\$72.96	
Appropriation	356.80	
	<hr/>	\$429.76

### PREMIUM ON SCHOOL BONDS

Balance January 1, 1964	\$5,351.63
Transferred to Loan Principal payment	\$5,351.63

### LIBRARY

Librarians' Salaries	\$3,400.00
Janitors' Salary	1,000.00
Supplies	344.93
Books	2,206.39
Periodicals	252.37
Repairs	97.93
Land Purchases	1,000.00
Accounting	375.00
Fuel	367.90
Light and Power	189.40
Water	25.00
Telephone	117.00
Meeting Expenses	13.00

Surveys	603.00
Legal Expenses	125.00
Dues	2.00
Box Rent (P. O. & Safety Deposit.)	11.50
Care of Macy Cemetery Lot	15.00
Balance December 31, 1964	1,374.57

---

\$11,519.99

Balance January 1, 1964	\$447.93
Appropriation	1,215.00
Dog Fund	556.07
Income	8,780.49
State Aid	520.50

---

\$11,519.99

---

### MISCELLANEOUS

---

Printing	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

---

### TOWN REPORTS AND WARRANTS

---

Town Reports	\$998.85
Town Warrants	130.00
To Revenue	71.15

---

\$1,200.00

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
---------------	------------

---

### TOWN PARKS AND BEACHES

---

Labor	4,069.02
Truck	36.30
Equipment	79.95
Repairs	509.66
Gas and Oil	201.65
Light and Power	124.20
Water	25.00

Supplies	157.38	
Signs	322.00	
Truck Insurance	66.00	
Planting and Seeding	248.79	
P. A. System and Supplies for 4th of July	115.88	
Junior Baseball Supplies and Assistance	389.65	
Fertilizer	225.00	
		\$6,570.48
Reserve	\$570.48	
Appropriation	6,000.00	
		\$6,570.48

---

### CHARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING

---

Janitor	\$265.00	
Fuel	389.55	
Light and Power	81.56	
Water	25.00	
Supplies	15.90	
Repairs	705.56	
Maintenance	36.75	
Planting	43.30	
Fence	508.68	
To Revenue	163.70	
		\$2,235.00
Appropriation		\$2,235.00

---

### CIVIL DEFENSE

---

Telephone	\$209.44
Mileage	3.44
Supplies	8.72
Surplus Property	88.20
Repairs	71.59
Meeting	10.00



Advertising	9.20	
Balance December 31, 1964	1,809.04	
		\$2,209.63
Balance January 1, 1964	\$409.63	
Appropriation	\$1,800.00	
		\$2,209.63

### STREET LIGHTS

Street Lights for 1964	\$7,604.17	
To Revenue	95.83	
		\$7,700.00
Appropriation		\$7,700.00

### PLANNING BOARD

Advertising	\$41.88	
Meeting Expense	48.85	
Dues	30.00	
Supplies	157.20	
Clerical	175.00	
Equipment	103.46	
Road Inspection	40.00	
To Revenue	3.61	
		\$600.00
Appropriation		\$600.00

### APPEAL BOARD

Clerical	\$20.00	
Advertising	37.98	
Dues	30.00	
To Revenue	112.02	
		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$200.00

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Aerial Photos	\$47.00	
Purchase of Land	\$5,000.00	
Recording Deed	28.85	
Balance December 31, 1964	1,070.45	
		\$6,146.30
Balance January 1, 1964	\$116.30	
Appropriation	2,530.00	
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	3,500.00	
		\$6,146.30

## HISTORICAL DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Committee Expenses	\$61.20	
Photos and Maps	16.00	
Balance December 31, 1964	422.80	
		\$500.00
Appropriation		\$500.00

## HOXIE HOUSE AND GRIST MILL MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION

Salaries	\$5,219.55
Light and Power	64.66
Water	25.00
Telephone	57.18
Brochures	448.60
Meal Bags	191.49
Supplies	524.01
Advertising	542.50
Corn	1,150.58
Labor	242.00
Extermination	200.00
Repairs	185.42
Petty Cash	100.00

Planting	166.75
Water Trough and Pump	160.00
Insurance	13.00
Balance December 31, 1964	778.65

---

\$10,069.39

Balance January 1, 1964	\$273.34
Transferred from 1963 Income	9,696.05
Petty Cash Refund	100.00

---

\$10,069.39

---

### WATER SAFETY

---

Life Guard	\$700.00
Instructor's Salary	750.00
Supplies and Equipment	37.91
To Revenue	12.09

---

\$1,500.00

Appropriation \$1,500.00

---

### EAST BOAT BASIN MARINA

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$6,820.22
Balance January 1, 1964	\$6,820.22

---

### MEMORIAL DAY

---

Flags	\$74.30
Band	275.00
P. A. System Rental	20.00
Wreaths	15.00
To Revenue	15.70

---

\$400.00

Appropriation \$400.00

## PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT

---

Band	\$275.00
Street Dancing	72.00
Rental of P. A. System	42.00
Transportation of Band	80.00
To Revenue	31.00

---

	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

## TOWN ADVERTISING

---

Brochures	\$200.00
Advertising	250.00
To Revenue	50.00

---

	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

## DEFINING AND LAYING OUT ROADS

---

Spring Hill Road	\$902.00
Jones Lane	360.00
Charles Street & Crowell Lane	686.75
Morse Road	66.75
Leveridge Lane, Tyler Drive and Saugus Avenue	551.50
Pheasant Lane	139.00
Town Neck Road and Coast Guard Road	17.00
Balance December 31, 1964	1,932.65

---

	\$4,655.65
Balance January 1, 1964	\$655.65
Appropriation	4,000.00

---

\$4,655.65

### CARE OF TOWN CLOCK

---

Care and Maintenance	\$100.00
Inspection	35.00
To Revenue	65.00

---

	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

### CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

---

Installation, Replacements and Removal	\$557.00
To Revenue	93.00

---

	\$650.00
Appropriation	\$650.00

### JETTIES

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$5,375.00
Balance January 1, 1964	\$5,375.00

### BINDING TOWN RECORDS

---

Binding Records	\$180.65
To Revenue	19.35

---

	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

### TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE ACCOUNT

---

Tax Title Foreclosure Costs	\$392.59
To Revenue	107.41

---

	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00



## RESERVE ACCOUNT

Fire Department	\$900.00	
Parks and Beaches	570.48	
Veterans Services	1,400.00	
Election and Registration	345.43	
Legislative	28.85	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1.17	
Law	1,107.14	
Town Hall	74.15	
Forest Warden	2,660.88	
Health and Sanitation	586.63	
Highways General	1,652.26	
Fire and Police Building	62.96	
To Overlay Surplus	610.05	
		\$10,000.00
Appropriation		\$10,000.00

## PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Balance December 31, 1964	\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1964	\$250.00

## PROPAGATION OF FISH AND GAME

Bird Feed	\$248.99	
To Revenue	1.01	
		\$250.00
Appropriation		\$250.00

## TOWN INSURANCE ACCOUNT

Insurance Premiums	\$6,550.85	
To Revenue	1,749.15	
		\$8,300.00
Appropriation		\$8,300.00

## BRUSHING TOWN ROADS

---

Balance December 31, 1964	\$129.78
Balance January 1, 1964	\$129.78

---

## 325th TOWN CELEBRATION

---

Fireworks	\$1,000.00
Bands	325.00
Decorating	310.00
Printing	541.60
Meals and Gifts	138.30
Float	63.40
P. A. System Rental	20.00
Miss Sandwich Contest	100.00
Balance December 31, 1964	1.70

---

	\$2,500.00
Appropriation	\$2,500.00

---

## MAIN STREET COMFORT STATION

---

Survey	109.75
Excavation	36.00
Test Borings	33.67
Balance December 31, 1964	11,820.58

---

	\$12,000.00
Appropriation	\$12,000.00

---

## TOWN TRUCK EQUIPMENT

---

Truck—Park Department	\$1,660.35
Two Trucks—Highway Department	5,945.11
Truck—Tree Department	3,362.40
Balance December 31, 1964	1,532.14

---

	\$12,500.00
Appropriation	\$12,500.00

# PURCHASE ROBINSON PROPERTY

Purchase of Land and Building	\$12,000.00	
Payment of Lien	418.20	
Title Examination Expenses	329.75	
Balance December 31, 1964	252.05	
		\$13,000.00
Appropriation		\$13,000.00

# CURB AND WALL ON WATER AND GROVE STREETS

Balance December 31, 1964	\$1,219.68
Balance January 1, 1964	\$1,219.68

# STATE CENSUS

Balance December 31, 1964	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

# LITTLE LEAGUE FIELD AND PARKING AREA

Balance January 1, 1964	\$192.20
To Surplus Revenue	\$192.20

# FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION

Fireworks Display	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

# COUNTY LAND DAMAGES

Land Damage Awards and Costs	\$982.10
Appropriation	\$982.10

# PRINTING TOWN REPORTS AND WARRANTS

Reports	\$998.85
Warrants	130.00

To Revenue	71.15	
------------	-------	--

---

		\$1,200.00
Appropriation		\$1,200.00

---

### GREEN HEAD FLY CONTROL

---

Town's Share of County Work		\$422.00
Appropriation		\$422.00

---

### HYDRANT RENTAL

---

Hydrant Rental		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$1,000.00

---

### ROAD TAKINGS—1964

---

Town Neck and Coast Guard Road—		
Land Damage Awards	\$6.00	
Morse Road—Land Damage Awards	90.00	
Jones Lane—Land Damage Awards	182.00	
Charles Street—Land Damage Awards	747.00	
Balance December 31, 1964	60.00	

---

		\$1,085.00
Appropriation		\$1,085.00

---

### ROAD TAKINGS—1960

---

Balance January 1, 1964		\$15.00
To Surplus Revenue		\$15.00

---

### CEMETERIES

---

Care of Cemeteries	\$1,905.01	
Care of Lots—Perpetual Care Income	412.57	
Transfer	3.00	

To Revenue	594.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,915.57
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Perpetual Care Income	415.57	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,915.57

---

### DEBT PAYMENTS

---

School Loan (1963)	\$55,000.00	
School Loan (1958)	25,000.00	
Hoxie House Loan	5,000.00	
Grist Mill Loan	5,000.00	
To Revenue	5,351.63	
	<hr/>	
		\$95,351.63
Transferred from Bond Premium	\$5,351.63	
Appropriation	\$90,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$95,351.63

---

### INTEREST

---

Interest on Loans		\$44,552.50
Appropriation		44,552.50



# **TOWN OF SANDWICH** **Balance Sheet — December 31, 1964**

## **GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash		Tax Title Sale Excess Reserved	\$3,432.25
Accounts Receivable:		Tailings	970.74
Taxes:		Stabilization Fund	5,500.00
Levy of 1963:		Trust Funds Income:	
Personal Property	\$495.40	William Eaton Needy Poor	\$95.41
Real Estate	2,298.42	Library	1,374.57
			<hr/>
Levy of 1964:		Federal Grants:	1,469.98
Personal Property	2,772.43	Disability Assistance:	
Real Estate	33,266.44	Administration	\$88.07
	<hr/>	Aid to Families with Dependent Children:	931.82
Taxes in Litigation	38,832.69	Administration	582.05
	~ 267.28	Aid	3,154.10
		Old Age Assistance:	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		Administration	733.19
Levy of 1963	\$557.70	Assistance	11,198.67
Levy of 1964	7,024.84	Medical Assistance for the Aged:	
	<hr/>	Administration	330.58
		Assistance	10,728.49
		School:	
Tax Title and Possessions:		Public Law—#81-874	9,620.67
Tax Title	195.94	Public Law—#85-864	12,678.68
			<hr/>
		Revolving Funds:	50,046.32
		School Lunch	\$302.81



## DEBT ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General		School	
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:	
General		School 1958	
		School 1963	
		Grist Mill Restoration	
			\$70,000.00
			\$28,000.00
			96,000.00
			5,000.00
			<hr/>
			1,245,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$1,315,000.00
			<hr/>
			== == ==

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1964

Trust and Investment Funds:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities		Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	
In Custody of Treasurer		Testimonial Fund	
In Custody of Trustees		Mary I. Freeman	
Plymouth Home Nat. Bank		Community Nursing Fund	
Weston Memorial Library		Raymond Hamblin	
Trustees		Boy Scout Memorial Fund	
	\$5,000.00	Tupper Family Memorial Fund	
	420,117.98	School Funds:	
	<hr/>	Sandwich Academy	
		Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship	
		Alvah W. Holway	
		Mary C. Baker Scholarship	
			\$511.39
			2,138.55
			1,479.05
			25,066.13
			<hr/>
			29,195.12

## Library Funds:

William Brewster	\$7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,591.60
Abbie F. Nye	500.00
Caroline R. Crocker	53,071.12
Sarah N. Crocker	1,187.41
	<hr/>
	71,650.13

## Cemetery Funds:

Perpetual Care	\$13,450.18
Nye Family Monument	393.81
	<hr/>
	13,843.99
	159.30

## Post War Rehabilitation Fund

## In Custody of Trustees:

5,000.00

## Library Funds:

Hannah B. Belcher	\$2,263.10
Mary C. Baker	100,000.00
Annie W. Chamberlain	1,000.00
John Frank Giles	2,000.00
Charles W. Macy	18,233.80
Nathaniel Nye	1,164.91
Harriet M. Faunce	2,000.00
Weston Memorial Fund	26,227.04
Dodge MacKnight	267,229.13
	<hr/>
	420,117.98

---

\$546,440.93

---

\$546,440.93

## Report of the Town Treasurer

### GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand in banks Jan. 1, 1964	\$646,040.84
Receipts Jan. 1, 1964 thru Dec. 31, 1964	1,024,128.71
	<hr/>
	\$1,670,169.55
Disbursements Jan. 1, 1964 thru Dec. 31, 1964	\$1,422,394.33
Balance Dec. 31, 1964	247,775.22
	<hr/>
	\$1,670,169.55

### 1964 TOWN TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1964	\$567.21
<b>Transfers to Tax Titles</b>	
Taxes of 1962	47.30
Taxes of 1963	51.60
Taxes of 1964	60.20
Interests and Costs	16.75
	<hr/>
	\$743.06
Redemptions in 1964	\$225.71
Proceeds From Low Value Sale	341.50
Balance Dec. 31, 1964	175.85
	<hr/>
	\$743.06



**1964 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT TAX TITLE ACCOUNT**

Balance Jan. 1, 1964	\$27.44
<b>Transfers to Tax Titles</b>	
Taxes of 1962	6.45
Taxes of 1963	6.45
Taxes of 1964	6.45
Interest	.74
	<hr/>
	\$47.53
Redemptions in 1964	\$24.38
Proceeds From Low Value Sale	3.06
Balance Dec. 31, 1964	20.09
	<hr/>
	\$47.53

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS  
IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

	Bal. 1-1-64	New Fund 1964	Income 1964	With- drawals 1964	Bal. 12-31-64
<b>School Funds:</b>					
Sandwich Academy	\$490.35		\$21.04		\$511.39
Alvah W. Holway	1,418.15		60.90		1,479.05
Hannah B. Belcher	2,050.48		88.07		2,138.55
Mary C. Baker		\$25,000.00	66.13		25,066.13
<b>Sandwich Library Funds:</b>					
William Brewster	7,000.00		300.65	\$300.65	7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00		12.88	12.88	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00		128.84	128.84	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00		42.95	42.95	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,591.60		240.15	240.15	5,591.60
Abbie F. Nye	500.00		21.47	21.47	500.00
Caroline & Sarah Crocker	51,981.27		2,277.26		54,258.53
<b>Miscellaneous Funds:</b>					
Nye Monument	377.62		16.19		393.81
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00		42.95	42.95	1,000.00
Post War Rehabilitation	153.08		6.22		159.30
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	664.59		184.55		849.14
Raymond Hamblin	675.42		30.88		706.30
Tupper Family		500.00	18.97		518.97
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$76,202.56	\$25,500.00	\$3,560.10	\$789.89	\$104,472.77

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE, Treasurer

# CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

## 1964

	Bal. 1-1-64	New Fund 1964	Income 1964	With- drawals 1-1-64	Bal. 12-31-64
Ida Hamblin	\$311.74		\$13.37	\$5.00	\$320.11
William H. Shepardson	154.33		6.61	10.00	150.94
Edward S. Talbot	101.83		4.34	4.00	102.17
Luella L. Moores	101.54		4.34	4.00	101.88
Dr. D. B. Hannan	101.99		4.36	4.00	102.35
Wing & Tobey	1,520.53		65.30	85.00	1,500.83
Lucy Irons	173.38		7.44	5.00	175.82
Ida L. W. Pratt	102.25		4.38	5.00	101.63
Harriet Faunce	276.33		11.86		288.19
William Eaton	963.39		41.35		1,004.74
Mary F. Pope	260.95		11.18		272.13
Orinda Burpee	105.07		4.50		109.57
Allen Family	427.34		18.34		445.68
Charles L. Buckley	70.27		3.00		73.27
Charles Nye	185.11		7.95		193.06
William E. Kern	103.14		4.42		107.56
Grace W. Irwin	340.82		14.63		355.45
Fitz & Harlow	362.01		86.35	51.00	397.36
John H. Stone	437.09		17.74	20.00	434.83
Adele Sturgess	516.59		20.98	20.00	517.57
Ida M. French	314.91		12.78	20.00	307.69
Russell E. Tupper	229.27		9.31	4.00	234.58
Celia Clay	132.08		5.36		137.44
Frank W. Tobey	436.38		17.72		454.10
Annie T. Nye	314.68		13.49		328.17
Mary Malue	333.97		14.33		348.30
Benjamin R. Pollock	405.62		17.41	16.00	407.03
William F. Dennison	312.41		13.41	15.00	310.82
Skiffe Lot	523.76		23.92	21.00	526.68
Helen Baumgartner	156.07		7.10	10.00	153.17
Barbara Dow	539.93		24.67		564.60
Lester Parker	100.00		17.57	17.57	100.00
Hope Holway	301.77		12.26	12.00	302.03
A. J. Harmon	301.77		12.26	12.00	302.03
Jeremiah Daley	104.74		4.26		109.00
Iza Foster		\$500.00	9.40		509.40
	\$11,123.06	\$500.00	\$567.69	\$340.57	\$11,850.18

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

## Report of the Collector of Taxes

---

### 1962 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$521.04
Collected in 1964	\$521.04

---

### 1963 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$50,313.70
Committed in 1964	3,539.41
Refunded	349.16
	<hr/>
	\$54,202.27
Collected in 1964	\$47,721.21
Abated	5,923.36
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	557.70
	<hr/>
	\$54,202.27

---

### 1964 EXCISE TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$91,249.92
Refunded	1,875.86
Refunded through overpayment	9.90
	<hr/>
	\$93,135.68
Collected in 1964	\$77,185.31
Abated	8,925.53
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	7,024.84
	<hr/>
	\$93,135.68

---

### 1963 POLL TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$18.00
Collected in 1964	\$18.00

### 1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$2,319.07
Abated	\$ 72.60
Transferred to Accounts Receivable	124.30
Collected in 1964	2,074.87
Transferred to Tax Title	47.30
	<hr/>
	\$2,319.07

### 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Balance Jan. 1, 1964	\$29,838.39
Transferred to Tax Title	\$ 51.60
Collected in 1964	27,488.37
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	2,298.42
	<hr/>
	\$29,838.39

### 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$394,541.00
Refunded	1,041.20
	<hr/>
	\$395,582.20
Collected in 1964	\$348,580.92
Abated	13,674.64
Transferred to Tax Title	60.20
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	33,266.44
	<hr/>
	\$395,582.20

### 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$192.50
Collected in 1964	\$192.50

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$2,862.00
Collected in 1964	\$2,366.60
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	495.40
	<hr/>
	\$2,862.00

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$62,305.60
Collected in 1964	\$59,373.57
Abated	159.60
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	2,772.43
	<hr/>
	\$62,305.60

### SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT 1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$92.25
Collected in 1964	\$64.95
Abated	9.90
Transferred to Tax Title	6.45
Transferred to Accounts Receivable	10.95
	<hr/>
	\$92.25

### 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$1,739.70
Collected in 1964	\$1,516.50
Transferred to Tax Title	6.45
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	216.75
	<hr/>
	\$1,739.70



### 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$19,037.85
Refunded	4.95
	<hr/>
	\$19,042.80
Collected in 1964	\$17,038.00
Abated	13.95
Transferred to Tax Title	6.45
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	1,984.40
	<hr/>
	\$19,042.80

### 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$16.20
Collected in 1964	\$16.20

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$175.95
Collected	\$160.65
Outstanding	15.30
	<hr/>
	\$175.95

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$1,708.80
Collected in 1964	\$1,564.35
Abated	3.90
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	140.55
	<hr/>
	\$1,708.80

### 1962 WATER LIENS

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$116.61
Collected in 1964	\$116.61

### 1963 WATER LIENS

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$232.49
Collected in 1964	\$ 81.18
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	151.31
	<hr/>
	\$232.49

### NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT 1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$6.93
Collected in 1964	\$6.93

### 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$100.96
Collected in 1964	\$100.96

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$6.08
Collected in 1964	\$6.08

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$220.00
Collected in 1964	\$216.16
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	3.84
	<hr/>
	\$220.00

## 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1964	\$2,319.68
Collected in 1964	\$2,243.20
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1964	76.48
	<hr/>
	\$2,319.68

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Collector of Taxes

## Report of the Town Clerk

---

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH FOR THE YEAR - 1964

#### January:

- 8 Eric James Erickson, son to James Andrew Erickson and Dianne Cecile (Backer)
- 20 Tony Angelo Pola, son to Carlo Pola and Margaret (Staats)

#### February:

- 1 Robert Aaron Jones, son to Ronald Lester Jones and Carol Brenton (Foster)

#### March:

- 4 Linda Jean Macomber, daughter to Joseph Leonard Macomber and Carolyn Fae (Arne)
- 18 John Henry Gill, son to Clyde Standish Gill and Barbara Ann (Luksanen)
- 19 Elaine Marie McArdle, daughter to John Arthur McArdle and Patricia Lee (Botelho)

#### April:

- 3 Traci Robin Lehner, daughter to Stanley Herbert Lehner and Barbara Pearl (Josephson)

#### May:

- 10 Jonathan Paul Sampson, son to William Franklin Sampson and Carol Dean (Battles)
- 20 David Andrew Pierce, son to James William Pierce and Linda Christine (Chalmers)
- 23 Joyce Ann Jordan, daughter to John L. Jordan and Patricia C. (Holt)
- 26 Julie Ann Doyle, daughter to William Leo Doyle and Sally Ann (McClellan)

**June:**

- 1 Robert Joseph Manning, son to Leo Raymond Manning and Patricia Ann (Ahearn)
- 13 Henry Anthony Draper, son to Willard Halsey Draper, Sr. and Doris Agnes (Fox)
- 17 Kevin George Eccleston, son to Robert Francis Eccleston and Mary Elizabeth (Gray)
- 23 James Edwin Govoni, son to Louis Albert Govoni and Mary Josephine (Walsh)
- 29 Richard Val Anthony, Jr., son to Richard Val Anthony and Kathleen Rose (Parks)

**July:**

- 4 Edward George Canning, son to Richard Edward Canning and Shirley (Howland)
- 9 Scott Freeman Lovell, son to Stephen Alan Lovell and Leslie Ann (Morse)
- 13 Ian Malcolm Macinnes-Barker, son to Andrew William Macinnes-Barker and Eunice Alwynne (Reynolds)
- 21 Mark Richardson Currier, son to Richard Lawrence Currier and Catherine Regina (Ellis)
- 22 Beth Ann Maki, daughter to Eben Nicholas Maki and Andra Edith (Merriam)
- 30 Eric James Gregg, son to James Eugene Gregg and Katherine Ann (Brackett)

**August:**

- 4 Steven Michael Carr, son to Horace Eugene Carr and Constance Alva (Crocker)
- 19 Scott Allen Britton, son to Robert Charles Britton Sr. and Alice Joan (Hartshorn)

**September:****October:**

- 6 James Andrew Hooker, son to James Raymond Hooker and Mary Ann (Watson)
- 22 Kristine Deanna Smith, daughter to William Smith, Jr. and Gail Elaine (Nimro)
- 26 Kim Frances Willis, daughter to Russell John Willis and Patricia Ann (Cutter)



**November:**

- 11 Candace Lynn Crocker, daughter to James Laban Crocker and Linda Mary (Alvezi)
- 27 Joanne Mendonza, daughter to John Michael Mendonza and Irene Joan (Marsh)
- 28 Thomas Allen Cahoon, son to Roy James Cahoon and Nancy Catherine (Arey)
- 28 Tammy Marie Cahoon, daughter to Roy James Cahoon and Nancy Catherine (Arey)

## DEATHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH FOR THE YEAR 1964

---

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
<b>January:</b>				
8	Chester W. Lovell	69	4	29
<b>February:</b>				
21	Manuel Soares Rose	75	—	30
27	Frank Franzoni	75	2	—
<b>March:</b>				
2	Alfred Eugene Hoey	64	11	21
11	Elizabeth S. Lickman (Williams)	98	—	19
14	Richard E. Grey	88	—	14
17	Horace Abbott Thomas	45	7	4
30	Charles N. G. Delano	86	2	19
<b>April:</b>				
12	Theodore H. Oakey	67	—	17
15	Jane Leavitt (Carr)	77	1	24
23	Abbie (Walsh) Milliken	68	4	23
28	Louis Anthony Masaschi	63	—	28
<b>May:</b>				
6	Elizabeth A. Tyback (Jaskari)	80	5	8
16	Neilo T. Johnson	48	8	13
25	Ralph I. Freeman	67	9	21
25	Ruth B. Mara	52	5	17
26	Robert Josephson	64	—	—
<b>June:</b>				
19	Walter F. Murphy	64	5	24
24	Emil Matson	80	9	17
<b>August:</b>				
6	Helen Cummings Hodgkins (Cummings)	58	10	17
16	Bonnie Ann Sharp	19	4	5
31	Wallace M. Freeman	63	11	1

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
<b>September:</b>				
5	Profirio Rosary	69	1	16
27	Cora Marie Wing	89	6	27
<b>October:</b>				
5	Mary (Jarmiska) Szwankowski	83	—	—
13	George Harold Dentz	77	—	6
27	William Paul Lennon	76	7	2
<b>November:</b>				
4	Kathleen A. Meigs (MacLeod)	95	4	28
14	Eliza Flora McLean	87	1	6
30	Edna Emily Warren	73	9	—
<b>December:</b>				
4	Dorothy Ruth Eisnor	72	7	7
15	Everard Stowell Pratt	77	7	12
29	May Shirley Thatcher	84	—	—

**MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR—1964**

**January:**

**February:**

- 22 John White of Sandwich, Mass. and Patricia Stecchi of Sandwich, Mass.

**March:**

- 2 Frederick C. Hart, Jr., of E. Sandwich, Mass. and Betty Battles (Hollis) of Sagamore (Bourne), Mass.  
7 Steve DePina of Sandwich, Mass. and Leona Maddox of Sandwich, Mass.

**April:**

- 5 Paul E. Hirshson of Sandwich, Mass. and Roberta Bloomenthal of Brookline, Mass.  
11 George S. Harrington, Jr., of Bourne, Mass. and Frances Bowers of Bourne, Mass.  
25 Leo S. Buckley of Sandwich, Mass. and Pauline E. Hurley of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**May:**

**June:**

- 20 Richard Alvan Crocker of (Forestdale) Sandwich, Mass. and Patricia Grace Crosby of Sagamore, Mass.  
20 Francis Goodell of Wayland, Mass. and Wendy Oberlander of Sandwich, Mass.

**July:**

**August:**

- 22 Roger Wolcott, Jr., of St. Petersburg, Fla., and Della Lynn Hart (Hurst) of St. Petersburg, Fla.

**September:**

- 19 Kenneth Robert Charlton of Sandwich, Mass. and Mary Ellen Ring of Sandwich, Mass.  
26 David Paul Harrington of Brookline, Mass. and Dorothy Ann Geary of Sagamore Bch., Mass.  
26 John Ladetto of Sandwich, Mass. and Annie J. George (Smith) of Sandwich, Mass.

**October:**

- 17 Robert Reed MacLeod of Sandwich, Mass. and Cynthia Morrison of Sandwich, Mass.
- 24 Louis Copechel, Jr., of R D #2 Eighty Four, Pa., and Starlit Dawn Weaver of So. Sandwich, Mass.

**November:**

- 11 Gerald Marino Govoni of Sandwich, Mass. and Jane Price Vermilyea of Sandwich, Mass.
- 21 John M. Rink of E. Sandwich, Mass. and Jean (Swift) Lamborghini of Sandwich, Mass.
- 28 John Edward Pilkington of Wareham, Mass. and Elizabeth Ann Long of Bourne, Mass.

**December:**

- 18 William D. McCray Jr., of Orleans, Mass. and Margaret Linnell of Brewster, Mass.



**DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME**  
**Sporting Licenses Issued During the Year 1964**

---

Resident Citizen Fishing	88 @ \$ 4.25	\$374.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	167 @ 4.25	709.75
Resident Citizen Sporting	44 @ 7.25	319.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	15 @ 2.25	33.75
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	22 @ 3.25	71.50
Resident Citizen Trapping	5 @ 7.75	38.75
Non-Resident Fishing	44 @ 4.25	187.00
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	6 @ 8.75	52.50
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	1 @ 15.25	15.25
Duplicate Licenses	3 @ .50	1.50
Archery Deer Stamp	6 @ 1.10	6.60
Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	21	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	422	\$1809.60
Less Town Clerk's Fees		98.60
		<hr/>
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game		\$1711.00

---

**DOG LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1964**

182 Males	@ \$ 2.00	\$364.00
38 Females	@ 5.00	190.00
112 Spayed Females	@ 2.00	224.00
4 Kennel	@ 10.00	40.00
1 Kennel	@ 25.00	25.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
337		\$843.00
Less Town Clerk's Fees		84.25
		<hr/>
Remitted to County Treasurer		\$758.75

Respectfully submitted

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Town Clerk

## Report of the Planning Board

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In 1964, the Sandwich Planning Board held twelve regular and seven special meetings. Members also attended many other conferences held throughout the Cape.

This last year has shown the largest number of plans and subdivisions in the history of the Town, as mentioned above. Seven subdivision hearings were held and seven approvals given. These included the following:

Gibson Smith	3 Lots
R. Kreykenbohm	1 Lot
D. Hart	17 Lots
C. Schmelzer	8 Lots
J. Albert Torrey Tr.	
Douglas M. Gray	8 Lots
Abandonment of Reiss Lane and continuation of Shaw St. Water District—new way.	

The Board also reviewed twenty-one (21) sets of plans, approval not required. This type of plan is when lots, of proper size, face upon a road already approved.

All of this is reflected in the estimated one million plus amount of building that took place in the Town.

Public hearings were also held and approval given for new subdivision regulations, in "Streets and Roads" layouts. This will strengthen this part of the subdivision layout and save the taxpayers, in some cases, of correcting incomplete roads.

The Sandwich Planning Board is looking forward to the recommendations of the Historical Society Study Committee with much interest. Certainly all of us recognize that the pos-

sible designation of certain areas of the Town as historical zones, is worthy of careful consideration on the part of us all.

Along with this type of thinking, there could be much merit in considering an Architectural Advisory Committee. Sandwich could profit from a pattern of building that is in keeping with the atmosphere of our Town.

The Board would also urge voters to support on election day, the County Planning and Development Referendum on the Town ballot. If approved by the Towns, this would be a forward step in co-ordinating Cape Towns. Some professional help and information would then be available to Sandwich.

This year, Bruce Dunbar, Civil Engineer, was hired to inspect subdivisions for the Board and to ascertain that by-laws pertaining to subdivision roads, drainage and construction were being complied with. The Board is pleased to have a man of Mr. Dunbar's ability to carry on this work.

In September Mrs. Dorothy Horton was employed by the Board to keep the growing volume of required records up to date, and to handle the detailed work of the Board on Thursday afternoons. Mrs. Horton brings to the Board a wealth of experience in this field, gained in the Towns of Barnstable and Yarmouth.

In November Mr. John Coe, actually the pioneer of Sandwich Planning and the Chairman of the Planning Board for many years, resigned as chairman. For fifteen years Mr. Coe has worked faithfully to stimulate a community awareness of and need for careful planning within the Town. Starting as a small minority, often misunderstood, Mr. Coe and the members of the earlier Boards steadfastly plotted their course. To Mr. Coe, the Board extends its thanks for a job well done. He will remain as a member of the Board until his term expires.

With the Sandwich building expansion that is taking place, the next few years can be critical in the future planning for the Town. The Board is, therefore, asking for the sum of \$3,000.00 in order to make preliminary studies. It is the Board's feeling that we have to know "where we are" before we can plan "where we are going." Blown up accurate maps upon

which will be plotted all dwellings, businesses, public buildings, historical areas, parking areas, recreation areas, incomplete subdivisions, undeveloped areas, marshland, etc. will be the first project. Once this study is completed it is the Board's hope to make certain recommendations at the 1966 Town Meeting.

The Board wishes to express its thanks to all departments who have assisted in our work during the past year. It is the Board's hope that we may work even closer with related departments during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LOUIS ROBERTI, Chairman  
WILFRED H. GRAVES  
FREDERICK T. HACKLEY  
ANN SULLIVAN  
JOHN A. COE



## Report of the Hoxie House and Old Mill Restoration Committee

---

### HOXIE HOUSE REPORT for 1964

According to the Town Historians, the Old Hoxie House was built in 1637; according to many of our guests, visiting the Old Hoxie House was the best thing that happened to them on Cape Cod this summer! Our busiest day was August 8 — Open House for the 325th Anniversary Celebration. About 1500 guests from many parts of the World visited the Old Hoxie House that day, making many favorable comments. Some of these guests returned at a later date to get a better look at the House and to stay for our lectured tour.

One interesting addition this year on the grounds was the Herb Garden, sponsored by the Sandwich Womens Club. It was well marked and self explanatory—Many thanks to Mrs. Chester Burt.

In early July a few motion picture scenes were taken by the Wing Family Associates of simulated family life in the early days of the Old Hoxie House to be shown as part of an educational film in schools. Also some scenes were taken by ABC TV for a program to be shown in this area in the near future.

My assistants; namely, Mrs. Walter Hilliard and Mrs. Alfred Hoey and I thank you, one and all, for any aid you have given us in making this year, 1964, a successful one. Remember—The Old Hoxie House is your House to visit!

See you next summer?

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA E. WHITEMORE,

Director



## DEXTER GRIST MILL REPORT for 1964

The third season of operating the restored Grist Mill, opening June 13 and extending to September 26, was most gratifying. There were 7666 paid admissions. Children under twelve were admitted free. There were literally thousands of them. As a whole they were very well behaved. From the middle of August on, the weather did not cooperate too well. The attendance was much reduced because of this fact.

We are pleased to announce that the mill is self supporting. There were no major repairs this year. It was necessary to dress the stones before opening for the season. The result was a better grade of meal. We ground  $12\frac{1}{2}$  tons of corn (minus the amount fed to the ducks), 3 tons more than the previous season. 3925 souvenir bags of corn meal were sold. The demand for our meal is growing, as the good quality becomes recognized. Surplus meal was sold to Roberti's dairy.

The setting of our mill on the lake and the view from the grounds are a source of inspiration to our visitors. Many speak of it as they drink in its beauty. There are many favorable comments on the beauty of the town of Sandwich as a whole. The swans and ducks are a welcome addition and add greatly to the interest and amusement of the viewers. Many of our townspeople come daily to feed them. The children especially enjoy watching and feeding. Visitors rush around seeking the most favorable position to take pictures of them. The swans and their signet were daily callers for lunch.

Visitors were from many of the United States and Canada and a few foreign countries. Some Japanese children signed their names in their own handwriting. (We can't read it). Each group was given detailed information about grinding grain, and everything pertaining to the mill. Some of the children take notes, to be used in connection with their school work. The exhibits in the mill are instructive and create much interest.

Our mill is becoming widely known through the enthusiasm of hundreds of camera fans. Shutters are clicking continually. Several artists have set up easles and spent many hours sketching and painting the scenes from many angles.

Sandwich is proud of the mill and the surrounding areas,  
and is happy to play host to so many visitors.

VERNON E. PRIOR,

Miller

---

HOXIE HOUSE

**Income at House**

5181 Adult Tickets @ 35c	\$1,813.35
457 Minor Tickets @ 25c	114.25
1235 Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	432.25
151 Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	30.20

**Combination Tickets Sold at Mill**

2710 Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	948.50
285 Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	57.00
Special Groups	12.20
Post Cards, Etc.:	344.85

---

Total Income	\$3,752.60
--------------	------------

Total Paid Admissions	
-----------------------	--

10019

---

GRIST MILL

**Income at Mill**

3960 Adult Tickets @ 50c	\$1,980.00
711 Minor Tickets @ 25c	177.75
2710 Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	1,084.00
285 Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	57.00

**Combination Tickets Sold at Hoxie House**

1235 Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	494.00
151 Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	30.20
Special Groups	10.00
Sale of Corn Meal (All)	1,473.70
Post Cards	346.40

---

Total Income	\$5,653.05
--------------	------------

Total Paid Admissions	
-----------------------	--

9052

---

Combined Income & Attendance	\$9,405.65
------------------------------	------------

19071

# Souvenir Programme



**AUGUST 8, 1964**

**50th Year of the  
CAPE COD CANAL**

**1914 - 1964**

## “Grant for Settlement”

*\*At a Court of Assistant℥ held the third of Aprill, 1637, in the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Yeare of the Raigne of our Soueraigne Lord, Charles, by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland Kinge, Defendant, &c.*

1637.

}

3 April.

[\*112.]

It is also agreed by the Court that those tenn men of Saugust, viz<sup>t</sup>, Edward Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, Wiltm Almey, Thomas Tupper, & George Knott shall haue liberty to view a place to sitt downe & haue sufficient lands for three score famylies, vpon the condicōns ppounded to them by the Goũnor and Mr Winslowe.

1964

- - Commonwealth of Massashusetts

8 August



## EXCERPTS FROM ANNALS OF EARLY SANDWICH

A Grant having been made, April 3, 1637 "to Mr. Edmund Freeman and nine associates" who had some time previous been residents of Lynn (Saugus), the same year these men from Saugus, viz:

Edmund Freeman  
Henry Feake  
Richard Chadwell  
William Almy  
Thomas Tupper

William Wood  
Edward Dillingham  
John Carman  
George Knott  
Thomas Dexter

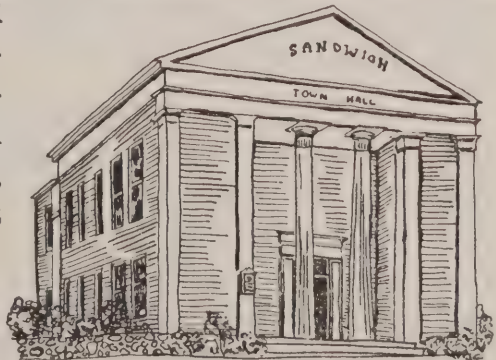
were, with the exception of Dexter, who came subsequently, early on the ground. With them, or soon after, came also a large number of persons from Lynn, Duxbury and Plymouth. A large proportion of these men brought families with them. Thus the settlement of Sandwich began.

\* \* \* \* \*

In 1638, a church appears to have been already gathered in Sandwich, and Mr. William Leverich was at the time, or soon after, the pastor. Considerable changes in the population at a very early period are indicated—some moving to other parts, and others coming in to supply their places; but the names of some fifteen of the earliest settlers, have with the addition of a few others soon succeeding, been the prevailing patronymics to the present day.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sandwich being incorporated as a town in 1639 availed itself the same year of the right now first granted to towns, of choosing Deputies to meet in the legislative assembly. The Indian name of the principal and central village was Shaw-me; other parts of the township, important as Indian settlements were Manomet, Pokesit, Scusset, Kitteaumut and Comassejumkanet.







The principal and central village, Sandwich proper, the Indian Shawme, lies about two miles east of Scusset. In the midst of this village, formerly noted for its rural charm is a beautiful sheet of water connecting with another about half a mile south in a deep basin formed by surrounding hills. The lake, or pond, is the original fountain—the lower pond being derived from it and having been at the first settlement of the Town only a small stream meandering through a long and heavily wooded swamp, the remains of which may yet be discerned by here and there a large stump in the bed of the pond.

A dam thrown across this ancient stream, thus raising an agreeable expanse of pure water over the formerly gently, murmuring pathway of the surplus waters of the upper lake, affords ample power for mills, etc., as does also another dam between the upper and lower ponds. The latter power formerly propelled the machinery of a cotton factory later employed as a tack and nail factory. At the lower dam is a grist mill. The Town Hall is nearby.

There must have been a mill for the breaking and grinding of corn in this town previous to 1648. The first “water mill” for the beating of corn afterward superseded by the “grinding mill” was the only convenience the early settlers here had for a long time for turning their grain to meal, except as afforded by the slow and laborious process employed by the Indians—the mortar and pestle.

**325TH**

<b>1639</b>	<b>ANNIVERSARY - TOWN OF SANDWICH</b>	<b>1964</b>
<b>1914</b>	<b>50TH ANNIVERSARY - CAPE COD CANAL</b>	<b>1964</b>

**PROGRAM****Inspection of Historic Sites — Open All Day**

Hoxie House

Dexter Grist Mill

“Christopher Wren” Sandwich Federated Church

10:30 A.M. to Noon

Quaker Meeting House, East Sandwich

Wing Fort House, East Sandwich

Nye House, East Sandwich

**Parade — 2:00 P.M.**

Starting point - H. T. Wing School, thence along Water Street to Town Hall Square, to Tupper Road, to Route 6A - East on 6A to Fire Station - Parade rests.

**Reception of Dignitaries — 3:00 P.M.**

The Star Spangled Banner

Welcome by A. John MacQuade

Excerpts from Sandwich History by Channing E. Hoxie.  
Guest speaker, Owen B. Kiernan, LLD. - Commissioner of Education, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

**Parade (Continues) — 3:30 P.M.**

Route 6A to Jarves Street, right on Jarves Street to Main Street, East on Main Street to Beale Avenue to point of beginning.

**Concert - Thornton Burgess Park — 4:30 P.M.**

Massachusetts Consistory 32nd Degree Choir, courtesy of Arthur S. Hall, Commander; Robert L. Gerling, Director; Joseph L. Uppling, Accompanist.

**Boat Flotilla — 6:30 - 7:30 P.M.**

Canal Entrance - East Boat Basin

**Band Concert — 8 - 9:00 P.M.**

Shawme Band, Robert Frazier, Director  
at Coast Guard Station

**Fireworks — 9:15 - 9:45 P.M.**

At Scusset - Sandwich end of Canal



### **One of Cape Cod's Oldest Houses in Cape Cod's Oldest Town**

High on a bluff overlooking beautiful Shawme Lake in the center of historic Sandwich rests the Hoxie House. The Hoxie House, already famous all over the country, was acquired by the Town of Sandwich, and in 1959 was fully and authentically restored, as a part of the Town's restoration program.

This "Salt box" house is named for Captain Abraham Hoxie, a whaling captain who bought the house in 1859. Unfortunately all records of previous ownership were destroyed when the County Building burned in 1827. Many historians of the Town say it was built in 1637, the same year the town was settled by the Ten Men from Saugus. The oft mentioned chimney brick bearing the date 1637 is not to be found, but found or not it makes for interesting speculation. The restoration of the house has been kept to the period of 1680 - 1690 as this more nearly dates what is found by careful examination of the structural components of the house. It is a first period house, and has been restored to that effect and is truly representative of early colonial construction.

The fireplaces have been reconstructed to their original sizes and locations, on the original fireplace foundations. The windows are patterned after a window found in the town, and have diamond shaped leaded panes. The two main rooms have plastered walls and open beamed ceilings. A portion of the original plaster remains and has been left untouched, for display purposes. Many other interesting features, such as gun stock posts, chamfered beams, wide floor boards etc., are to be found in the Hoxie House and can really only be appreciated by a visit to the house.



## The Society of Friends in Sandwich

The Pilgrims came to New England in search of religious freedom; not so the Puritans, following them in 1629. They settled in Boston, with the purpose of establishing a church-state government, patterned after the Church of England. When the first Friends came to this country in 1656 and 1657 the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth Colony had died, and, as they had dropped out, Puritans had taken their places in the government. Thus, the Puritan authority had spread from Boston to Plymouth, and to Cape Cod.

Friends held their meetings in the homes of members, also at times in the secrecy of the deep woods. Christopher Hollow, about a mile from Sandwich village, is undoubtedly the spot where Christopher Holden, the Friend preacher, met with the worshiping group. Many meetings were held at the home of William Allen whose house stood where Winthrop Ahonen's house now stands. At the southwest corner of the house, land was granted Friends by the Town for a burial ground. The first burial ground is now enclosed by an iron rail fence. In the early records of Friends, the first mention of a meeting house is 1672. In 1704 Robert Harper is appointed to build a new meeting house for £111, except the glass, plastering and ground fencing. One was to get shells for lime, another wood, another stones, and "Ludwich Hoxie to diet the carpenter for his share." The present meeting house built in 1810, is on the same site as the first meeting house.

From the group in Sandwich, Friends travelled early, especially to Yarmouth and Falmouth, establishing meetings. As time went on there was also a large Friends meeting at Nantucket.

— Annie E. Rose

June 29, 1964



### Sandwich Glass

In 1825, Deming Jarves founded the now famous Boston and Sandwich Glass Company in Sandwich not because of the surrounding sands, which proved unsuitable for glass making, but because the countryside abounded in woodlands that could feed the furnaces exhaustively with the necessary fuel.

Every known type of glassware was made here: blown, three mold contact blown, molded and pressed, the latter being the principal commercial product, as Deming Jarves developed this method of manufacture, and thus brought table glassware within the financial reach of all.

Production ended with disagreement between management and labor about wages. The Sandwich workman was then the highest paid glass artisan in the country, and the management refused to be intimidated and allowed no interference in the management of the factory. Several unsuccessful attempts were subsequently made to re-establish glass works in Sandwich.

During its operation the Sandwich factory produced more than thirty million dollars worth of glass. There are no identifying marks on "Sandwich Glass" with the exception of the early "Lafayet" salt.

\* \* \* \* \*

### 325th Anniversary Celebration Committee

William A. Walker, Chairman

A. John MacQuade	Gerard E. MacDonald
Lindsay R. Armstrong	Earl L. Dwyer
Carl H. Hiler	Fred T. Hackley
William E. Foster	Louis Roberti
C. Bernard Jones	Edgar E. Caron

Carl E. Leino





PHOTO BY YOUNG

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY YOUNG





PHOTO BY COURNOYER

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY COURNOYER





PHOTO BY YOUNG

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY YOUNG



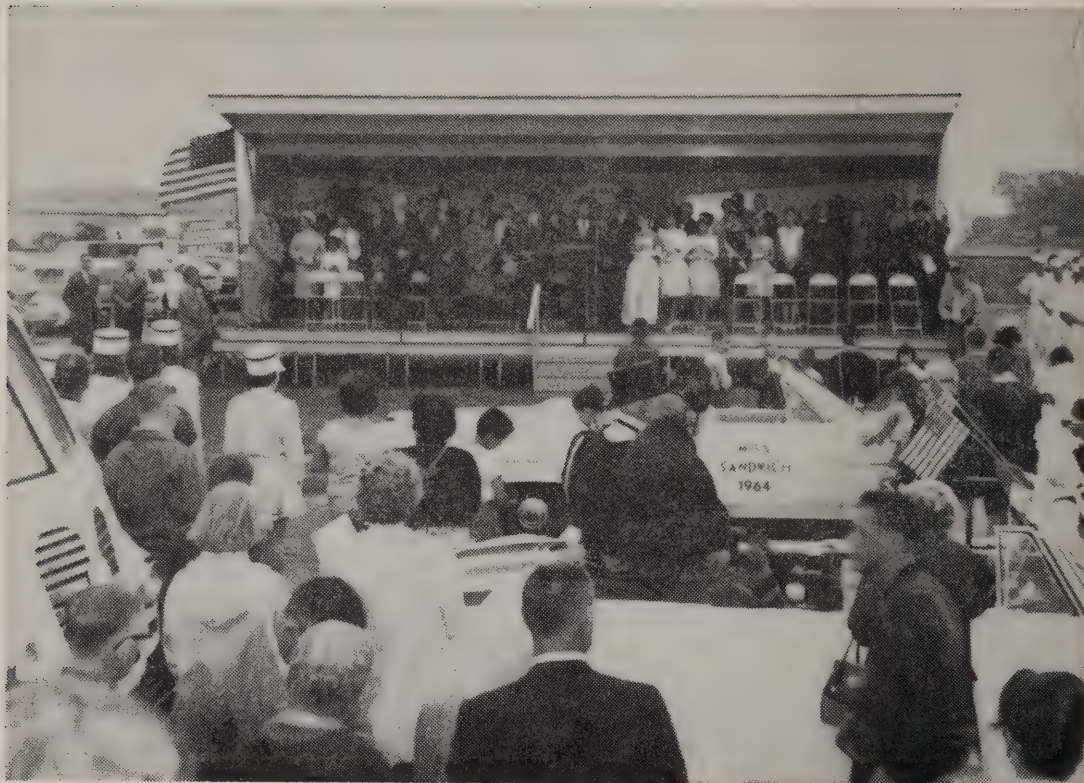


PHOTO BY YOUNG

### 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY YOUNG





PHOTO BY YOUNG

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY COURNOYER



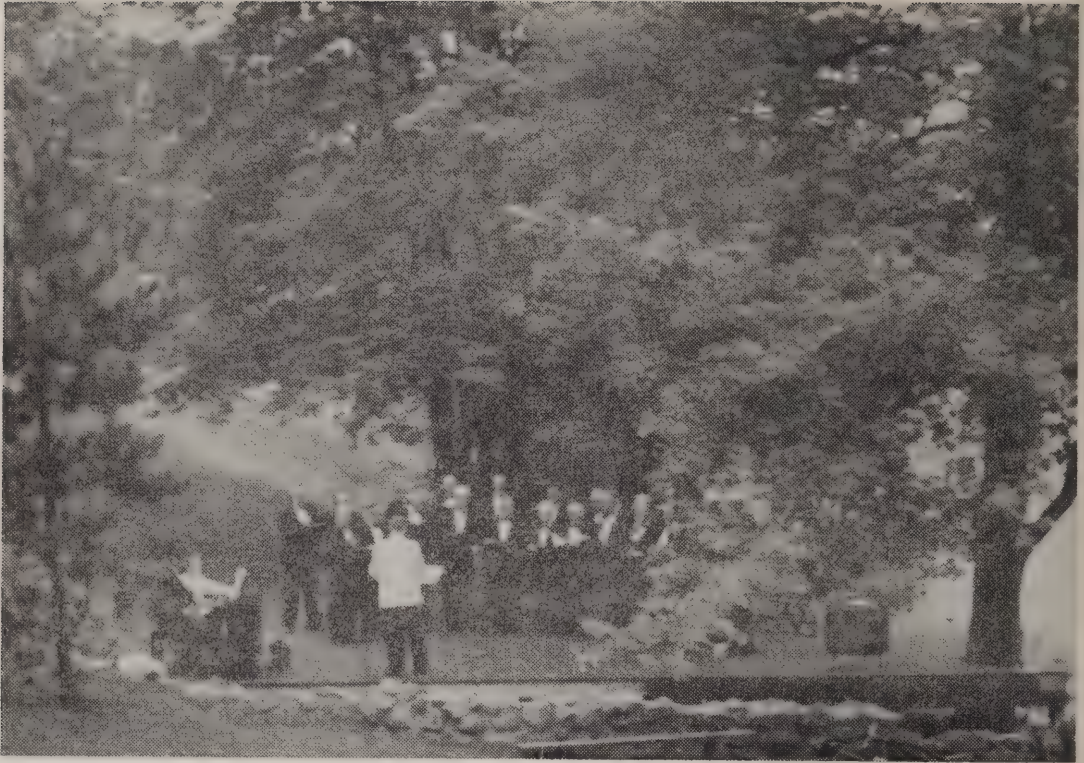


PHOTO BY YOUNG

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY YOUNG





PHOTO BY YOUNG

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY YOUNG





PHOTO BY COURNOYER

## 325<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OBSERVANCE



PHOTO BY COURNOYER

## Report of the Historic Study Committee

---

At a meeting of the Board of Selectmen held in December of 1963, the Selectmen voted to appoint an Historic District Study Committee under the provisions of Chapter 40C of the Massachusetts General Laws.

This Chapter provides for and authorizes cities and towns to establish Historic Districts for the preservation and protection of buildings, sites and districts of historic interest through the maintenance of such landmarks in the history of architecture, of the Commonwealth and of the nation, and through the development of appropriate settings for such buildings, places and districts.

At the present time the Town of Sandwich, to the extent of our zoning by-law and building code, has certain controls over land use and the construction of buildings. These, however, are not sufficiently adequate to protect such an historic area as we now have in Sandwich. The adoption of this Chapter and the appointment of an Historic District Commission will forever assure us that our present historic area will not be affected by any type of construction, remodeling, or land use that will be detrimental to the area.

After several meetings this Committee decided that the historic area to be established under Chapter 40C should be the existing area surrounding the Town Hall and should extend sufficiently far enough in all directions to protect the area and the approaches to it.

The Committee must send letters to all property owners in the proposed area notifying them of the date of a public hearing. The hearing will concern the provisions of Chapter 40C and how they will affect the properties in the proposed area. As a result of the hearing, the Committee may make changes in the original proposals as to the boundaries of the



area. When the hearing and the results are finalized the Committee will ask the Selectmen to call a special town meeting to act on the acceptance of Chapter 40C.

The Committee visited with the Nantucket Historic Districts Commission on December 7th of this year. Our purpose for this visit was to explore the actual administration of such a District as we are proposing. The Nantucket Commission is the oldest in existence in this State and has gained a great deal of knowledge concerning historical areas. In general, it has found that the people in the area find they are not unduly restricted and cooperate very well, knowing that their property values have increased and the area around them cannot deteriorate.

Many thousands of dollars, both private and public, have been spent on the proposed Historic District for Sandwich. Within the area we have fine early American homes with their natural beauty and settings, Churches, the Town Hall, Grist Mill, Mill Pond, Sandwich Glass Museum, Old Hoxie House and other landmarks. The only way that these historical assets can be preserved and the Town assured of their preservation and protection for future generations is by the acceptance of proper controls as provided in Chapter 40C. This Committee will, therefore, at a later date, present to you at a special town meeting an article requesting the acceptance of this Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,

SETH S. POPE, Chairman  
A. JOHN MacQUADE  
CHANNING E. HOXIE  
DORIS KERSHAW  
JOHN A. COE

## Report of the Police Department

---

December 31, 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich

Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Chief of Police for the Town of Sandwich for 1964.

It is fashionable to view with alarm the upward trend of crime indices, the increasing numbers of youthful offenses and the growing slaughter on the highways and to feel that the world is rapidly going to the dogs.

This is not to say there is not reason for such concern, but there are still enough good signs among the bad to convince me that the dogs still have a few days to wait.

I have a feeling that the coming generation will find its parents much stricter than has this one. I believe there is a natural law that applies. A generation that has been brought up strictly tends to be too easy on its own young, in memory of its own days of youth. Conversely, a generation that has been allowed to have pretty much its own way as has the present one, tends to be much stricter with its own kids, remembering the mischief it used to cause.

A common reaction we get from today's teenagers, caught at some shennannigan and asked "What would you do if you had a kid and he did that?" is "I'd break his fool neck".

For the parents of today the word is stick around a while, the future looks interesting. Settle back and amuse yourself watching your children struggle to raise your grandchildren.

Headlines that were particularly meaningful to an area such as this during 1964 were concerned with the youthful riots in other parts of the country. No responsible person

wants one here, but every Cape law enforcement officer is aware of the possibility that one may occur, and no one cares to be quoted as was an official of a town where there have now been two when he said after the first that it would never happen there again. When there is a possibility you may have to eat your words better confine them to a few tasty ones such as lobster, steak and chicken.

Cape Law Enforcement is engaged in plans and training to cope with such a contingency if and when it does come.

Law enforcement generally is going through a period of change. Emphasis on Civil Rights has focused the attention of the courts on Constitutional Rights and the protection of the individual.

From the standpoint of the police officer it appears with dreary frequency that this protection extended to the individual means protection to the individual crook against the consequences of his acts and none for the innocent injured by him.

This is forcing many changes in what has been standard law enforcement procedure for years, foremost among them a much greater emphasis on the prevention of crime.

A crime prevented injures no one. An indisputable fact and fine so far as it goes. To prevent all, or most, or even some of the crimes that are now being committed using police officers alone will require armies of officers. Unless we are prepared to hire the legion of officers needed to prevent crime there must be an increased awareness that Civil Responsibility must go hand and hand with Civil Rights.

We like to believe that a Kitty Genevese would not be murdered here with thirty to watch and none to help. We like to think it, but unless the public is mentally prepared, and thinks and practices the fact that each is truly his brother's keeper it could happen here, and it very often does in minor ways.

Seldom is there a break or a theft or mischief of any kind but that some one heard or saw something. All too often it is



shrugged off as either unimportant or none of his business. Civil Responsibility requires the citizen to help protect himself and his neighbor at least by being observant and by using the telephone.

Prevention of crime has many facets involving many agencies. The police officer does his best to keep close watch on known offenders and their likely targets and to be conspicuously seen in as many places as possible. Obviously few crimes are deliberately committed in his presence. With crimes also read motor vehicle violations, which may have come to be considered more game than crime, but which lead to sad results so often. I doubt the difference to a victim whether he or she be butchered in cold blood or is ground to hamburger in an accident. I suspect all would just as soon live to a ripe old age without either.

Prevention is also the public's business if the public wishes to live in reasonable peace and security. Everyone can take part in it by such simple things as removal of car keys, stopping mail and paper delivery when leaving on a trip, locking the house, by not leaving valuable articles where they can tempt a thief, by not applauding reckless actions in a motor vehicle, by not giving sanction to dangerous actions by keeping silence and by calling the officers who are being paid to protect him promptly when some suspicious or unusual incident comes to attention.

Everyone has read estimates of the billions that crime and accident annually cost the country. Some may feel this does not affect those who live in a peaceful Cape Cod Town. Nothing could be less true. The cost to us of law enforcement, courts, corrective institutions, insurance to protect our families, persons and property and indeed the food and clothing we buy is greater because of crime, and its almost respectable brother, violation of the rules of safety and good sense in motor vehicles.

To everyone I have to say you are paying the freight, and it is higher than it should be, and it is in your power to bring the cost down to some degree by shouldering your share of Civil Responsibility.



No police officer objects to a call to check a suspicious incident, no matter how innocuous it may turn out to be. He can call to mind too many times when he was not called in time, with resulting long hours of investigation before the case was brought to a conclusion.

To belabor the point just a little further consider that last year two cars were stolen here and recovered in Taunton and Boston, while five were recovered here that had been stolen in other places. Carelessness with your own car, or with any property is an invitation to theft.

In this department as in all police departments investigation of automobile accidents takes much time. Last year in Sandwich these were 136 of all kinds from minor fender benders to one in which a young girl lost her life. 194 vehicles, 279 persons involved, 55 injured besides the one who died. In almost every case some one either did something he shouldn't have, or failed to do something he should. You may wonder why our insurance is up. In this department we know.

I am happy to point out that of all who experienced court action from here last year only four were juveniles. There are two reasons for this. First we now have a juvenile program under way with one officer responsible for it and second, the parents are cooperating with him in the program he presents making it possible in most cases to bring an incident to a conclusion without court action. This is a healthy situation and one we will go to great lengths to continue.

Another program that shows promise because of excellent School and parent cooperation is one of safety for our school children from bicycle age on up. With the cooperation of the Registry, the State Police, the Sheriff, the School, the kids and the parents a very fine driver safety program was held this fall and a continuation of it is planned for the spring.

With our dual winter-summer personality as a town we have to depend very heavily on our special police officers to handle phases of law enforcement that would not have been considered for them a few years ago. To enable them to carry out duties usually assigned to full time officers careful training

is necessary, both for their own protection and that of the town. The department school we ran last winter was very successful and a similar one is planned for this year.

Training of all officers in marksmanship and the handling of firearms is of considerable importance. Recently courts have held communities that had inadequate training civilly responsible when there has been an accident involving an untrained officer and his sidearm. An outdoor practical pistol course has been built and used, as well as indoor pistol practice at the Bourne police range during the winter. That progress has been made is attested by the fact that Officer Elvander's team in the New England Police Revolver League took first place in Class 12 for the final series of 1963-64. To be sure there is still a long way to go to Class 1, but since they started from scratch a couple of years ago it is evident that the scratching has been to a purpose.

The older of the department's two Rambler cruisers has passed the 90,000 mile mark and should be traded as upkeep after this distance becomes very expensive.

Again, as in the past I call your attention to the many fine organizations working with and for youth. The Scouts, Boy, Girl and Cub, the Blue Birds, Camp Fire, Horizons, Little League, Babe Ruth League, 4H all have much to offer, and all share a common lack, that of adult help. If you have any time to spare, don't hesitate to volunteer.

I take this opportunity to thank the other Cape Police Departments, the Sheriff's Department, the State Police, the Registry, Conservation Officer LaFarr, the Air Police at Otis, the School and the various other departments and civic organizations of the Town for the fine cooperation this department has received from them during the past year.

This is the time to tally the results of the year, and the following list of departmental business should complete the picture of our activity for 1964.

Complaints investigated and reports made.	723
Cases closed	634
Cases active	89

House breaks investigated.		33
Instances of theft reported or discovered.		90
Reported value of property stolen.	\$15,082.45	
Larceny cases closed and property recovered.		45
Value of property recovered.	\$11,468.74	
Value, property recovered for other departments.	\$6,040.00	
Instances of property reported lost.		21
Reported value of lost property.	\$1,934.00	
Lost articles returned to owners.		12
Value of found property.	\$1,478.00	
Cases of destruction of property by persons.		35
Reported value of damaged property.	\$2,065.00	
Cases of destruction closed.		24
Amount repaired or reimbursed.	\$879.98	
Cases of destruction active.		11
Motor vehicle violations booked.		233
Court action.	163	
Registry action.	31	
Warning.	39	
Fires or alarm of fire attended for traffic.		39
Fires discovered by patrol.		1
Stolen cars recovered.		7
Cars removed from highways.		20
Licenses recommended suspended.		28
Licenses recommended returned.		12
Missing person complaints.		10
Runaway children complaints.		11
Doors found unlocked during nightly checks.		85
Vacant houses checked during winter.		2285
Prowler complaints received and investigated.		37
Trips to state institutions.		3
Trips to doctors or hospitals.		28
Bicycles registered.		32
Firerams permit to carry issued.		28
Firearms dealer's and gunsmith's licenses issued.		6
Funerals attended for traffic.		19



Disturbances or complaints of disturbance investigated.	92
Attempted suicide.	1
Suicide.	1
Accidental deaths investigated.	1
Natural deaths investigated.	3
Motorboat violations booked.	3
Messages delivered.	143
Cases of minors in possession of liquor dealt with.	33
Property damage by weather found during winter inspections, owners notified.	26
Bomb hoax.	1
Assistance rendered to motorists in difficulty.	153
Miles traveled by cruisers.	100,243
Automobile accidents reported and investigated.	136
Number of persons involved.	279
Number killed.	1
Number of persons injured.	55
Number of vehicles involved.	196
Accidents with property damage only.	96
Hit and run accidents.	9
Hit and run cars picked up for other depts.	2
Value of property damage.	\$59,208.93
Car & horse accident.	1
Car & house accident.	1
Bicycle accident.	1
Motorcycle accident.	1
House trailer.	1

During the past year 192 persons were subject of investigation on complaint of crime or violation of motor vehicle laws mostly by this department as a unit, sometimes with assistance from and to the State Police and other law enforcement agencies.

173 of these were male and 19 female. Of the total of all sexes 4 were juveniles.



A total of 377 charges were investigated by the departments involved and were disposed of as follows:

		Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Drunk		20		5	
Disposed of without court	9				
Assault & battery		2		1	
Disposed of without court	5				
Malicious destruction		4			3
Breaking, & entering, misdemeanor.		1			
Disposed of without court	3				
Arson		2			
Non-support		3			1
Violation Ill. Child Act		1			2
Trespassing				1	
Use Motor Vehicle w/o Authority		1			1
Stubborn Child					
Dismissed, request complaint					
Peeping Tom		1			
Illegal possession narcotics		1			
False statement to buy liquor				1	
Larceny by check					4
Restitution without court	9				
Amount restitution \$2087.75					
Breaking & entering night time with larceny		13			
Breaking & entering night time without larceny		6			
Breaking & entering day time.		4			
Dismissed by complainant	1				
No indictment	3				
Larceny less than \$100					1
No indictment	3				
Juveniles	3				
Larceny more than \$100		2			1
Complaint refused	1				
No indictment	4				
Larceny automobile		2			

		Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pend- ing
Accessory before fact to					
B & E night time		1			
Accessory before fact to					
larceny auto. Nol pross	2				
Accessory after fact to					
B & E night time.				1	
Accessory after fact to					
larceny auto. Nol pross	1				
Concealing stolen automobile					
Quashed	1				
Concealing auto theft		1			
Removing parts from stolen auto.		2			
Receiving stolen property		1			1
Violation of parole		1			
Speeding		50	18	1	
Operating under influence		8		3	
Operating unregistered motor vehicle		6			
Operating uninsured motor vehicle		5	1		
Operating with no license		2	1	1	
Operating after suspension of					
license		4		1	
Operating to endanger		12		5	1
Leaving scene of accident after					
property damage		2	1		
No indictment	1				
Minor with liquor in automobile,					
Violation Ch. 90 sec. 24C		3	3	1	
Dismissed	2				
Failing to keep to right		1	2		
Failing to slow at intersection		2			
Failing to stop at STOP sign		1	2		
Failing to stop for police officer		2			
Passing with view obstructed		5	1		
Operating with no license in					
possession		1			
Operating with no registration in					
possession		1			

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pend- ing
Attaching plates	4			
Leaving unlighted motor vehicle on highway after dark	1			
Operating on restricted license, violation of restrictions	1			
Operating vehicle with no muffler	1			
Operating uninspected motor vehicle	1			
Failing to stop at red light	1			
Operating motor vehicle after dark without lights	2			
Allowing uninsured motor vehicle to be operated	1			
Allowing unregistered motor vehicle to be operated	1			
Operating motor vehicle with defective equipment	1			
Appearances at court by department members, 253				
Total fines imposed, \$2890.				
Sentenced to confinement or probation, 28 male and 3 female				
Probation	12			
Suspended sentences.	12			
Confinement	7			
Arrested for other departments 4				
Forging & Uttering	1			
Use m/v without authority	1			
Hit & run	2			

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER

Chief of Police

## Report of the Fire Engineers

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Fire Engineers for the year 1964.

The following is a breakdown of the Sandwich and East Sandwich Stations.

House Fires	(Damage \$285.00)	12
Brush Fires	(Burned 48 Acres)	20
Car Fires	(Damage \$150.00)	7
Dump Fires		20
Rescues		15
Mutual Aid		7
Fire Permits Issued		1,028

This year, I believe, that this is a record on house fires—damage \$285.00.

I want to thank the Volunteer Fire Department and the Junior Auxiliary Fire Department for their quick response and good work at keeping this fire loss at a record low.

Although our fire damage was down, we had a costly repair job of taking out one tank that had sprung a leak and replacing the second tank that had rusted out beyond repair. We also had to revamp to make it an efficient fire truck.

We want to thank the surrounding towns for their cooperation and for standing by at our station during an emergency.

Fifteen Volunteer Fire Department men and fifteen Junior Auxiliary boys attended the Barnstable County Fire School.



A patrol truck would be an outstanding fire truck for a fire chief to have at his disposal as a fire chief always arrives at the scene of a fire quite a few minutes ahead of the fire trucks. With this piece of equipment he could control a fire from spreading or put it out completely. This truck could be used for many uses by the fire chief on stand-by duty at the dump and on oil inspections and at the control point at a fire.

I would like to thank all the fire chiefs of Barnstable County, their officers and firemen, Mr. Earl Wallace and his men, Lieutenant Kilen and Lieutenant Shay of the State Fire Marshalls office, Mr. Lester Sherman, gas inspector of Hyannis, the men of the Barnstable Fire Patrol Plane, the officers and men of the Sandwich and East Sandwich Fire Department, Junior Auxiliary, Women's Auxiliary, Fire Engineers, the officers of the Town, Police Department, the Civil Defense and the dispatchers for their cooperation and help they have given me the years I have been Fire Chief and Forest Warden. It has been an honor to serve with you,

Respectfully submitted,

CLEVELAND B. JONES, Chief

FERDINAND ALVEZI, First Assist.

HOWARD P. CROWELL, Second Assist.

ROBERT SLADE, Clerk

ALVAN CROCKER

RICHARD CANNING

ROBERT WHITE

## Report of the Communication Center

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Communication Center being a combined operation under the charge of the Chiefs of the Police and Fire Departments we present the following report of its activity for 1964.

Radio messages logged according to FCC rules:

Police Department	16,124
Fire Department	6,103

Total	22,227
-------	--------

Telephone messages received, routine matters attended to and logged:

Police Department	9,813
Fire Department	1,307

Total	11,117
-------	--------

Automobile transfers filed:

Class 1	126
Class 2	477

Total	603
-------	-----

Fire permits issued	1,028
---------------------	-------

Calls from and to physicians and hospitals for ambulance and other emergency	103
---	-----

In addition to the above the dispatchers on the day shift assist both departments with correspondence, maintain department files, do clerical work for the Dog Officer and the Civil Defense Director and other miscellaneous duties too numerous to mention in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER,  
Chief, Police Department

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI,  
Chief, Fire Department

## Report of the Ambulance Committee

---

OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE  
SANDWICH VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is my report of the activities and account of the Ambulance, owned and operated by the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.

The Ambulance made 88 trips in the year 1964.

Barnstable County Hospital	29
Falmouth Hospital	23
Cape Cod Hospital	11
Tobey Hospital	8
Boston - Carney Hospital	2
Boston - Children's Hospital	1
Boston - Deaconess Hospital	1
Boston - Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	1
Otis Base Hospital	1
Buzzards Bay Nursing Home	1
High Tower Nursing Home	1
Dorchester	1
Waban	1
Sandwich	1
Trips - No patient transported	6

---

88

Cases Handled:

34 different types of cases were handled during the year 1964.

**Oxygen Used:**

Five tanks of oxygen were used during the year. Oxygen was given to 5 patients enroute to the various hospitals.

**Gasoline & Oil:**

354.4 gallons of gasoline were consumed during the year at a cost of \$127.10 and 5 quarts of oil were used at a cost of \$3.10. Total cost \$130.20.

**Income:**

Taken in on ambulance trips (Donations)	\$308.00
Taken in on ambulance trips (Bills sent)	303.00
Other Income	240.10
	<hr/>
	\$851.10

**Expenses:**

Insurance, Ambulance and Rescue Squad	\$423.53
Gasoline, Oil, Tires, and accessories	206.40
Repairs to Ambulance	315.40
Dry Cleaning and Laundry	84.39
Other Expenses	79.35
	<hr/>
	\$1,109.07

**Miles Traveled:**

The ambulance covered 3,457 miles from January 1, 1964 through December 31, 1964. 3,335 miles were covered on ambulance trips with patients. 56 miles covered on 6 trips when no patients were transported. 11 miles were covered in parades. 20 miles were covered standing by at the Barnstable County Fair and 35 miles were covered for repairs.

**Other Activities:**

The ambulance was in the Memorial Day parade and the Town celebration parade and stood by for emergencies at the Barnstable County Fair in Marstons Mills.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. DONOVAN,

Secretary - Treasurer



## Report of the Board of Health

---

### To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Sandwich

Our annual report for the year 1964 is as follows:

#### Personnel appointed year 1964

John H. Lewis, M.D.	Medical Consultant
Miss Mary Susick	Health Officer
Leo R. Decoteau, A.B.-R.S.	Sanitary Inspector
Fremont J. Manchester	Plumbing Inspector
Edward Montague	Deputy Plumbing Inspector
Mrs. Hilda E. Whitmore	Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering
Maurice A. Corbin	Caretaker of Disposal Area

#### Licenses and Permits issued during year 1964 and fees collected

Methyl Alcohol license	8 @ \$ 1.00	\$ 8.00
Pasteurization of milk		
License	1 @ 10.00	10.00
Recreation Camps, Overnight Camps, Cabins, Motels, Trailer & Tent Camps		
License — renewals	34 @ 50¢	17.00
Original	1 @ 3.00	3.00
Removal & Transport garbage or Offal		
License	2 @ 1.00	2.00
	9 @ 2.00	18.00
Pumping Cesspool Permits	6 @ 2.00	12.00
Funeral Director	1 @ 2.00	2.00
Private School & Summer Camp	1 @ 1.00	1.00
Swimming Pools	4 @ 2.00	8.00
Kindergarten or Day Care School	1 @ 15.00	15.00
Sanitation Permits for installation of septic tanks, etc	160 @ 2.00	320.00
Trailer Coach space Rentals		988.00

Burial Permits	12 — no charge
International certificates of vaccination	28 — no charge
Plumber Permits	108

### Complaints Investigated

During the year we received 38 complaints to investigate nuisances and buildings unfit for human habitation. Each complaint was investigated and the cause corrected.

### Blood Bank

The Red Cross requested our assistance as they were in urgent need of blood donors. On March 11 a Blood Bank was held, and 140 volunteered to donate their blood.

Our appreciation to Mrs. John G. Gaudet, Chairman, Mrs. Benjamin Fleet, Mrs. Richard Canning, Mrs. Henry F. Chamberlin and Mrs. Chester McArdle for their assistance.

### Camps, Cabins and Motels

In the year 1964 thirty-five (35) licenses were issued for family type camp grounds, overnight camps, cabins and motels. Each was inspected to see that they were in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the State Sanitary Code.

### Report of Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

Dog bites investigated	25
Dogs quarantined	23
Field Mouse quarantined	1
Hamster quarantined	1

All animals quarantined reported to State Health Department. One dog's head, the field mouse and the hamster sent to Waserman Laboratory to prove they were not rabid.

Farms viewed	20
Barns inspected	18
Cattle inspected	81
Horses inspected	14
Ponies Inspected	3
Goats inspected	20

Sheep Inspected	10
Donkeys Inspected	8
Deer Inspected	6

The Inspector submits a report to the State Department of Public Health of all inspections made.

### **Disposal Area**

The Caretaker of the Disposal Area, Mr. Maurice Corbin, has directed the rubbish and garbage area in accordance with our Rules and Regulations, and has performed his duties very satisfactorily.

### **Kindergarten or Day Care Services for Children**

The General Laws state that minimum requirements for the proper care of children in kindergarten or day care services are deemed necessary to protect the health, well being and development of the children attending.

The Sandwich Cooperative Kindergarten is licensed by our Board, and its personnel and facilities are examined by County, State Inspectors and our Board. The Kindergarten has a very capable staff.

### **International Certificate of Vaccination**

In the year 1964 twenty-eight (28) certificates were issued for travelers leaving the United States on pleasure or business. This is the only acceptable document for International travel. Vaccinations are required for infectious diseases ordinarily not encountered in this country.

### **Mosquito Control**

In the past year the State Reclamation Board has done excellent work to control the breeding of mosquitoes in marshland and streams. However the State Board cannot do the job alone. All kinds of problems crop up in control of mosquitoes. It requires the cooperation of every home and land owner to give help to control breeding on their premises.



## **Pollution**

On September 4 we were advised by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health that they and the United States Public Health inspectors had tested the waters and flats of Sandwich Harbor and all its tributaries and found gross contamination existing. The area was ordered immediately closed for the taking of shellfish. Samples of water from the entire area were analyzed, and it was found that the main cause of pollution was caused by cesspools overflowing and draining into the tributaries of the new closed area. The engineers state that the pollution may be some distance from the contaminated area; even as far as one mile. A small quantity of sewerage from each home could cause the gross contamination especially if it is flowing raw. The State Department of Public Health has ordered the Selectmen to make preliminary studies to inaugurate a Municipal Sewerage System to eliminate the source of pollution.

## **Plumbing Regulations**

On November 23, 1963 we were advised that under Section 2, Chapter 142 of General Laws that this Town having a population of more than two thousand must have a plumbing code. We immediately proceeded to prepare Rules and Regulations, and submitted them to the State Civil Service Examiners of Plumbers for their approval. On January 13, 1964 the State Examiners of Plumbers approved our Plumbing Rules and Regulations. On April 7, 14 and 21 the Rules and Regulations were advertised in the Cape Cod Standard Times. It was also necessary for our Board to appoint Plumbing Inspectors. After careful study and with the approval of the State Examiners of Plumbers Mr. Fremont J. Manchester of Bourne was appointed an Inspector to represent Sandwich. Mr. Edward Montague was appointed Deputy Inspector.

## **Rodents on Town Dump**

Public Garbage Disposal Areas are a haven for rats. This constitutes a menace to the community. In order to keep the infestations under control bait stations are used during the months of October and November. The stations are baited with an anticoagulant which we have found to be very effective.



## Sanitation

During the past year permits have been issued for installation of septic tanks, leaching beds and trenches. No individual sewage disposal system or other means of sewage disposal can be located, constructed, altered, repaired or installed until a permit for the work has been obtained from our Board. Upon completion of installation an examination is made to see that the installation meets with the requirements of the Sanitary Code of the General Laws of the State. Building permits cannot be issued until sanitary Disposal Works Permit has been obtained from our Board.

In addition to above we receive from Physicians report of persons infected with communicable diseases, and submit same to State Department of Public Health. We license establishments engaged in the processing, handling, distribution and sale of milk in accordance with State Regulations. We receive reports of premature infants from hospitals and submit same to Massachusetts Department of Public Health. We also receive from Undertakers certificates of death and issue burial transit or disinterment permits.

We appreciate the cooperation and assistance given us by Miss Mary Susick and Mr. Leo Decoteau of the Barnstable County Health Department, Mr. Carl Hiler, Fire and Police Departments.

ROBERT A. KOEHLER, Chairman

IRA B. AUSTIN, Agent

ROBERT H. ELLIS, Clerk

## Report of the Public Health Nurse

---

Honorable  
Sandwich Board of Selectmen  
School Board, Town of Sandwich  
Citizens and Friends:

Greetings:

Following is my tenth annual report:

As in the past years, things have gone well and changes have been numerous.

Our lovely new school building, the many new faces we see in every department, new policies, and plans for the future, surround us on all sides.

We, as home owners and transients, also, should be very grateful for our cultural, historical, architectural, and educational surroundings, and for all the other fine things we enjoy—it is little wonder we so often hear from many directions the oft-repeated words “Sandwich is the nicest little Town on the Cape!”

Beginning with the new school year in September, physical exams were completed by Dr. Lewis. All students participating in sports were thoroughly checked; others in grades, three, five, seven, nine, and eleven were also examined.

Dental check-ups for the entire school were offered, and all but a few took advantage of this most important service. Referrals were made, the private dentist was consulted, and cards are coming in with “work completed”, or “under care” written in.

Hearing and vision tests for the entire school were done and completed early in May. Parents always respond well to referral slips, and often ask for special check-ups throughout the school year. Appointments are made with the doctors of

their choice and more often than not, the existing condition is merely a warning; perhaps only advice or a visit next year may be all that is needed. At least the case is in the proper hands.

More and more, consultations seem to come to us from parents of disturbed children. We are able to help out to a degree, but the field of Mental Health for these youngsters is crowded, with long waiting lists; therefore, there are unavoidable delays in starting care for the child. When some of these children can remain in school, often the situation can be helped by school guidance and an adjusted program to fit the needs of a particular child; soon improvement is noticed. This, of course, with home co-operation and understanding on the part of the teacher as well as the nurse, and it can be and often is a rewarding situation.

The usual class visits are made when time permits, and head inspections are done when suspicions arise.

Two children were selected and sent to the Summer Camp of the Salvation Army at Sharon.

First aid is administered for casualties throughout each day; parents are sent for and children are taken home; all these and many more round out the day of a part-time school nurse.

The Sandwich Health Association has sponsored the Mothers' Health or Cancer Prevention Clinic, and we all feel this is to be a wonderful service. I am sure that those good people who made this possible would feel very happy in knowing how much good their dollars have done for so many. This also goes for the Well-Child Conference which is sponsored in part by these various funds, and partly by the Barnstable County Health Department.

These two projects have nothing to do with one's income; they fill two needs which we would not have otherwise. One, a fine Pediatrician; the other, an excellent "Lady Doctor" for ladies only. When these things can be done in our community by funds that are intended for these purposes we would indeed

be unwise not to take advantage of both the gifts and the service.

Homes are visited by "doctor's orders" when necessary, and social visits are made when time and conditions warrant. Visiting the aged was at one time one of my personal pleasures but, as both school and town populations increased many of the things we enjoyed had to be curtailed; however, no call has ever been refused, regardless of time of day or night, Sunday or holiday.

Patients have been accompanied to all of the local hospitals and transportation has been provided for some. Ambulance trips have also been made to various hospitals. Many patients have been transported to out-patient departments and physicians offices, both local and out of town. Many meetings and lectures have been attended.

Now is the time for parting, and retirement looms on the horizon. It has all been one of the nicest things that has happened to me in a long, long career of nursing. I am most grateful for all the kindness and co-operation you have given to me, and I shall think of you always with deep affection.

Sincerely yours,

EDITH S. CHAMBERLIN, R.N.

January, 1965



## Report of the Highway Surveyor

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

In 1964, your Town Highway Department completed many projects, including new work on Pheasant Lane, Tyler Drive and Willow Street. These streets, including driveway-aprons and berms, have been graded and surfaced with hot mix. The shoulder grading and seeding will be done in the spring.

As is our practice each year, the usual road maintenance program was carried on. This work consists of patching, mowing, drainage, guard-rails and sealcoating. Approximately twenty-one miles of highway were sealcoated.

Inasmuch as the Town is not accepting any new roads in 1965, we should be able to finish all incompletd projects that were held up because of inclement weather in April and September.

Our new pick-up truck and dump-truck, purchased by the Town, have proven to be of great value to us. Now we need a new ice-sander and a front-end loader.

We would like to thank the other Town Departments and the Townspeople for the cooperation they have given us throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST R. VAN BUSKIRK

Surveyor of Highways

## Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Superintendent

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Dutch Elm Disease is still the chief threat to our trees. This past year eight trees were removed. Because of the prolonged drought, it was difficult to detect suspicious elms this past summer. I feel that we will continue to lose elms in the future; however, a cure or a preventative may be found. At this time, the only means we have for combatting it which has proven effective is cutting out dead wood, preventive spraying, removing infected trees and burning all infected elm wood. All these operations must be carried out if we wish to save any of our elms.

Trees removed because of Dutch Elm Disease will be replaced this year.

Our program to eradicate poison ivy is showing good results and with continued spraying this plague will be reduced to a minimum.

The tent caterpillar and fall webworm seem to be reasonably well under control. We go as far as our funds will allow on the control of the wood ticks.

The next serious problem which confronts us is the gipsy moth. This past summer we had a large infestation of gipsy moths. The Department of Natural Resources and this Department made a survey of the entire town this fall and found large areas infested with egg clusters. Each cluster produces anywhere from three to five hundred caterpillars to eat foliage next spring. We can expect to find many hundreds of acres of Sandwich woodlands stripped of all foliage by

mid summer. The Department of Natural Resources expects to spray for this menace if the money is made available. At the time I am writing, the decision to use D. D. T. or Sevin has not been made.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. ELLIS

Tree Warden

and Insect Pest Superintendent

# Report of the Conservation Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Conservation Commission realizes the broad scope of activities necessary to protect, improve and develop the natural resources within the town.

Many suggestions have been received from other agencies, groups and individuals for which we are very appreciative. The protection of our resources contribute to the welfare and health of our citizens and the economy of the Town. Your Commission further solicits the suggestions and cooperation of everyone.

The preservation of our salt marshes is one of the most important projects confronting the town. Their value is being emphasized more and more as time goes on. Salt marsh once destroyed will never be replaced, at least for generations. With nearly 1,200 acres of salt marsh within the borders of Sandwich the Commission's efforts have been centered on the acquisition and preservation of these marshes.

Previously this Commission reported that some marsh owners have expressed their wishes to donate marsh land, and it is a pleasure to report the progress made in this program.

Mrs. Ruth Mara became aware of our program and deeded to the town the salt marsh and swamp land she owned in East Sandwich. We are very appreciative of this gift as it came wholly unsolicited.

Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot of Osterville, Massachusetts, donated to the town in the name of the Conservation Commission one of the most outstanding natural and wildlife



areas in this section of the State. This land is located in East Sandwich, known as Talbot's Point (previously called Chase's Point). It comprises approximately 36 acres of upland and 74 acres of salt marsh. Much of the upland is heavily wooded and a good part of it extends into the marsh forming a peninsula. The marsh extends to the Scorton Creek and is more or less surrounded by smaller creeks.

Over the years Dr. Talbot took a great interest in this area. Even before the word "conservation" had any meaning to the individual he saw fit to plant evergreens at the end of the point to enhance its beauty and to create a forest plantation of a number of acres, as well as other experimental plantings. His interest in trout fishing prompted him to stock the creeks within the area with trout. The scenic and pictorial beauty of this area is also valuable for outdoor recreation.

To further protect the marsh view along Route 6A and Jone's Lane, which exhibits the wooded background of Talbot's Point, the Commission acquired by purchase from the Estate of J. Foxcroft Carleton approximately 1,200 feet on Route 6A. This parcel of land starts at Jone's Lane and borders the upper part of Scorton Creek, and comprises about 3 acres upland and 14 acres of salt marsh. The Commission appreciates the cooperation of the Carleton family in our acquiring this land. This was undoubtedly motivated by the fact that Mr. Carleton was conservation minded, having been a former member of the Sandwich Conservation Commission, and a man who appreciated nature with its many beauties.

On this purchase the Commission took advantage of the Massachusetts Self-Help Program, an amendment made to the General Laws in 1960 which allows the Department of Natural Resources to contribute up to fifty percent of the amount paid in the purchase of land for conservation purposes. Notification was received from Commissioner Foster that his Department had approved our purchase and they will contribute the full amount allowed by law.

The Commission has been in contact with many of the salt marsh owners within the town and are very impressed with their desires to protect the marshes. Now that our program pertaining to the marshes is somewhat established we plan to meet with the marsh owners to explain our activities and to solicit their cooperation.

Attending some of our meetings and assisting with our planning have been representatives from the various town agencies and the Department of Natural Resources. The Commission was represented at the recent conference in Boston called by the Coastal Wetlands Action Committee. This was an all day meeting with very interesting and worthwhile speakers on the subject of coastal wetlands. Undoubtedly salt marsh preservation is fast becoming the subject of State and National agencies.

The activities of many of our nearby town conservation commissions have been of interest to us, and they in turn, are acquainted with our programs.

The Talbot Point area has a great many possibilities for the enjoyment of people of all ages interested in the great outdoors, and we expect it to be available in the near future. At present this is still in the planning stage. The area has been made somewhat accessible by the assistance of the Cape Cod Mosquito Control, Boy Scouts and others cooperating with the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD C. DIPEITRO, Chairman  
ALTON C. GARLAND  
JAMES J. GEORGE  
J. ALBERT TORREY  
JOHN H. WINSLOW

## Report of the Forest Warden

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

This past year was a costly one. We had one major forest fire with nine towns helping us. Four Sandwich firemen received burns at this fire.

Mutual Aid called us three times to the Plymouth-Carver fire. We had thirty-three (33) men and four (4) trucks at this fire at one time, while our station was manned by Mutual Aid.

Repairs on our brushbreakers were very high with three major breakdowns. However, when the troubles occurred, the fellows gave up their evenings to make the necessary repairs, and with their help, we were able to get the trucks back in service promptly, with a minimum cost of repairs.

Please remember, it is necessary to have a fire permit for an outside fire at all times and in any kind of weather.

I would like to thank all neighboring towns for their cooperation and the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department for their time and the chances they take to stop a fire.

I would also like to thank Mr. Earl Wallace (State Fire Warden), Mr. Clyde Tripp (State Patrol) and the men in the fire towers for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

C. BERNARD JONES,

Forest Warden

## Report of the Clark-Haddad Memorial Building Trust

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

In submitting our first Annual Report the Trustees of the Clark Haddad Memorial Building present their progressive program for the year 1964.

We feel that our work has gone along with the Town's existing Restoration Program.

This past year we have made several improvements, more are needed, and we hope to accomplish some of these in 1965.

The most rewarding, of the improvements this year, was the grading and asphalt work done in front of the building, the new flag pole, the split rail fence and the landscaping all add to the general appearance of the building and its surroundings.

This year the gutters must be replaced if the building is to be kept from leaking, then we hope to add to the fence and the landscaping.

The building was used this past year by the American Legion, the Women's Auxiliary, kindergarten classes, bridal showers and for supervised parties held by the young people of Sandwich.

As this building is used for many worthwhile purposes, it is an asset to the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich to keep this traditional building and its landscaping in excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE R. VAN BUSKIRK, Chm.  
ALLEN R. CARPENTER  
CHARLES WENNERSTROM  
HENRY BUCKLEY  
A. JOHN MacQUADE



## Library Report

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

Submitted herewith is the 75th Annual Report of the library.

It is with profound regret that we include in our report the demise of one of our devoted Library Trustees, who served the Town of Sandwich faithfully and well for many years, Mary Crocker Baker.

Miss Baker came to Sandwich from her birthplace of Brooklyn, New York in 1928. She was active in civic affairs having served as Chairman of the Sandwich Red Cross unit for over twenty years, was President of the Sandwich Woman's Club for three terms and trustee of our library from 1949 to 1963 during which time she served as secretary of the Board of Trustees. To her we are deeply indebted for her loyalty and generous legacy to the Sandwich Library.

Looking ahead, 1965 appears to be developing into one of the greatest years in the history of the library. Plans are well under way for the construction of a wing, made possible through the generous gifts of W. Dodge MacKnight and Mary Crocker Baker. This much needed addition will double the physical size of the building and we believe will provide ample facilities for study, reference work, lectures, children's programs, art displays and general cultural development. Our objective is to give to the residents of Sandwich, through the bequests we have received, the finest in library facilities both structurally and culturally. When our new addition is fully completed, which we hope will be in the fall, we plan to make the library available to all on a full time basis.

During 1964, National Library Week in April, was celebrated by displays of new books. Miss Beulah Folmsbee made attractive corsages in the shape of the Key slogan of Library Week for the hostesses, Martha Latimer, Donna Lloyd, Patricia MacKeon, Nancy Steves and Edith Wilharm.

The librarians and several trustees attended the two meetings of the Cape Cod Library Club held during the year.

We are indebted to many friends who have contributed gifts during the year: Mrs. Ruth Tyback, Jarvis Veeder, Edward J. Hartel, Sandwich Woman's Club, Mrs. Lloyd McLean, the Misses Garner, William Fish, Mrs. John Cowles, John A. Coe, Mrs. Elliot Brown, C. Felix Jenkins, Mrs. John Winslow, Jr., Mrs. June Wennerstrom, Mrs. E. A. Hawkes, H. Winthrop Webber, H. O. Wagner, Stephen LeClair, Mrs. Lincoln Crowell, Norman Hammer, Mrs. Lewis Weil, the Nye Family of America Association, Vernon Prior and Hon. Hastings Keith.

Flowers have been furnished by Mrs. Everett Wright, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Dunbar, Mrs. Charles Lloyd and the Brookside Nurseries. The beautiful creche given us last year, again added to the beauty of our Christmas decorations.

During the Canal Celebration many pictures and related material from the collection of the late Mrs. Harold Andrew, which has been given to the library, and from Miss Elizabeth Durham, were on display and Open House was held on the morning of the Sandwich 325th celebration.

During the year 230 new library applications were signed of which 86 were summer visitors. The total circulation for the year was 27,424 which continues our increase with a gain of 253 over last year. The gain is not quite as large as last year, but this is due in part to the fact that our juvenile circulation has dropped off since the opening of the school library.

671 books have been catalogued of which 249 were adult fiction, 193 adult non-fiction, 150 juvenile fiction and 79 juvenile non-fiction.

A picture of the new wing is on display in the library and we are all looking forward to the day when it will become a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

PRISCILLA HARDING,  
Librarian

WILLIAM A. WALKER  
Chairman of the Board

## Jury List

---

1965

Beardsley, Norman T.	Paper Broker
Burt, Chester A.	Retired
Cahoon, Clarence E.	Retired
Campbell, Howard E.	Retired
Cook, Henry T.	Insurance Broker
Fekkes, Harry	Retired
Fiske, Walter W.	Retired
Garland, Alton C.	Scientist
Gaudet, John G.	Real Estate
Geltz, Milton F., Jr.	Fireman
Jenkins, C. Felix	Manager
Morey, Frederick A.	Salesman
Mott, Norman S.	Retired
Peltz, Philip	Artist
Pizzotti, Leon A.	Bookkeeper
Rich, Chester S.	Retired
Sass, Jeremy	Engineer
Terry, William H.	Retired
Tibbetts, Gardner B.	Salesman
Tiede, Joseph W.	Retired
Toolas, Emil O.	Carpenter
VanBuskirk, William S.	Carpenter
Warren, William A.	Bank Manager
Watson, John	Merchant
Weimert, Peter	Carpenter

## Report of the Veterans' Agent

---

### Board of Selectmen, Town of Sandwich

Gentlemen:

As Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans Services for the Town of Sandwich, I hereby submit the following report for the year 1964.

I would like to pay tribute to my predecessor Alfred Hoey, who passed away this year. He devoted many hours of his time and effort to all veterans in the Town of Sandwich. I will endeavor to give the same kind of service.

The Town of Sandwich elected by the complete Board of Selectmen to enter into the District Department of Veterans Services. By doing so, it will give to the town the services of a full time Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans Services.

May I invite any veteran who desires the services of this department to feel absolutely free to call upon me for the said services. I may be reached week days, Mondays through Fridays from 9 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. in the Town Office Building, Main St., Hyannis or phone 775-1120, Extension 9. On emergency only I can be reached by calling 775-2261.

May I state that it shall be the policy of this office to assist any Veteran and/or his dependents to the best of my ability.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. CROSS, Agent



## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts:

Gentlemen:

We the Board of Appeals are pleased to submit the following report for the year 1964:

There were ten (10) applications submitted for the period. Two (2) were variances which were allowed, seven (7) permits of which five (5) were allowed and three (3) were dropped by the appellants.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL CARROLL, Chairman  
WILLIAM MARGANELLA, Secretary  
NORMAN WELCH  
ALBERT ROBERTI  
FRANK MILLER  
CARL SCHMELZER, Alternate  
LOUIS GIAMPIETRO, Alternate

## Report of the Building Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The activities of the office of Building Inspector have increased at a rapid pace. One hundred sixty one permits were issued, an increase of fifty three. The applicants estimated cost of construction is one million one hundred sixty two thousand eight hundred forty five dollars, an increase of slightly over a half million dollars. The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer amounted to twelve hundred seventy six dollars and fifty cents, this is an increase of five hundred twenty four dollars and fifty cents. Permits were issued for the following;

- 79 dwellings
- 40 additions and alterations
- 6 remodeling
- 11 garages
- 1 removal
- 24 miscellaneous

The cooperation of all Town Departments and Town Hall personnel, with which this department has worked throughout the year, is invaluable and greatly appreciated. May I take this opportunity to thank Mr. Howard Burke, Deputy Building Inspector for his cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER E. GEARY,  
Building Inspector

## Plumbing Inspector's Report

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

On June 9, 1964, the Town of Sandwich and the Massachusetts State Board of Examiners of Plumbers formulated a Plumbing Code that applied to Sandwich, was accepted by Sandwich officials, and was in agreement with the State Plumbing Code. The Sandwich Code complies with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 142, Sections 8 and 9, on page 8, at section 13.

Consult your licensed plumber for assistance in modern methods of sanitation to protect the lives and health of our children and all people of our community.

One hundred eight (108) plumbing permits have been issued through December 31, 1964.

Thanks to all town officials for their help and cooperation in establishing the Sandwich Code and in helping me to carry out the duties of Plumbing Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

FREMONT J. MANCHESTER  
Plumbing Inspector

EDWARD MONTAGUE  
Deputy Plumbing  
Inspector

## Report of the Inspector of Wires

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Inspector of Wires for the Year 1964:

Total Wiring Permits issued	286
Number of Inspections made	612
Number of miles traveled	2,352

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. CARON,  
Inspector of Wires



# Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1964, checks were made on weights and measures with the following results:

**Scales:**

Over 10,000 lbs.	3	sealed
100 to 5,000 lbs.	19	sealed
Under 100 lbs.	36	sealed
	5	adjusted

Weights	10	sealed
Yardsticks	4	sealed

**Meters:**

1 inch or less		
Gasoline	31	sealed
	2	adjusted
Vehicle Tank System	6	sealed
	2	adjusted

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. BRADY,  
Sealer

## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Mass.**

Gentlemen:

The Warning Siren, which is to be located in Forestdale, was delayed by a technicality by the M.C.D.A.

At the present writing, the way has been cleared for matching funds. Materials are now on hand and it will be only a matter of a few weeks before it will be in operation.

The Civil Defense Rescue Truck made some thirty nine trips for the year 1964.

In 1965 there will be several courses, both in Radiological and light duty rescue, some of which will be held here in Sandwich.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN B. PERRY,  
Civil Defense Director

## Report of the Dog Officer

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

This is the report of the Dog Officer for the Town of Sandwich for the year 1964.

There were 131 dog reports recorded this year. I have broken these reports down into several categories.

Dog nuisance complaints	25
Dog bites	24
Mouse bite	1
Hamster bite	1
Dog accidents	19
Stray dogs	28
Dogs reported lost	33
Dogs returned to owners	24
Dogs confined at Police Station	18
Dogs confined at Dr. Leach's	5
Dogs confined at M.S.P.C.A.	3
Persons attacked by dogs	3
Dogs poisoned	2
Dogs disposed of	4

If asked what would help me most in the work of dog officer, I would give the following answers, at present.

First, if all owners would secure licenses for their dogs as soon as they are three months old, as is required by law, or as soon thereafter as possible, handling of problems pertaining to the dogs would be easier. Any dog found stray having a license tag can usually be returned to its owner in a short time. Dogs that have strayed without a license tag on them could cost their owners \$1.50 per day for care and keep. If after 10 days the owners of the dogs are not located the dog may be disposed of or sold if in good health.

The second way owners could assist the dog officer is by complying with our town ordinance regarding the restraining of their dogs to their own premises and keeping them on a leash when out in public areas. (Chapter 140, sect. 167 and 168)

The reasons for this request are that we have a larger population during the restraining period and that restranied dogs cannot bite or cause damage to other persons or their property. The months of July and August seem to be the worst months for dog bites, twelve bites were recorded in 1964 during these two months. Also, any owner of a dog that causes injury to a person or the property of another is by law held responsible for repayment of any and all damage caused by their dog. (Chapter 140, sec. 156)

By way of information to all dog owners, the licensing period is from April 1 to April 30. The license is then in force until March 31 of the following year. Many people are under the false impression that licenses are valid for the period from January to December.

The owner or keeper of an unlicensed dog is subject to being prosecuted in the courts and fined. Chapter 140 section 141)

Dog licenses are valid throughout the state of Massachusetts. Lost tags may be replaced by contacting the town clerk.

There have been issued at this time 334 dog licenses and several kennel licenses. Anyone who, at present, owns a dog over three months old that is not licensed should go to the Town Clerk's office and secure a license. In 1965 licenses will be due during the period April 1 through April 30.

To assist the Town Clerk in collection of dog license fees two letters have been sent to remind delinquent licensees, the first in May and the second in July. In September and October I made personal telephone calls or visits to those still unpaid.



I would like to express my thanks to all those who have assisted me in my duties as dog officer (professionally known as the Canine Administrator), Chief Foster, and Sergeant Weaver and Patrolman Elvander who take over when I am away; the ladies who work in the dispatch center, receiving complaint calls and assisting in keeping records of owners of dogs and license numbers; and Mrs. Hilda Whitmore for her part in taking care of dog bite confinements.

One thing about my job, no one can say I'm going to the dogs—I'm already there.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE S. GILL

Dog Officer

## Report of the Water Safety Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Water Safety Committee for 1964.

Mr. James E. Kelley ran the program last year and John W. Agen again was the Life Guard at Lombard Park.

The instructor reports that the following numbers passed in the various classifications in 1964.

Beginning swimmer	23
Advanced swimmer	27
Intermediate swimmer	17
Swimmer	6
Junior Life Saver	4
Senior Life Saver	2
	<hr/>
Total passed	79

The Committee feels that this is one of the more successful programs of its type on the Cape and is well worth continuing.

We also feel that the Instructor and the Life Guard need more assistance than the committee has been able to render and we feel that this program might be better under the Park Department in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER, Chairman  
ROBERT A. SLADE  
LORRAINE HOLT  
CLYDE S. GILL

Water Safety Committee

# Trustees' Report of the Weston Memorial Library Funds

For the Year Ending December 31, 1964

Investments	Shares	Book Value (A)	Market Value 12/31/64	Income for Year
Mary Crocker Baker Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$225.00
Cape Cod Co-operative Bank		60,000.00	60,000.00	
Sandwich Co-operative Bank		30,000.00	30,000.00	
Total		\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$225.00
Hannah B. Belcher Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$8.26	\$8.26	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	44	968.00	2,288.00	\$116.60
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	70	1,286.84	4,777.50 (B)	204.89
Total		\$2,263.10	\$7,073.76	\$321.49
Annie Chamberlain Fund				
Sandwich Co-operative Bank (Paid up Cert.)	5	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
Total		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
Harriet M. Faunce Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
Total		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
John Frank Giles Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
Total		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
W. Dodge MacKnight Fund				
Cash		\$84,243.94	\$84,243.94	\$3,659.25
Bass River Savings Bank				

<b>Bonds</b>						
General Motors Acceptances	4½	82	Par	23000	\$23,172.50	\$191.95
Hunt Foods & Industries	4¾	86	Par	5000	4,912.50	5,131.25
White Stores, Inc.	4¾	79	Par	5000	5,100.00	5,050.00
<b>Stocks</b>						
Alleghany Ludlum Steel Co.		200			8,150.00	100.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.		346			23,614.50(B)	668.66
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe		255			8,446.88	101.34
Cleveland Electric Illum. Co.		100			3,350.00	120.00
E. I. DuPont de Nemours Co.		50			12,043.75	362.50
General Electric Co.		225			17,296.87	495.00
General Motors Corp.		168			16,443.00	747.60
Gulf Oil Corporation		56			3,276.00	95.20
Gulf States Utilities Co.		100			4,675.00	124.00
Inland Steel Co.		135			5,940.00	249.75
International Paper Co.		109			3,569.75(B)	131.13
Libby Owens Ford Glass Co.		200			11,950.00	140.00
National Lead Co.		43			3,106.75	182.75
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.		85			2,911.25(B)	89.64
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana		200			8,500.00	265.00
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey		125			11,156.25	375.00
Texaco, Inc.		278			24,359.75(B)	631.98
Union Electric Co.		120			3,510.00	153.60
Income earned on investments sold						970.18
<b>Total</b>					\$294,366.82	\$9,854.53
Charles H. Macy Fund*					(C)	
Bridgewater Savings Bank					\$6,086.26	\$125.52
Bass River Savings Bank					347.54	114.11
Wareham Savings Bank						14.74
Sandwich Co-operative Bank					5,000.00	225.00
(Paid up Cert.)		25				
Hyannis Co-operative Bank					6,800.00	306.00
(Paid up Cert.)		34				
<b>Total</b>					\$18,233.80	\$785.37



Investments	Shares	Book Value(A)	Market Value 12/31/64	Income for Year
Nathaniel Nye Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$49.48
Total		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$49.48
Weston Fund				
Bridgewater Savings Bank			(C)	\$74.79
Bass River Savings Bank		\$3,626.79	\$3,626.79	67.99
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank		1,000.00	1,000.00	43.75
Wareham Savings Bank		7,536.66	7,536.66	320.30
Sandwich Co-operative Bank (Paid up Cert.)	16	3,600.00	3,600.00	162.00
Stocks				
Western Union Tel. Co.	20	500.00	607.50	28.00
Plymouth Home National Bank	147	1,200.00	6,615.00	294.00
Standard Oil Co. of N. J.	100	6,007.71	8,925.00	300.00
General Motors Corp.	40	2,755.88	3,915.00	178.00
Total		\$26,227.04	\$35,825.95	\$1,468.83
Grand Total		\$420,117.98	\$461,665.24	\$12,919.70
Income Paid to Town of Sandwich				
Income Deposited in Bass River Savings Bank (Macknight)				
				\$8,023.80
				4,895.90
				\$12,919.70

(A) Book Value of Investments represents market value at time of acquisition or actual cost at time of purchase.

(B) Includes Sales of Rights.

(C) Bridgewater Savings Bank accounts transferred to Bass River Savings Bank.

\* Also includes woodland of approximately 70 acres.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1964



# Town of Sandwich School Organization

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Benjamin D. Fleet	1967
Howard P. Crowell	1967
Caesar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1966
John A. Jillson, Secretary	1966
William H. Richards	1965
Marjorie H. Hannah	1965

## SUPERINTENDENT

Clayton E. Campbell, 60 Thorne Rd., Bourne  
 Mailing Address: R.F.D., Buzzards Bay  
 Office: Henry T. Wing School  
 Telephone: 888-1054  
 Tuesdays, by appointment

## PRINCIPALS

Sandwich High School  
 James H. Sibson, Box 356, Sandwich  
 School Telephone: 888-0220  
 Sandwich Elementary School  
 Edwin Zion, Box 514, Sandwich  
 School Telephone: 888-1343

## CLERKS

Dagny M. Miller—Superintendent's Office  
 Lorraine F. Tomasek—High School Office  
 Ruth M. Tyback—Elementary School Office

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

John H. Lewis, M. D. 888-0770

## SCHOOL NURSE

Edith S. Chamberlin, R. N. 888-0631

## CUSTODIANS

Roy F. Drew 888-2280  
 Norman E. Weekes 888-2191  
 Walter R. Newcomb 888-0665  
 Gerald O. Downing 759-4569  
 H. James Purdy 888-0058



## School Calendar

1965

---

Winter Term:

January 4 through February 17

Winter Recess:

February 18 through February 23

Early Spring Term:

February 24 through April 15

Spring Recess:

April 16 through April 20

Late Spring Term:

April 21 through June 18

Fall Term:

September 8 through December 23

Thanksgiving Recess:

November 25 and 26

No School:

April 16, Good Friday

May 31, Observance of Memorial Day

October 12

November 11

Barnstable County Convention Day

# HENRY T. WING SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY—1964-1965

151

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
James H. Sibson	Principal	Bowdoin Col. A.B., Worcester State Col. Ed.M.	1963
Ross M. Raymond	High	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S. Boston University, Ed. M.	1947-54, 1957
Virginia H. Goodwin	High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Marian L. Claflen	High	Wellesley College, B.A.	1963
Mary R. Huff	High	Salem State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Carl L. Hayter	High	Northeastern University, B.S.	1964
Robert A. Fenton	High	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Bruce H. Stanford	High	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Barbara J. LeBarron	High	Baylor University, B.A.	1964
Gertrude T. Freeman	Junior High	Hyannis Normal School	1943
James G. Dolan	Junior High	Northeastern University, B.S.	1960
William L. Doyle, Jr.	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Donna M. Strout	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1964
Nancy M. Smullen	Art	Rhode Island School of Design, B.F.A.	1964
Otto L. Schleicher	Shop	Boston University, B.B.A.	1964
Jadwiga Narkevicius	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1964
Donald H. Long	Physical Education	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1959
James E. Gregg	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.Mu.Ed.	1963
Vera Crockett	Librarian	Farmington State Teachers College	1964

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL FACULTY—1964-1965

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
Edwin Zion	Principal	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Ed.M.	1943
Frances M. Macdougall	Grade 6	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1963
Herman A. Parco	Grade 6	Curry College, A.B.	1964
Eleanor K. Bushey	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Priscilla C. Stoll	Grade 5	Upsala College, A.B.	1964
Elizabeth L. Harkins	Grade 4	College of Our Lady of the Elms, B.A.	1963
Barbara S. Stocking	Grade 4	University of Pittsburgh, B.A.	1964
Margaret M. Alvezi	Grade 3	Hyannis State Teachers College	1957
R. Naomi White	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Ed.M.	1961
Nora M. Bianchi	Grade 2	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1942
Alvema B. Consolini	Grade 2	Hyannis Normal School	
		Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1939
Barbara B. Callahan	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Eva G. Strain	Grade 1	Capital University	1946

## General Information

---

### **School Committee Meetings:**

School Committee meetings are held at 8:00 P. M. on the fourth Wednesday of each month, at the Henry T. Wing School.

### **School Entrance:**

The State Laws require that all children, seven years of age and over who are physically and mentally able, attend school. Any child resident of Sandwich may attend school provided he has reached the age of five years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

### **Birth Certificate:**

All children, except those born in Sandwich, must present a birth certificate before entrance to the first grade. Births of children born in Sandwich will be checked at the Town Hall.

### **Vaccination:**

No child shall be allowed to enter school without a certificate of vaccination.

### **No School:**

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. Children not properly clothed should be kept home on stormy days. On those days when transportation by school bus is impossible, no school sessions will be held. The notice will be broadcast over radio stations WEEI, WNAC, WBZ, WHDH, and WOCB at 7:00, 7:30 and 8:00 A. M. Also, there will be one long signal from the Sandwich and the East Sandwich Fire Stations at 7:00 A. M. for grades 7-12, and again at 8:00 A. M. for grades 1-6. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.



## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

### To the School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

The summer of 1964 was a busy one for the School Committee, Administration, Superintendent's Secretary and the custodial staff completing odds and ends to assure completion of the new wings in addition to renovating the older areas of the Henry T. Wing School, prior to the opening of school in September. A time schedule was set up and the following accomplished previous to September 9, 1964:

1. New school furniture assembled upon arrival from the manufacturer by the custodial staff and placed in the classrooms.
2. All the classrooms, corridors, and lavatories in the original Henry T. Wing School were painted under contract.
3. The exterior of the original Henry T. Wing School was painted under contract.
4. The exterior of the 1958 addition was painted under contract.
5. All gutters of the original Henry T. Wing School were reconditioned.

Conditions were anything but ideal when 96 high school students in grades 9 through 12 and 377 elementary pupils in grades 1 through 8 reported to school Wednesday, September 4, 1963. Such was not the case when 205 secondary pupils in grades 7 through 12 and 286 elementary pupils in grades 1 through 6 reported to their respective wings, Wednesday, September 9, 1964 — an increase of eighteen pupils. A beautiful modern and up to date school with excellent facilities "second to none" awaited the Sandwich young people and you, the people of Sandwich made it all possible.

### School Personnel:

In September, 1963 the teaching staff was made up of one principal and twenty-six teachers. Presently, we have

one secondary principal, one elementary principal and thirty-one teachers. Following are the new teachers to the Sandwich Schools system as of September, 1964:

Elementary:

Mr. Edwin Zion	Principal
Mrs. Barbara Callahan	Grade 1
Miss Barbara Stocking	Grade 4
Mrs. Priscilla Stoll	Grade 5
Miss Eleanor Bushey	Grade 5
Mr. Herman Parco	Grade 6

Secondary:

Mrs. Mary Huff	Commercial
Mrs. Barbara LaBarron	Commercial
Mr. Bruce Stanford	English
Mr. Carl Hayter	English
Miss Donna Strout	Home Economics

Physical Education:

Miss Jadwiga Narkevicius

Art:

Miss Nancy Smullen

Librarian:

Mrs. Vera Crockett

Industrial Arts

Mr. Otto Schleicher

Custodial

Mr. Thomas Carson who faithfully served as chief custodian of the Henry T. Wing School for many years retired in October, 1964. Mr. Roy Drew was appointed to the position of chief custodian and his vacancy filled by Mr. Norman E. Weekes. Along with Walter Newcomb, the custodial staff was rounded out with the appointment of Mr. James Purdy and Mr. Gerald Downing.

Secretarial:

Mrs. Ruth Tyback, secretary to the high school principal was transferred to the elementary school office as secretary to the elementary school principal as of September, 1964. Mrs. Lorraine Tomasek was appointed by the School Committee to replace Mrs. Tyback as high school secretary.

**School Committee**

Mrs. Virginia Blake who ably served on the Sandwich School Committee for a period of ten years and as secretary for four years, notified the members of the School Committee that she would not be a candidate for reelection. Her position was filled by Mr. Howard Crowell. The second School Committee opening vacated by Mr. Edgar Caron was filled by Mrs. Marjorie Hannah.

**Accounting**

Many long hours were spent by Mrs. Dagny Miller this past summer and fall instituting the compulsory new state accounting system which has been adopted and put into effect. This system is much more elaborate than the previous methods of accounting employed. The general accounts have been broken down into many separate accounts; presently, there are some sixty-six separate accounts within our accounting system. While requiring more work on our part, it will enable us to have a more detailed accounting system. All towns within the Commonwealth will be required to adopt this new accounting system.

**Conclusion**

In conclusion, I refer you to reports from the two principals and I express my gratitude to the School Committee, School Building Committee, Town Officials, all school personnel and I commend the Townspeople of Sandwich for meeting the educational challenge by providing additional school facilities to meet the needs of our youth. I am proud to serve as your Superintendent of Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYTON E. CAMPBELL

Superintendent of Schools



## Report of the School Principal

---

### To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my second annual report as Principal of the Henry T. Wing School. I shall divide my report into two sections: The first section is about events which have taken place here at school during the year 1963-64.

The Girls Basketball Team went through the season undefeated. Thus they became Small Schools Champion and Cape Cod Girls Basketball Champion for the school year 1963-64.

The Girls Basketball Team was honored by the Elks Lodge in Hyannis and were also given a testimonial by the townspeople of Sandwich for their outstanding performance.

The "Glass Chapter" of the National Honor Society included into its membership the following honor students: Kathleen Adams, Karen Erickson, Lynne Dunbar and Janeth Pola.

The Parent-Teacher Association sponsored the annual Honors Dinner for those students who have maintained an average of 85 or above in every subject during the entire school year. Students who were honored were: Janeth Pola, Jayne Shelley, Jean Ahonen, Robert Bianchi, Beverly Meduna, Susan Pierce, Lynne Dunbar, Carlo Pola, Audrey Jeffry, Carol Jillson and Cynthia Morrison.

Four members of our Soccer Team made the Cape Cod All-Star Soccer Team - Richard Cahoon, Terry Willoughby, Thomas O'Brien and Charles Merriam were so honored.

Our High School Girls won the annual Cape Cod Track-meet for girls.

Our class of 1964 had 63% go on to the higher education of which 27% went on to four year colleges.



A Christmas Program was presented under the direction of Mr. James Gregg, music supervisor, which included our Junior High and Senior High Chorus as well as our Band. We plan to make this an annual affair.

Also, at Christmas the Student Council members, with a special choral group, visited various rest homes in Town bringing songs, refreshments and good cheer to the shut-ins.

Judith Forni and Barry Hillman were elected to participate in "Telfad", a special project sponsored by the New England Telephone Company out of Hyannis, Massachusetts.

The Henry T. Wing High School has met the standards of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in our 1964 two year evaluation report. Therefore we remain a member in good standing.

The second part of my report I shall talk about our hopes and dreams of last year and how many of these have now become a reality because of our new buildings. At this time on behalf of the faculty, students and school personnel, may I say "thank you" to our School Building Committee and the townspeople of Sandwich for the excellent facilities they have provided for education.

Our new wings have allowed us to go into two Educational divisions, one being Elementary or grades one through six, and the other our Junior-Senior High or grades seven through twelve.

We have the following additions in our High School wing: a Library, Science Laboratories, Music Room, Business Education Rooms, an Art Room, Shop and our Home Economics Department which has been completely revised. As we do have these new wings, new equipment and a larger faculty we are continuing our program each year to meet the standards demanded of us by further educational institutions and the world of business.

I would not dare to predict our future as to population or new ideas and courses here at school. I am sure we are

all aware that Sandwich is on the move. We at school will continue to move ahead also. We do not want to jump at any new educational ideas or suggestions until we feel it is right for the children of Sandwich and their future. The administration, faculty and school personnel are extremely proud of our school system and we shall continue to grow, ourselves, so that we shall continue to be an excellent, comprehensive school system.

I shall close my report by sincerely thanking the townspeople, School Committee members, School Building Committee and the Superintendent for their efforts and help in my behalf. Also, to the faculty and school personnel many thanks for all your help during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. SIBSON

Principal

# Elementary School Principal

---

## SANDWICH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

**To the School Committee  
and the Superintendent of Schools:**

It is with pleasure that I submit this my first annual report to you as Principal of the Elementary Section of the Henry T. Wing School.

In September, the doors were opened in our new section with an enrollment of 286 students.

The first part of this report will be devoted to a review of the building addition and the second, to the various activities that have taken place throughout the Fall months.

New areas are: the Activity Room, Library, Art-Music Room, Audio-Visual Room, Administrative Offices, Medical Room, Teachers' Room, Lobby, and seven classrooms. Each of these has proven to be attractive and functional.

The Activity Room, or Multi-Purpose Room, has become a particularly valuable addition to our over-all program and also, to the Junior-Senior High School program.

Mrs. Crockett, the school librarian, has organized our elementary library, and the students are enjoying this room because it is their own. Many thoughtful townspeople have donated books to our library and they have been suitably inscribed with the name of the donor.

The attractive planters have added a great deal to the Lobby. Also, the display case has been of intense interest to all with a sea shell exhibit arranged by Mrs. Chamberlin. A Christmas theme was displayed for the Christmas season. Teachers and students have contributed many ideas for displays to be developed at a later date.

The students have taken part in a number of noteworthy activities:

Assemblies were held and conducted by grades three and five at Thanksgiving; grades two and six at Christmas.

A trip to Plimoth Plantation was made by the fourth grade. The third grade visited the Cranberry Museum; also, the historical buildings in Sandwich.

Mr. Gregg, our music supervisor, held a demonstration to develop and encourage interest in musical instruments.

Miss Narkevicius has been added to our physical education staff to assist Mr. Long; this has resulted in the expansion of this program. Our art program, under the direction of Mill Smullen is also being developed.

A feature of our safety Program has been the addition of patrol boys and girls on all buses, and the stationing of a patrol boy at the parking lot crossing.

The policy of a student picture program has been continued this year.

A Saturday morning program has been initiated for boys and girls of grade four, five and six.

New audio-visual equipment has been purchased to enlarge and enhance our various subject areas.

I feel that with our new facilities and our dedicated staff, this will be a rewarding and successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN ZION

Principal



# Financial Statement

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1964

	Expenditures from:	
	P.L. #874	Town Appro.
<b>General Control</b>		
School Committee Expense		\$7.00
Superintendent's Salary		1,822.40
Superintendent's Travel		229.13
Out-of-State Travel		200.00
Clerical Service		5,935.00
Office Expense	\$138.64	398.91
School Census	50.00	
<b>Expenses of Instruction</b>		
Teachers' Salaries		163,354.12
Textbooks & Supplies	848.76	9,720.78
Phys. Ed. Supplies & Expense	299.09	2,039.12
Household Arts Supplies	51.33	35.97
<b>Expenses of Operating School Plant</b>		
Janitor Service	29.27	14,756.61
Janitors' Supplies	25.12	1,245.34
Fuel	47.20	6,268.71
Light and Power	953.78	3,488.40
Telephone	51.34	290.62
Water	30.00	90.00
Misc. Operating Expense	120.08	545.81
<b>Maintenance of School Plant</b>		
Repairs, Replacement & Upkeep	1,220.84	9,156.76
Maintenance of School Grounds	2.50	458.16
<b>Auxiliary Agencies</b>		
Libraries	5,389.88	696.19
School Physician & Health Supplies	254.26	32.01
Transportation	1,662.36	13,255.99
Graduation	130.13	
Vocat. School & Special Class Tuition	500.48	174.24
Driver Education Expense	100.01	54.20
Miscellaneous Expense	157.95	54.45
Cafeteria Expense	1,579.88	1,604.50
<b>Outlay</b>		
New Equipment	2,551.79	1,833.56
	<u>\$16,194.69</u>	<u>\$237,747.98</u>

**Public Law #874 Monies Available for School Expenditures:**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1964	\$8,315.36	
Receipts during the year	17,500.00	
		\$25,815.36
Expenditures, 1964		16,194.69
Balance on hand, December 31, 1964 and carried forward to January 1, 1965		\$9,620.67

\* \* \* \* \*

**Public Law #85-864 Monies Available for School Expenditures:**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1964	655.91	
Receipts during the year	.00	
		655.91
Expenditures, 1964		.00
Balance on hand, December 31, 1964 and carried forward to January 1, 1965		\$655.91

\* \* \* \* \*

**Receipts on Account of Schools, 1964**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
General School Fund, Chapter 70	25,795.31	
Vocational Tuition and Transportation	819.53	
Transportation, Chapter 71	9,352.00	
Special Education Reimbursement	3,979.50	
		39,946.34
U. S. Government, P.L. #874		17,500.00
Total Receipts		\$57,446.34

\* \* \* \* \*

<b>Total Expenditures a/c Schools from Town Funds</b>	237,747.98
<b>Total Expenditures a/c Schools from Federal Funds</b>	16,194.69
<b>Total Expenditures a/c Schools for the year 1964</b>	253,942.67
<b>Total Receipts a/c Schools for the year 1964</b>	57,446.34
<b>Net Cost of Schools, 1964</b>	\$196,496.33

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

## Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1964

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
B	1	7	29	2												38
G	1	4	20	1												25 63
B	2			15												15
G	2		3	22	1											26 41
B	3				13	1										14
G	3			1	27	4										32 46
B	4				5	17	3	1								26
G	4				3	18										21 47
B	5						21	5								26
G	5					3	16	2								21 47
B	6						5	14	3	1	1					24
G	6						5	15								20 44
B	7							3	13	1						17
G	7							2	19				1			22 39
B	8								4	10	4	1				19
G	8								3	17	3	1				24 43
B	9									4	11	5	1	1		22
G	9									1	14	2	1			18 40
B	10										1	12	4	1		18
G	10										2	7	1			10 28
B	11												3	4	1	8
G	11											3	13	3		19 27
B	12												4	9	4	17
G	12												4	10	1	15 32
B Ed. Adj.								2	1					1		4
G Ed. Adj.																4
B Totals	7	29	17	18	18	29	25	21	16	17	18	12	16	5		248
G Totals	4	23	24	31	25	21	19	22	18	19	13	20	13	1		253 501

## PROGRAM

Prelude	"Crusader's Hymn"—Germany
Processional	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar
Invocation *	The Reverend William F. Morris
"The Past Forever Gone" . . .	Susan L. Pierce
Selections	
	"The Lord Is My Shepherd"—Cain
	Senior High Chorus
	"Dreams For Sale"—Youse
	Girls' Ensemble
	"Climb Ev'ry Mountain"—Rogers - Hammerstein
	Senior High Chorus
	Mr. James E. Gregg, Director
Class Gift	E. Marilyn Rooney
Introduction of	
Commencement Speaker	Mr. James H. Sibson
"Becoming an Educated Person"	Dr. G. Flint Taylor
Awarding of Scholarships	
and prizes	Mr. Caesar A. Alvezi
Selections	School Band
	"The Young Prince and the Young Princess"
	Scheherazade—Rimsky - Korsakoff
	Mr. James E. Cregg, Director
. . . "The Future Still Our Own"	Cynthia Morrison
Presentation of Diplomas	Mr. Clayton E. Campbell
Alma Mater *	Senior Class and School Chorus
Benediction *	The Reverend Arlan A. Baillie
Recessional	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar

\* Audience Standing



**CLASS OF 1964**

Donald Edward Ahonen

Walter Eugene Alvezi

David Henry Blake

Nancy Jean Cahoon

Janice Anne Caron

Judith Corinne Freeman

Mervin Crawford Hardwick, Jr.

Audrey Gale Jeffrey

\*Carol Elizabeth Jillson

\*Beverley Ann Meduna

Kenneth Eugene Mize

\*Cynthia Morrison

Linda Carol Pease

\*Susan Lloyd Pierce

\*Carlo William Pola

Sharyn Lee Raftery

Elizabeth Marilyn Rooney

Joan Marie Russell

Richard Edmund Serodio

\* Honor Students

---

**CLASS OFFICERS**

President ..... Marilyn Rooney

Vice President ..... Joan Russell

Secretary ..... Susan Pierce

Treasurer ..... Donald Ahonen

**Class Motto**

"The Past Forever Gone, the Future Still Our Own"

**Class Colors**

Green and Silver

**Class Flower**

White Rose

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS—JUNE 10, 1964

---

### **Sandwich High School Association Scholarship**

Presented to the two outstanding students: CAROL ELIZABETH JILLSON and JOAN MARIE RUSSELL. Carol will attend Bates College and Joan will attend Bridgewater State College.

### **Mary Howland Wing Scholarship**

Presented to a worthy student by the Sandwich Woman's Club: SUSAN LLOYD PIERCE. Susan will attend Massachusetts College of Art.

### **Faunce Scholarship**

Awarded to CARLO WILLIAM POLA. Carlo will attend Harvard University.

### **John F. Clayton Scholarship**

presented to a worthy student: LINDA CAROL PEASE. Linda will attend Cape Cod Community College.

### **Parent-Teachers' Association Scholarship**

Awarded to co-recipients: CAROL ELIZABETH JILLSON and SHARYN LEE RAFTERY. Sharyn will attend Framingham State College.

### **Chamberlin Scholarship**

Awarded to an outstanding student: SUSAN LLOYD PIERCE.

### **Sandwich Health Association Scholarship**

Presented to a student who will further her education in the Field of Nursing: CYNTHIA MORRISON. Cynthia will attend St. Luke's Hospital, School of Nursing.

### **Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship**

Awarded to a worthy student: JOAN MARIE RUSSELL.

### **Cape Cod Nursing Association Regional Scholarship**

Presented to: CYNTHIA MORRISON

**D.A.R Good Citizen**

Presented to: SUSAN LLOYD PIERCE

**French Award**

Awarded for proficiency in French: CAROL ELIZABETH JILLSON.

**Balfour Key**

Awarded by vote of faculty and student body to the Senior who best exemplifies the qualities of LOYALTY, SCHOLARSHIP, and ACHIEVEMENT: SUSAN LLOYD PIERCE.

**D.A.R. American History Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in American History: CAROL ELIZABETH JILLSON.

**Bausch and Lomb Science Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in Science: CARLO WILLIAM POLA.

**Sandwich Police Association Award**

Awarded for Good Citizenship: SUSAN LLOYD PIERCE.

**Announcement**

We are happy to announce that CARLO WILLIAM POLA has been awarded a scholarship from Harvard University.

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL GRADUATES ATTENDING OTHER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

---

Emma Persson Adams, Bridgewater State College  
 Lee E. Adams, Bentley College of Accounting and Finance  
 Walter E. Alvezi, Tennessee Polytechnic Institute  
 Gay Anderson, Framingham State College  
 Philip H. Bangs, University of Bridgeport  
 Julian P. Bell, Central Bible Institute  
 Nancy J. Cahoon, Cape Cod Community College  
 Claire Canning, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  
 Elaine F. Canning, Burdett College  
 Joy Carleton, Northeastern University  
 Anita Caron, University of Bridgeport  
 Janice Caron, Boston Museum of Fine Arts  
 Robert C. Elvander, N. Y. University Graduate School (Fellowship)  
 Riitta Eskelinen, Massachusetts General Hospital, School of Nursing  
 Donald J. Fleet, University of Missouri  
 D. Ward Gagner, New Bedford Institute of Technology  
 Robert B. Geary, University of Michigan  
 Susan D. Granger, Catherine Gibbs  
 Marcia A. Gustin, University of Massachusetts  
 Jameson T. Hannah, Virginia Military Institute  
 Raymond B. Hart, Cape Cod Community College  
 Carol E. Jillson, Bates College  
 James A. Keith, Worcester Polytechnic Institute  
 Stanley J. Mayhew, University of Colorado  
 Elaine W. Parker, Keene Teachers College  
 James W. Pierce, Worcester Polytechnic Institute  
 Susan L. Pierce, Massachusetts College of Art  
 Carlo Pola, Harvard University



Karl O. Polson, University of Massachusetts  
Eric E. Polson, University of Massachusetts  
Sharyn L. Raftery, Framingham State College  
William H. Richards, Babson College  
Joan M. Russell, Bridgewater State College  
Richard E. Serodio, Burdett College  
Susan J. Sutton, Cape Cod Community College  
Ann DeGraw Swain, University of Washington  
Malcolm R. Taber, Jr., Cape Cod Community College  
Paul S. Velsor, University of Dubuque  
Susan M. Welch, University of New Hampshire  
Victor A. Wennestrom, Cape Cod Community College  
John D. Zander, Bates College

**HENRY T. WING SCHOOL — GENERAL FUND**

December 31, 1964

General Fund	\$748.65	
Science Fund	12.91	
Class of 1962	99.43	
Class of 1963	147.92	
Class of 1964	52.19	
Class of 1965	779.22	
Class of 1966	342.37	
Class of 1967	181.20	
Class of 1968	283.46	
Class of 1969	117.32	
Class of 1970	39.00	
Student Council	70.25	
Honor Society	27.47	
High School Athletic	123.38	
Flower Fund	6.90	
Band Fund	138.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Accounts		\$3,170.32
Bank Statement, Dec. 31, 1964	\$2,984.30	
Outstanding Checks	36.94	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,947.36	
Cash on Hand (Checks & Change)	222.96	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,170.32

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
GENERAL FUND  
SANDWICH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**Accounts (December 31, 1964)**

General Fund	\$346.48	
Flower Fund	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Accounts		\$371.48
Bank Statement, December 15, 1964	\$529.82	
Outstanding Checks	328.40	
	<hr/>	
	\$201.42	
Cash on Hand	170.06	
	<hr/>	
		\$371.48

# Index to Reports

---

**Cover Picture**—Prize Winning Photo, Boston Press Photographers' Assn.  
Daughter Jane with pal ETOU (Little One) at the end of a perfect day.  
Courtesy of Edward A. Cournoyer.

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	16
Appropriations .....	16
Balance Sheet .....	62
Classification of Accounts .....	27
Disbursements .....	23
Receipts for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1964 .....	19
Assessors' Report .....	12
Ambulance Committee .....	112
Births in 1964 .....	75
Board of Appeals .....	134
Board of Health .....	114
Building Inspector .....	135
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....	68
Civil Defense Agency .....	139
Clark-Haddad Trust .....	129
Communication Center .....	111
Conservation Commission .....	125
Deaths in 1964 .....	78
Dog Licenses .....	82
Dog Officer .....	140
Fire Department .....	109
Forest Warden .....	128
Funds of Town .....	14
Highway Surveyor .....	122
Historic Study Committee .....	97
Hoxie House and Old Mill Restoration .....	86
In Memoriam—Alfred E. Hoey .....	2
Jury List .....	132
Library Report .....	130



	Page
Marriages in 1964 .....	80
Nurse's Report .....	119
Planning Board .....	83
Plumbing Inspector .....	136
Police Chief's Report .....	99
School Reports .....	147
Calendar .....	150
Class of 1964 .....	166
Commencement, 1964 .....	165
Commencement Awards .....	167
Financial Statement .....	162
General Information .....	153
Graduates .....	169
Membership in 1964 .....	164
Organization .....	149
Principal's Report .....	157
Elementary School Principal .....	160
Superintendent's Report .....	154
Faculty .....	151
Wing School Activities Account .....	171
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	138
Selectmen's Report .....	9
Sporting Licenses .....	82
Tax Collector's Report .....	69
Town Clerk's Report .....	75
Town Officers .....	3
Town of Sandwich 325th Anniversary	
Programme (Pictures) .....	89
Treasurer's Report .....	66
Tree Warden and Insect Control .....	123
Veterans' Agent .....	133
Water Safety Report .....	143
Welfare Department .....	15
Weston Memorial Library Fund .....	144
Wire Inspector .....	137













ANNUAL REPORTS  
TOWN OF  
SANDWICH  
1965

COVER PICTURE  
by  
Edward A. Cournoyer

1965

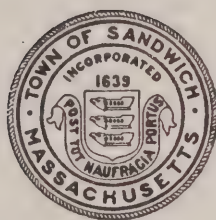
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SANDWICH



For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

KENDALL PRINTING CO.  
FALMOUTH, MASS.





## Town Officers

---

	Term expires
<b>SELECTMEN</b>	
William A. Walker	1966
A. John MacQuade, Chairman	1967
Lindsay R. Armstrong	1968
<b>ASSESSORS</b>	
William A. Walker, Chairman	1966
A. John MacQuade	1967
Lindsay R. Armstrong	1968
<b>BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE</b>	
William A. Walker	1966
A. John MacQuade	1967
Lindsay R. Armstrong, Chairman	1968
<b>TOWN CLERK, TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR</b>	
Channing E. Hoxie	1968
<b>HIGHWAY SURVEYOR</b>	
Ernest R. VanBuskirk	1967
<b>TREE WARDEN</b>	
William J. Ellis	1967
<b>MODERATOR</b>	
Carl H. Hiler	1967
<b>CONSTABLES</b>	
William E. Foster	1966
John L. Weaver	1967
George L. Elvander	1968
<b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>	
Caesar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1966
John S. Jillson, Secretary	1966
Howard P. Crowell	1967
Benjamin D. Fleet	1967
Marjorie H. Hannah	1968
William H. Richards	1968

Term Expires

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Robert A. Koehler, Chairman	1966
Ira B. Austin, Agent	1967
Robert H. Ellis, Clerk	1968

**TRUSTEES OF THE SANDWICH LIBRARY**

Charles S. Lloyd	1966
Philip Peltz	1966
Beulah Folmsbee	1966
Hazel B. French	1967
Margaret A. Granger	1967
Kathryn Bourne	1967
Howard J. Carlson	1968
William A. Walker, Chairman	1968
Clara N. Field	1968

**TRUSTEES OF WESTON MEMORIAL FUND**

John H. Field	1966
William A. Walker	1967
Howard J. Carlson, Secretary and Treasurer	1968

**TRUSTEES CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING**

Charles Wennerstrom	1966
Clarence R. VanBuskirk, Chairman	1967
Chester A. Burt	1967
Allen R. Carpenter	1968
Henry Buckley	1968
A. John MacQuade — Chairman, Board of Selectmen	

**PLANNING BOARD**

Wilfred H. Graves	1966
Frederick T. Hackley	1967
John L. Roberti, Chairman	1968
Ann C. Sullivan	1969
Chester E. Cross	1970

**SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Edgar E. Caron, Chairman	1966
Charles R. Kiley, Vice Chairman	1967
Allen R. Carpenter, Assistant Treasurer	1968
Robert P. Ashley, Treasurer	1969
Lester E. Geary, Secretary (State Appointment)	

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

---

### TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Carl H. Hiler	1966
---------------	------

### WELFARE WORKER

Ida D. O'Brien	1966
----------------	------

### VETERANS' AGENT AND DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' BURIAL AGENT

Charles H. Cross	1966
------------------	------

### VETERANS' GRAVES OFFICER

Edward J. Hartel	1966
------------------	------

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Frances M. Silva	1966
------------------	------

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

William E. Foster, Chief	1966
John L. Weaver, Sergeant	1966
George E. Elvander, Sergeant	1966
Clyde S. Gill, Patrolman	1966

### HONORARY POLICEMAN

Ira B. Austin

### SPECIAL POLICE

Henry J. Buckley	Arthur L. Fairbanks
William H. McLaughlin	Paul R. Selfridge, Sr.
Richard A. Kestenbaum	Peter Beauchemin
Richard E. Canning, Sr.	James J. George
Joseph P. Roza, Jr.	Frank C. Miller
James L. Crocker	Lester E. Geary
Howard R. Pierce	Francis J. Silva
Chester S. Rich	Dean R. Jamison
James A. Erickson	Erwin L. Metcalf
George Fernandes	Edmund V. Serodio
John A. Coe	Alvan H. Crocker
William H. Richards	John A. McArdle



**POLICE LIMITED SERVICE**

	Term Expires
Robert W. Cook	Donald E. Fletcher
John S. Sheridan	Frederick Hodges
Horace Schermerhorn, Jr.	Joseph Meduna
Cornelius W. Sullivan	Martin Tomolonis
Joseph Cunniff	William Pires

**TOWN COUNSEL**

Philip M. Boudreau	1966
--------------------	------

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

Edgar E. Caron	1966
----------------	------

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

Lester E. Geary	1966
Howard B. Burke, Deputy	1966

**PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

(Appointment by Board of Health)

Freemont J. Manchester	1966
Edward F. Montague, Jr., Deputy	1966

**GAS INSPECTOR**

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1966
-------------------------	------

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Position Abolished by State Law as of August 3, 1965

John F. Brady	1966
---------------	------

**SHELLFISH CONSTABLES**

Joseph Meduna	1966
George E. Elvander	1966
Eugene H. Morrow	1966
Clyde S. Gill	1966
William E. Foster	1966
Douglas C. Marchant	1966
John L. Weaver	1966

**FIRE ENGINEERS**

Robert M. Slade, Chief Engineer

Richard E. Canning, Clerk	Alvan H. Crocker
Howard P. Crowell	C. Bernard Jones

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi, Chief	1966
Robert L. White, Deputy Chief	1966
John H. Winslow, Deputy Chief	1966
Ronald V. Erickson, Deputy Chief	1966

**FOREST WARDEN**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi	1966
---------------------	------

**DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS**

John H. Winslow	Robert L. White
Ronald V. Erickson	Robert M. Slade
Eugene H. Morrow	Robert R. Kreykenbohm
Gerald E. Caron	Richard E. Canning, Jr.
Howard P. Crowell	Richard E. Canning
C. Bernard Jones	Alvan H. Crocker
Clyde Tripp	Clarence R. VanBuskirk

John D. White

**DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

Alvan B. Perry	1966
----------------	------

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND MEAT**

Hilda E. Whitmore	1966
-------------------	------

**INSECT PEST SUPERINTENDENT**

William J. Ellis	1966
------------------	------

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Carl H. Hiler, Chairman

Harold P. Dunbar	Frank C. Miller
Wilfred H. Graves, Clerk	J. James Hamlen

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

David Crowell	1966
Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1967
John T. Liberty	1968

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

J. Albert Torrey	1966
Bernard C. DiPietro, Chairman	1967
James J. George	1967
John H. Winslow	1968
Vernon E. Prior	1968

**DOG OFFICER**

Clyde S. Gill	1966
---------------	------

**APPEAL BOARD**

Russell W. Carroll, Chairman	1966
Albert Roberti	1967
William J. Marganella	1968
Frank C. Miller	1969
Norman E. Welch	1970

**Associate Members:**

John F. McCoy	1966
Louis Giampietro	1966

**SANDWICH HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE**

John A. Coe	Channing E. Hoxie
Seth S. Pope, Chairman	Doris Z. Kershaw
A. John MacQuade	

**REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT MEMBER**

Edgar E. Caron	1966
----------------	------

**MARINA COMMITTEE**

Douglas M. Gray, Chairman	Alvan B. Perry
B. Harlow Morrow	Chester S. Rich
Howard J. Carlson	

**SANDWICH HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION**

Richard A. Latimer, Secretary	1966
Faith S. H. Cook	1967
Bertrand C. French	1967
Paul V. O'Connell	1968
Seth S. Pope, Chairman	1968

**Alternate Members:**

Elisabeth T. Durham	1966
Kathryn Bourne	1967
James O. Collins	1968

**CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC  
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

Channing E. Hoxie	1968
Hilda E. Whitmore — Alternate Member	1968

**YOUTH CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE**

Reverend Arlan Baillie, Chairman

Reverend Ambrose E. Bowen	Marjorie H. Hannah
Reverend John H. Thomas	Carl H. Schmelzer
Gerard E. MacDonald	James H. Sibson
Sally L. Latimer	Beulah Folmsbee

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### **To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

The construction activity which has been evident during the past few years continued and increased throughout 1965. A review of the reports of the several departments will show the effects of this increase in the activities of the several departments. With the controls which have been accepted by the Town, more or less in anticipation of the increased activity, the expansion has been rather orderly and reasonably under control. The effects of our Protective By-Law, Building Code, Plumbing Code, Electric Code, Gas Code and Sanitary Code, to mention the more prominent ones involved in the increased activities, are assuring the Town and the property owners of the needed and added protection in building developments. If our anticipated growth can continue in the present pattern, it is felt that the character of the Town will not be disturbed.

In order to preserve the character of the village area, a Special Town Meeting in September voted to authorize the establishment of an Historic District Commission upon the recommendations of the Study Committee. The Commission has been formed and, with the authority granted them under the statutes of the General Laws, will be able to be a factor in the control and promotion of the economic, cultural and general welfare of the area included in the Historic District. This seems to be an important step in protecting the future of those land marks which have meant so much to the Town in the past and present.

The Committee which was appointed as authorized at the 1965 Annual Town Meeting to study the advisability of establishing a Youth Center and recreational program has been active and will present a report of its progress.

The East Boat Basin Marina contract has been let by the Division of Waterways and preliminary work has been started.



The contractor and Division of Waterways are optimistic that the project will be completed for use in the summer of 1966. The Marina Committee has been working on details of the operation of the facilities to be ready upon its completion, at which time the operation of the facilities will come under the jurisdiction of the Town. Not having had previous experience with this type of operation, there are many details to be worked out.

For the first time, Sandwich has a full time Fire Chief, assisted by three deputies. While the Fire Department still retains its volunteer status as a department, the details of the management of the department had reached the proportion where it could not be expected to be efficiently handled on a volunteer basis; also, in combining the Fire Chief position with that of the Forest Warden, much better coverage and operation of the Department has been obtained.

With the permission and approval of the 1965 annual Town Meeting, the Federal Government, through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, has granted an advance to cover the cost of a planning survey for Sewerage and Sewage Treatment Facilities. The Selectmen have employed Whitman and Howard, Inc., an engineering firm from Boston, to conduct such a survey and present the required plans. There is no question that a solution of our disposal problem is required. Until such time as a plan is available, together with estimated costs, and until it is known to what extent Federal and State funds are available for such a project, it would be unreasonable to speculate what the effect to the town would be in considering such a project. The full details will be available at some future time when further consideration will be required.

Work on another section of Farmersville Road was done this year under Chapter 90 Highway Construction. The money allotted by the State, which was matched by the County and the Town, was not adequate to complete the balance of the road to the Barnstable Town Line; however, the balance of the road was relocated and graded, with the base course being built to the Town line. The second course was extended

from Boardley Road to Newtown Road. With the 1966 allotment for Chapter 90 Construction, Farmersville Road can be completed and additional work done on Cotuit Road.

Our seasonal activities were continued in 1965. The Memorial Day exercises conducted by the American Legion kept in focus our obligations to those who had participated in our country's wars. The Fourth of July celebration was bigger and better than ever and was certainly enjoyed by our many visitors and friends. The Water Safety program which has been so well received, continued to instruct and teach the youth the art of swimming, life saving and water safety. The Junior baseball teams had a very active season. With the new baseball fields at the school, the program was much easier to supervise and the environment made the activity much more enjoyable to all. The beaches were well patronized as the summer of 1965 was certainly a beach and outdoor season.

The Selectmen again wish to express their appreciation to the townspeople, the department heads, the Committee members and all of the employees of the Town who have cooperated with the Board throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. JOHN MacQUADE, Chairman  
WILLIAM A. WALKER  
LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG

Board of Selectmen

## Assessors' Report

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

The tax base structure of the Town of Sandwich assumed a different stature in 1965. The valuation list as shown on the tax bills, and which is known to all of the owners of taxable property by this time, represented a fair cash value of real estate as projected from our 1957 revaluation.

Since the Springfield case in 1961, the Supreme Judicial Court has given several decisions, all insisting that assessed valuation be established on a full and fair cash value. Following are quotations from a more recent case involving the Town of Beverly: Notice was given to the Assessors of Beverly that they shall "file in the Superior Court on or before January 14, 1966, a comprehensive plan for the revaluation at **full and fair cash value**, in compliance with the applicable statutory and constitutional principles of all taxable property in Beverly in an orderly manner and with all deliberate speed, such valuation to take effect as of January 1, 1967." The Court further advises the Beverly assessors that the "Superior Court shall retain jurisdiction of these proceedings until a satisfactory completion of the orderly revaluation . . . , and in such manner, as from time to time, may be appropriate, supervise the same."

With the attitude of the Court in upholding the General Laws of the Commonwealth regarding assessing practices, it seemed reasonable and proper for the Assessors to comply with the legal requirements of the law rather than wait until such time as the Town was forced to do so by Court order.

Fortunately, when the Assessors recommended a revaluation of the real property in the Town, which was accepted at Town Meeting in March of 1957, a part of the legal requirements had been taken care of. There then remained only an adjustment of the valuation to a fair cash value.



As a result of this adjustment, the assessed valuation of the real and personal property, which was \$8,157,975.00 in 1964, increased to \$25,148,400.00 in 1965. As is realized, this does not represent the increase in the tax base, but an adjustment in the tax base representing a new formula.

While the tax rate was reduced from \$56.00 in 1964, to \$22.50 in 1965, it still represented a substantial increase in tax dollars from the previous year. The Assessors were required to raise through taxation in 1965—\$565,839.00 against \$456,846.60 in 1964, which was an increase of about \$109,000. With this increase, representing about 20%, it could not help being reflected in the tax dollars, regardless of the tax rate.

It is felt that 1965 was, and will be remembered as the worst tax dollar year for Sandwich. While final figures for the assessed valuation for 1966 are not complete at this time, there are all indications that the increase in the tax base will more than compensate for any normal increase in operating costs and expenditures for 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. WALKER, Chairman

A. JOHN MacQUADE

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG

Board of Assessors



# ASSESSORS' REPORT—VALUATION COMPARISON

	1962	1963	1964	1965
Value Real Estate	\$6,459,350.00	\$6,750,400.00	\$7,045,375.00	\$22,530,700.00
Value of Personal Property	1,014,606.00	1,080,195.00	1,112,600.00	2,617,700.00
Real Estate Only	\$7,473,956.00	\$7,830,595.00	\$8,157,975.00	\$25,148,400.00
Personal Property Only	1,067	1,098	1,362	1,095
Both Personal and Real Estate	9	12	11	10
Dwellings Assessed	735	788	828	850
Acres of Land Assessed	1,774	1,840	1,903	2,044
Number of Horses Assessed	16,400	16,400	16,400	16,400
Number of Cows Assessed	13	13	14	23
Number of Fowl Assessed	56	4	1	3
Value of Buildings	340	450	450	425
Value of Land	4,551,575.00	4,800,500.00	5,021,550.00	16,250,500.00
Net Amount Raised by Taxation	1,907,775.00	1,949,900.00	2,023,825.00	6,280,200.00
Overlay	330,132.06	377,162.56	456,846.60	565,839.00
Rate per \$1,000 Valuation	11,925.04	13,387.37	14,650.39	13,588.90
	44.00	48.00	56.00	22.50

1965 valuations represent fair cash value.

## Report of the Public Welfare Department

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

In 1965, Congress passed a law which will help persons 65 years of age and older to pay for hospital and medical care.

There will be two different medical care programs. One is called Hospital Insurance and will pay for some hospital care for persons over 65. The second program is called Supplementary Medical Insurance and will cost \$3 a month. It will pay the bills for doctors' services in the hospital, home or office and other medical items. These programs go into effect July 1, 1966. We anticipate a reduction in our medical expenses for persons 65 years and older.

In the public assistance programs in which the Federal and State departments participate, a total of \$72,835.08 was spent in 1965. The Federal government reimbursed the town \$25,856.50 and the State \$23,693.65 which left a balance of \$23,284.93 to the Town. All the above amounts include the administration of all the programs under this department. Below is a breakdown of the medical expenses which was \$26,926.84 of the total expenditure of \$72,835.08.

Hospitalization	\$12,514.17
Nursing Homes	9,676.99
Physicians	1,672.35
Drugs	1,962.23
Dentists	393.00
Out-Patient Care	75.10
Other Medical Needs	633.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$26,926.84

The town recovered \$6,421.45 under the provisions of the Old Age Assistance Lien Law and \$4,924.24 under Medical Assistance for the Aged.

No town or officer thereof shall publish in any report for general distribution to the public or to its citizens the names of persons assisted in any way by the Board of Public Welfare of the town, or the names of any persons residing in such town who receive aid under Chapters 118, 118A and 118D of the General Laws.

Respectfully submitted,

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG, Chairman

A. JOHN MacQUADE

WILLIAM A. WALKER

Board of Public Welfare

## Report of the Town Accountant

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1965, showing receipts from all sources, amounts of appropriations and all expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL H. HILER

---

### 1965 APPROPRIATIONS

---

Legislative	\$250.00
Law	2,000.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Interest	41,642.50
Selectmen	7,900.00
Assessors	7,500.00
Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical — Selectmen, Assessors, Accountant	7,320.00
Treasurer	2,730.00
Tax Collector	4,385.00
Town Clerk	1,040.00
Clerical — Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	6,786.00
Election and Registration	681.00
Fire and Police Buildings	5,895.00
Town Hall	6,425.00
Police	38,192.00
Dog Officer	500.00
Forest Warden	2,200.00
Woods Roads	700.00
Insect Pest Control	2,200.00



Dutch Elm Control	2,900.00
Tree Warden	3,300.00
Fire	7,965.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	385.00
Wire Inspector	1,025.00
Building Inspector	2,200.00
Health and Sanitation	9,347.50
Public Health Nurse	5,700.00
Highways General	35,000.00
Welfare	4,000.00
Old Age Assistance	12,000.00
Medical Assistance to the Aged	10,000.00
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	7,500.00
Disability Assistance	2,000.00
Assistance Administration	2,000.00
Veterans' Services	7,675.00
School	309,535.00
Library	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Clark-Haddad	2,475.00
Street Lights	8,100.00
Christmas Lighting	1,000.00
Planning Board	3,900.00
Appeal Board	200.00
Tax Title Account	100.00
Memorial Day	450.00
Town Parks and Beaches	7,500.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Town Reports and Warrants	1,500.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Public Entertainment	500.00
Town Advertising	500.00
Binding Town Records	200.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Water Safety	1,500.00
Fish and Game	300.00
Town Insurance	7,500.00
Communications Center	11,097.00
Cemeteries	2,500.00
Gas Inspector	1,000.00

Highways — Chapter 81	7,700.00
Regional School District	1,430.74
Plank Walk Repairs	500.00
Road Layouts	4,000.00
Highways — Front End Loader	1,467.86
Conservation Commission	2,500.00
Fire Department Salaries and Truck	7,000.00
Civil Defense	1,000.00
Lake House Property	2,250.00
County Land Damages and Expenses	1,585.00
School Construction Loans	80,000.00
Directional and Street Signs	2,500.00
Junior Baseball Teams	500.00
Doll Museum Clock	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$731,656.60

---

#### FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Highways—Chapter 81—Surplus Revenue	\$21,175.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Surplus Revenue	3,216.74
Highways—Chapter 90—Chapter 822	5,283.26
Grist Mill Loan—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Brush Breaker Fire Truck—Surplus Revenue	3,000.00
Fire Dept. Salaries & Truck—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Lake House Property—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Town Square Comfort Station—Surplus Revenue	5,000.00
Reserve Account—Overlay Surplus	10,000.00
Library—Dog Fund 1964	668.73
Restoration Income	9,405.65
Highway Front End Loader—	
Purchase of Equipment Account	1,532.14
Highway Front End Loader—Road Machinery Acct.	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$78,281.52

# RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING December 31, 1965

## Taxes:

Prior Years \$35,158.29

## Current:

Personal 46,873.13

Real Estate 458,597.11

---

\$540,628.53

## Motor Vehicles and Trailer:

## Excise Taxes:

Prior Years \$12,416.18

Current 80,794.42

---

93,210.61

Machinery Excise 123.50

Interest on Taxes 1,902.01

Federal Tax Withholdings 41,590.65

State Tax Withholdings 4,815.98

Group Insurance Withholdings 7,636.06

Teachers' Retirement Withholdings 10,261.84

County Retirement Withholdings 6,923.11

Proceeds Dog Licenses 935.75

Sporting Licenses 1,819.50

Town Clerk's Fees 781.95

Tax Collector's Fees 452.00

1964 Dog Fund 668.73

Accounts Receivable

General Relief 112.38

## State:

Old Age Assistance 10,388.70

Medical Assistance to the Aged 4,346.86

Aid to Families with Dependent

Children 3,101.94

Disability Assistance 2,949.44

Veterans' Services 2,861.71

Tax Abatement 45.00

---

23,693.65

## State Aid to Highways:

Chapter 90	34,758.77
Chapter 81	20,378.60

---

 55,137.37

## County Aid to Highways:

Chapter 90	17,379.38
------------	-----------

## Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance	\$13,156.89
Old Age Assistance Administration	1,208.72
Medical Aid to the Aged	4,828.92
Medical Aid to the Aged Administration	372.37
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	3,963.24
Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration	1,056.57
Disability Assistance	1,255.50
Disability Assistance Administration	221.38
School—Public Law 874	17,918.00
School—Public Law 864	3,886.78

---

 \$47,868.37

## School Lunch Receipts:

School	17,968.45
State	5,882.24

---

 23,850.69

## School Athletic Fund

1,018.89

## Road Machinery Account

3,512.60

## State Grants:

Income Tax	18,342.45
Meal Tax	1,784.57
Corporation Tax	34,198.65
Loss of Taxes	14,947.73
Library Aid	520.50

---

 69,793.90



## Division of Tuition:

School Transportation	13,176.22
Income Tax Chapter 70	23,926.34
Superintendent's Salary	790.80
Vocational Education	202.65
Special Class—Chapter 71	3,881.47

---

 41,977.48

## Selectmen's License and Permits:

Amusement	193.00
Common Victualers	19.00
Liquor	2,759.00
Lodging House	2.00
Junk Dealers	35.00
Public Weighers	3.00
Used Car Dealers	25.00
Innholders	10.00
Hawkers and Peddlers	16.00
Auto Dealer	25.00
Taxi Cab	3.00

---

 3,090.00

Town Maps	32.00
Business Certificates	22.00
Street and Voting Lists	11.00
School Construction Reimbursements	26,361.66
School Reimbursement	25.00
Fire Department Reimbursement	412.00
Old Age Assistance Reimbursement	129.45
Forestdale Siren Reimbursement	732.50
Conservation Commission	
Reimbursement	2,500.00
Welfare Reimbursement	77.76
Care of Dogs	135.00
Sale of Dogs	33.00
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Refund	1,295.00
Fire Department Refund	18.74
Group Insurance Dividends	849.50

Group Insurance Refund	1.03
Building Permits	1,412.00
Plumbing Permits	1,454.00
Certificates of Municipal Liens	87.00
Prepaid Advertising	88.00
Restoration Income	9,015.65
Fuel Storage Permits	39.00
Court Fines	310.00
Sealer's Fees	38.50
Library Fines	231.38
Nursing Fees	75.20
Board of Health	388.50
Planning Board	110.00
Appeal Board	210.00
Clark-Haddad Income	176.00
Interest on Savings Accounts	2,965.14
Trailer Coach Park	1,412.00
Gas Inspections	104.00
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	11,345.69
Parking Town Beach	1,049.00
Library Construction	159,597.96
Bicycle Registrations	8.00
Fire Arms	62.00
Sale of Real Estate	900.00
Hastings Bartley Perpetual Care Fund	300.00
Photostatic Copies—Police	43.00
Certificates of Registration	8.00
Gift in Lieu of Taxes	350.00
Petty Cash—Hoxie House and Grist Mill M & O	100.00
Reimbursement to Treasurer	60.00
Tailings	124.88
Loan in Anticipation of Taxes	100,000.00
Maintenance of Sandwich Beach Shore Lots	1,500.22
Lease—Town Beach	100.00
Planning Board Inspection	10.00

---

\$326,310.76

## Trust Funds Income:

Library	8,116.45
Eaton Fund	179.46
Freeman Nursing Fund	43.07
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	330.00
Samuel Beale, Jr., Fund	1,570.00
Belcher Scholarship Fund	100.00

---

 10,338.98

---

 \$1,335,834.67

---

 DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

Legislative	\$188.70
Law	777.95
Certification of Notes	4.00
Selectmen	7,728.62
Assessors	7,129.86
Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical—Selectmen, Assessors and Town Accountant	7,320.00
Treasurer	2,766.45
Tax Collector	4,373.29
Town Clerk	1,032.00
Clerical—Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	6,786.00
Group Insurance	5,806.45
Election and Registration	745.43
Fire and Police Building	4,442.31
Town Hall	5,612.76
Police Department	38,166.59
Communication Center	11,053.62
Dog Officer	553.60
Fire Department	7,727.07
Fire Department Salaries and Truck	9,589.76
Forest Warden	3,590.51
Clearing Woods Roads	697.00
Insect Pest Control	2,006.21
Dutch Elm Control	2,900.00

Tree Warden	2,023.35
Sealer of Weights and Measures	217.98
Wire Inspector	1,020.00
Building Inspector	2,200.00
Health and Sanitation	9,405.94
Public Health Nurse	5,571.07
Highways General	34,989.31
Highways—Chapter 81	28,875.00
Highways—Chapter 90	70,338.33
Knott Avenue	2,812.58
Chadwell Avenue	1,647.84
Sidewalk Construction and Repairs	225.00
Campbell, Bearse and Januit Streets	321.00
Welfare Department	2,204.75
Old Age Assistance	36,623.82
Assistance Administration—Town and Federal	4,884.52
Medical Aid for the Aged	14,164.60
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	9,267.90
Disability Assistance	5,689.49
Veterans' Services	5,398.82
School	309,560.00
School Lunch	23,687.92
School Athletic Fund	1,080.70
School—Public Law 874	6,137.32
School Construction	15,314.27
Regional School District	1,430.74
Library	10,839.86
Library Construction	154,805.22
Printing Town Reports and Warrants	1,395.00
Town Parks and Beaches	7,489.89
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,424.62
Street Lights	7,850.61
Civil Defense	1,859.07
Planning Board	1,691.75
Appeals Board	226.53
Conservation Commission	180.00
Gas Inspector	948.77
Historical District Study Committee	348.37
Hoxie House and Grist Mill Maintenance and Operation	10,273.54



Water Safety	1,372.79
Memorial Day	437.80
Public Entertainment	500.00
Town Advertising	388.00
Defining and Laying Out Roads	738.00
Care of Town Clock	500.00
Christmas Lighting	615.27
Binding Town Records	200.00
Tax Title Foreclosure Account	50.00
Propagation of Fish and Game	293.97
Town Insurance	6,648.24
Junior Baseball Teams	500.00
Main Street Comfort Station	17,870.58
Town Lake House Property	7,800.00
Purchase Robinson Property	252.05
State Census	500.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Barnstable County Land Damages	1,585.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Cemeteries	2,805.41
Debt Payments	185,000.00
Interest	42,941.33

## Refunds:

1964 Real Estate Taxes	494.20
1965 Personal Property Taxes	20.25
1965 Real Estate Taxes	211.50
1964 Excise Taxes	640.40
1965 Excise Taxes	1,066.58
Federal Tax Withholdings	41,590.65
State Tax Withholdings	4,770.91
Group Insurance Withholdings	7,636.06
Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	10,261.84
County Retirement Withholdings	6,923.11
Proceeds Dog Licenses	935.75
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	1,819.50
Town Clerk's Fees	781.95
Tax Collector's Fees	452.00
Hastings Bartley Perpetual Care Fund	300.00

Eaton Fund	150.00
Samuel M. Beale, Jr. Fund	1,570.00
Belcher Scholarship Fund	143.07
Stabilization Fund	7,000.22
Mosquito Control	3,998.22
Barnstable County Retirement	6,484.75
State Parks and Reservations	1,962.99
County Tax	40,301.22
Health Insurance	422.35
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	443.70
	<hr/>
	1,343,725.32

## CLASSIFICATION OF ACCOUNTS

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

---

Moderator	\$30.00
Clerical	55.00
Printing Warrants	57.70
Posting Warrants	8.00
P. A. System Rental—Town Meeting	20.00
Janitor—Town Meetings	18.00
To Revenue	61.30

---

	\$250.00
Appropriation	\$250.00

### LAW DEPARTMENT

---

Legal Fees and Charges	\$777.95
To Revenue	1,222.05

---

	\$2,000.00
Appropriation	\$2,000.00

### CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

---

Certification of Note	\$4.00
To Revenue	96.00

---

	\$100.00
Appropriation	\$100.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

---

Selectmen's Salaries	\$4,500.00
Clerk Salary	1,500.00
Office Supplies	822.07
Telephone	434.79

Equipment	65.55
Advertising	119.59
Recording Fees	20.05
Dues	123.00
Meeting Expenses	137.57
Post Office Box Rent	6.00
To Revenue	171.38

	<hr/>	\$7,900.00
Appropriated		\$7,900.00

---

### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

---

Assessors' Salaries	\$1,500.00
Clerk's Salary	1,500.00
Office Supplies	468.40
Telephone	388.79
Abstracts and Maps	465.19
Assessing Services	1,475.00
Assessors' Maps	548.60
Equipment	463.80
Meeting Expenses	86.30
Repairs	135.00
Clerical	98.78
To Revenue	370.14

	<hr/>	\$7,500.00
Appropriation		\$7,500.00

---

### ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

---

Accountant's Salary	\$3,500.00
Appropriation	\$3,500.00

---

### CLERICAL—SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, ACCOUNTANT

---

Clerical Salaries and Wages	\$7,320.00
Appropriation	\$7,320.00



### TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

---

Treasurer's Salary	\$1,400.00	
Office Supplies	680.90	
Telephone	77.20	
Bond and Insurance	178.00	
Equipment	430.35	
To Revenue	23.55	
		<hr/>
		\$2,790.00
Appropriation	\$2,730.00	
Reimbursement Check	60.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,790.00

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

---

Tax Collector's Salary	\$2,600.00	
Office Supplies	744.84	
Telephone	35.75	
Bond	292.00	
Deputy Collector's Services	300.00	
Recording Fees	124.00	
Equipment	230.70	
Meeting Expenses	7.25	
Tax Taking Expenses	19.00	
Advertising	11.75	
Dues	8.00	
To Revenue	11.71	
		<hr/>
		\$4,385.00
Appropriation		\$4,385.00

### TOWN CLERK

---

Town Clerk's Salary	\$600.00
Office Supplies	98.06
Telephone	58.25

Fees	84.50	
Bond	15.00	
Advertising	59.94	
Equipment	99.50	
Meeting Expense	2.75	
Post Office Box Rent	6.00	
Dues	8.00	
To Revenue	8.00	
		\$1,040.00
Appropriation		\$1,040.00

---

CLERICAL—TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR,  
TOWN CLERK

---

Salary and Wages		\$6,786.00
Appropriation		\$6,786.00

---

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

---

Registrars	\$196.00	
Election Officers	190.00	
Supplies	159.43	
Street Listing	200.00	
To Overlay Surplus	35.57	
		\$781.00
Appropriation	\$681.00	
Reserve	100.00	
		\$781.00

---

GROUP INSURANCE—TOWN

---

Group Insurance		\$5,806.45
Appropriation	\$5,800.00	

Reimbursement	1.03
Reserve	5.42

---

\$5,806.45

---

FIRE AND POLICE BUILDING  
SANDWICH STATION

---

Fuel	\$975.58
Light and Power	657.73
Water	25.00
Maintenance	357.41
Repairs	40.55
Supplies	147.55
Equipment	255.72
Painting	975.00

---

EAST SANDWICH STATION

---

Rent	\$ 720.00
Light and Power	110.46
Fuel	177.31
To Revenue	1,452.69

---

\$5,895.00

Appropriation

\$5,895.00

---

TOWN HALL

---

Janitor	\$ 780.00
Fuel	744.18
Light and Power	393.32
Water	25.00
Supplies	124.67
Maintenance	775.73
Repairs	249.96
Painting	2,478.90

All Others	41.00
To Revenue	812.24

		\$6,425.00
Appropriation		\$6,425.00

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief's Salary	\$ 5,616.00
Sargents' Salaries (2)	10,296.00
Patrolman's Salary	4,524.00
Special Police	7,657.23
Gas and Oil	2,179.91
Tires	631.30
Supplies	716.43
Cruiser Repairs and Services	1,290.21
Radio Repairs and Services	159.87
Telephone	300.26
Equipment	832.41
Meeting Expenses	81.45
Dues	37.00
Matron	47.25
Insurance	1,635.24
New Cruiser	2,145.00
Mileage and Meals	17.03
To Revenue	25.41

		\$38,192.00
Appropriation		\$38,192.00

### COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

Salaries and Wages	\$10,975.60
Supplies	51.52
Repairs	26.50
To Revenue	43.38

		\$11,097.00
Appropriation		\$11,097.00



## FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

Telephone	\$ 686.29	
Supplies	538.16	
Gas and Oil	536.82	
Care of Equipment	130.00	
Gas and Oil Inspection	133.00	
Equipment	1,367.24	
Repairs	1,826.52	
Insurance	2,256.60	
Chief's Expenses	166.00	
Power and Light	40.00	
Fire School	30.00	
Advertising	16.44	
To Revenue	237.93	
		\$7,965.00
Appropriation		\$7,965.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT SALARIES AND TRUCK

---

Fire Chief's Salary	\$4,017.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	720.00	
Chief's Patrol Fire Truck	4,443.00	
Mileage	409.76	
To Revenue	2,410.24	
		\$12,000.00
Appropriation	\$7,000.00	
Surplus Revenue	5,000.00	
		\$12,000.00

## FOREST WARDEN

---

Fires	\$1,341.26
Gas and Oil	191.87
Dump Fires	1,013.11
Dump Maintenance	334.00

Insurance	201.88	
Repairs	70.09	
Supplies	20.84	
Equipment	417.46	
To Overlay Surplus	109.49	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,700.00
Appropriation	\$2,200.00	
Reserve	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,700.00

---

### INSECT PEST CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$727.00	
Labor	964.70	
Spray Material	314.51	
To Revenue	193.79	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,200.00
Appropriation		\$2,200.00

---

### DUTCH ELM CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$ 736.00	
Labor	1,089.80	
Spray Material	174.20	
Trimming Trees	900.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,900.00
Appropriation		\$2,900.00

---

### TREE WARDEN

---

Superintendent's Salary	\$ 600.00	
Labor	24.25	
Supplies	144.54	

Equipment	281.91
Gas and Oil	165.65
Repairs	113.40
Rent	100.00
Insurance	143.60
Tree Trimming	450.00
To Revenue	1,276.65

		\$3,300.00
Appropriation		\$3,300.00

### SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$207.00
Supplies	10.98
To Revenue	167.02

		\$385.00
Appropriation		\$385.00

### WIRE INSPECTOR

Salary	\$900.00
Expenses	120.00
To Revenue	5.00

		\$1,025.00
Appropriation		\$1,025.00

### BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector's Salary	\$1,800.00
Supplies	100.00
Expenses	300.00

		\$2,200.00
Appropriation		\$2,200.00

### GAS INSPECTOR

---

Inspections	\$400.00
Mileage	56.00
Supplies	157.77
Equipment	335.00
To Revenue	51.23

---

	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

### DOG OFFICER

---

Salary	\$300.00
Supplies	11.50
Dog Care	195.00
Sale of Dogs	33.00
Advertising	14.10

---

	\$553.60
Appropriation	\$500.00
Reserve	53.60
	\$553.60

### WOODS ROADS

---

Labor	\$336.00
Brush Cutter	126.00
Bulldozer	235.00
To Revenue	3.00

---

	\$700.00
Appropriation	\$700.00

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

---

Board Salaries	\$1,300.00
Dump Caretaker's Salary	3,592.50



Light and Power	215.32
Supplies	220.77
Dump Maintenance	624.00
Telephone	95.90
Advertising	31.73
Plumbing Inspector	2,551.45
Board Expenses	168.00
Meeting	8.00
Dues	8.00
Signs	70.00
Pump Repairs	119.35
Refund	8.00
Clerical	150.00
Animal Inspector's Expenses	140.76
Mileage	102.16

---

\$9,405.94

Appropriation	\$9,347.50
Reserve	58.44

---

\$9,405.94

---

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

---

Salary	\$4,868.38
Mileage	285.50
Telephone	178.27
Supplies	171.92
Meetings	57.00
Registration	10.00
To Revenue	128.93

---

\$5,700.00

Appropriation	\$5,700.00
---------------	------------

---

### HIGHWAYS GENERAL

---

Surveyor's Salary	\$5,000.00
Labor	5,427.30

Trucks	378.00
Gas and Oil	1,090.79
Supplies	414.55
Repairs	276.57
Insurance	319.97
Bulldozer-Loader	220.00
Equipment	4,160.35
Setting Grade Stakes	150.00
Signs	177.95
Dues	5.00
Payment of Car Damage Claim	40.25
Painting Highway Lines	307.41
Sand, Stone and Loam	735.20
Road Asphalt	436.93
Advertising	11.17
Constructon of Tree Well	190.00
Cold Patch	127.40
Grass Seed	163.90
Truck Maintenance	206.12
Light and Power	100.58
Rent	420.00
Tires	560.80
All Other	3.65

## (Snow and Ice Control)

Labor	2,415.10
Trucks	4,536.60
Sidewalk Plow	188.80
Bulldozer-Loader	1,383.50
Salt	1,958.02
Gas and Oil	95.15
Equipment	1,737.96
Repairs	613.22
Sand	671.23
Supplies	466.64
To Revenue	10.69

---

	\$35,000.00
Appropriation	\$35,000.00

## HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 81

---

Labor	\$10,448.90	
Trucks	5,468.20	
Bulldozer and Loader	2,283.00	
Grader	322.00	
Road Oil	6,830.39	
Stone	1,489.37	
Rental Equipment	566.00	
Mix	905.89	
Sand	297.97	
Guard Rail Paint	132.79	
Police	68.25	
Gravel	62.24	
	<hr/>	
		\$28,875.00
Town Appropriation	\$ 7,700.00	
State Assistance	21,175.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$28,875.00

## HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 90

#20822, #21525, #22569, #22570  
(Farmersville Road)

---

# 20822 and 21525 Contract		
Payments—1963 Contract	\$ 8,128.72	
# 22569 Contract Payments—		
1964 Contract	33,213.86	
# 22570 Contract Payments—		
1965 Contract	28,995.75	
1963 Balance to Surplus Revenue	659.87	
Balance December 31, 1965	295.05	
	<hr/>	
		\$71,293.25
Appropriation	\$ 8,500.00	
State Reimbursements	34,758.77	

County Reimbursements	17,379.38	
Balance January 1, 1965	10,655.10	
		<hr/>
		\$71,293.25

---

CAMPBELL, BEARSE AND JANUIT STREETS

---

Loam	\$ 321.00	
Balance December 31, 1965	2,144.80	
		<hr/>
		\$2,465.80
Balance January 1, 1965		\$2,465.80

---

CHADWELL AVENUE

---

Labor	\$436.00	
Truck	547.00	
Loader	333.00	
Gravel	97.00	
Road Oil	234.84	
Balance December 31, 1965	94.05	
		<hr/>
		\$1,741.89
Balance January 1, 1965		\$1,741.89

---

CHARLES STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$2,232.40
Balance January 1, 1965	\$2,232.40

---

CHURCH STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$500.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$500.00



### CLAYTON STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$245.80
Balance January 1, 1965	\$245.80

### GEORGE'S ROCK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$500.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$500.00

### GROVE STREET AND ACADEMY ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$1,200.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,200.00

### KNOTT AVENUE

---

Labor	\$ 462.00	
Truck	1,131.20	
Loader	345.00	
Gravel	300.00	
Road Oil	574.18	
Balance December 31, 1965	128.55	
		\$2,940.93
Balance January 1, 1965		\$2,940.93

### MORSE ROAD AND WATER STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$250.00

### PLANK WALK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$381.60
Balance January 1, 1965	\$381.60

### POPPLE BOTTOM ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$797.60
Balance January 1, 1965	797.60

---

### SPRING HILL ROAD DRAINAGE

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$500.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$500.00

---

### EAST SANDWICH BEACH PARKING AREA

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$1,904.80
Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,904.80

---

### PLANK WALK REPAIRS

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$532.91	
Balance January 1, 1965	\$ 32.91	
Appropriation	500.00	
		\$532.91

---

### SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS

---

Paving	\$ 225.00	
Balance December 31, 1965	1,031.27	
		\$1,256.27
Balance January 1, 1965		\$1,256.27

---

### ROAD TAKINGS—1964

---

### PHEASANT LANE

---

Transferred to Surplus Revenue	\$5.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$5.00

LEVERIDGE LANE—TYLER DRIVE—SAUGUS AVENUE

---

Transferred to Surplus Revenue	\$5.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$5.00

CHARLES STREET

---

Transferred to Surplus Revenue	\$50.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$50.00

WELFARE

---

Board Salaries	\$600.00	
Medical	323.32	
Groceries	587.91	
Fuel	115.86	
Light and Power	48.66	
Rent	130.00	
Clothes	9.50	
Repairs	6.00	
Equipment	383.50	
To Revenue	1,873.01	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,077.76
Appropriation	\$4,000.00	
Refund	77.76	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,077.76

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$29,330.45	
Medical	7,293.37	
Balance December 31, 1965	3,232.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$39,856.81

Appropriation	\$12,000.00
Federal Receipts	13,076.04
Reimbursements	210.30
Recovery	3,371.80
Balance January 1, 1965	11,198.67

---

\$39,856.81

---

### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

---

Assistance	\$ 2,992.16
Medical	11,172.44
Transferred to Disability Assistance	3,000.00
Balance December 31, 1965	10,854.93

---

\$28,019.53

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Federal Receipts	4,828.92
Recovery	2,462.12
Balance January 1, 1965	10,728.49

---

\$28,019.53

---

### AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

Cash Grants	\$8,128.95
Medical	1,138.95
Balance December 31, 1965	5,223.20

---

\$14,491.10

Appropriation	\$7,500.00
Federal Receipts	3,837.00
Balance January 1, 1965	3,154.10

---

\$14,491.10



## DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$1,410.45
Medical	4,279.04
Balance December 31, 1965	1,497.83

---

\$7,187.32

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Federal Receipts	1,255.50
Transfer from MAA	3,000.00
Balance January 1, 1965	931.82

---

\$7,187.32

## VETERANS' SERVICES

---

Cash Grants	\$2,218.60
Medical	1,407.06
Mileage	72.96
Insurance	243.75
Fuel	154.00
Miscellaneous	10.00
District Assessment	1,172.45
Veterans' Grave Officer	120.00
To Revenue	2,276.18

---

\$7,675.00

Appropriation \$7,675.00

## ASSISTANCE ADM.—TOWN AND FEDERAL

---

Worker's Salary	\$4,422.84
Telephone	189.44
Mileage	86.04
Supplies	112.12
Dues	51.00
Meeting Expense	13.50
All Other	9.58

Transferred to Welfare	35.87	
Balance December 31, 1965	1,708.41	
		<hr/>
		\$6,628.80
Reimbursement	\$ 35.87	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
Federal Receipts	2,859.04	
Balance January 1, 1965	1,733.89	
		<hr/>
		\$6,628.80

---

### SCHOOL

---

Administration	\$ 5,350.27	
Instruction	225,082.69	
Other School Services	21,453.78	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	48,391.47	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	9,014.11	
Programs Other Districts and Private Schools	267.68	
		<hr/>
		\$309,560.00
Appropriation	\$309,535.00	
Reimbursement	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$309,560.00

---

### SCHOOL LUNCH

---

Salaries	\$ 8,875.54	
Groceries	11,149.63	
Milk	2,823.50	
Transportation	309.77	
Supplies and Equipment	529.48	
Balance December 31, 1965	465.58	
		<hr/>
		\$24,153.50

School Receipts	\$17,968.45
State Receipts	5,882.24
Balance January 1, 1965	302.81

---

\$24,153.50

---

SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

---

Officials	\$ 669.00
Police	60.00
Supplies	76.70
Janitor	45.00
Tickets	160.00
Scorers	70.00
Balance December 31, 1965	26.83

---

\$1,107.53

Balance January 1, 1965	\$ 88.64
Athletic Receipts	1,018.89

---

\$1,107.53

---

SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 874

---

Administration	\$ 17.85
Instruction	1,804.41
Other School Services	1,186.24
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	1,399.76
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	449.74
Programs Other Districts and Private Schools	1,279.32
Balance December 31, 1965	21,401.35

---

\$27,538.67

Federal Receipts	\$17,918.00
Balance January 1, 1965	9,620.67

---

\$27,538.67

## SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 85-864

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$1,251.19	
Balance January 1, 1965	655.91	
Federal Receipts	595.28	
		<hr/> \$1,251.19

## SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

---

Contract Payment	\$ 1,300.46	
Clerk of Works	90.00	
Equipment	531.50	
Extras	13,392.31	
		<hr/> \$15,314.27
Balance January 1, 1965	\$12,022.77	
Federal Reimbursement	3,291.50	
		<hr/> \$15,314.27

## REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

---

Town's Share of Operating Budget	\$1,430.74
Appropriation	\$1,430.74

## LIBRARY

---

Librarians' Salaries	\$4,533.00
Janitor	1,000.00
Supplies	411.28
Books	2,645.32
Periodicals	229.80
Accounting Fees	300.00
Advertising	34.07
Fuel	620.89
Light and Power	518.51



Water	25.00
Telephone	132.94
Repairs	347.55
Box Rent (Post Office and Safety Deposit)	17.00
Meeting Expense	9.50
Care of Macy Lot	15.00
Balance December 31, 1965	840.39

---

\$11,680.25

Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,374.57
Appropriation	1,000.00
Dog Fund	668.73
Income	8,116.45
State Aid	520.50

---

\$11,680.25

---

### LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION

---

Contract Estimates	\$112,100.00
Architect	7,200.00
Insurance	284.00
Test Holes	25.50
Purchase of Property	9,000.00
Site Development	13,146.99
Legal Fees	123.35
Furniture Contract	12,067.00
Demolishing Donovan House	600.00
Labor	30.00
Advertising	21.15
Miscellaneous	207.23
Balance December 31, 1965	4,792.74

---

\$159,597.96

Transferred from Available Library Funds \$159,597.96

## MISCELLANEOUS

---

To Revenue	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

---

## TOWN REPORTS AND WARRANTS

---

Printing Town Reports and Warrants	\$1,395.00	
To Revenue	105.00	
		\$1,500.00
Appropriation		\$1,500.00

---

## PARK DEPARTMENT

---

Labor	\$4,985.74	
Equipment	357.95	
Repairs	410.73	
Gas and Oil	261.16	
Light and Power	141.32	
Water	25.00	
Supplies	564.29	
Signs	153.80	
Guard Rail	22.70	
Teeners Baseball League	15.00	
Little League	260.59	
Insurance	136.75	
Rental of P. A. System	25.00	
Landscaping	129.86	
To Revenue	10.11	
		\$7,500.00
Appropriation		\$7,500.00

---

## CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING

---

Janitor	\$260.00
Fuel	419.43

Light and Power	94.54
Water	25.00
Supplies	104.36
Repairs	1,024.54
Maintenance	461.75
Equipment	35.00
To Revenue	50.38

		\$2,475.00
Appropriation		\$2,475.00

### STREET LIGHTS

Street Lights for 1965	\$7,850.61
To Revenue	249.39

		\$8,100.00
Appropriation		\$8,100.00

### CIVIL DEFENSE

Telephone	\$ 248.25
Mileage	3.45
Supplies	39.68
Surplus Property	37.35
Equipment	1,465.00
Meeting Expenses	65.34
Balance December 31, 1965	949.97

		\$2,809.04
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Balance January 1, 1965	1,809.04	

\$2,809.04

### PLANNING BOARD

Advertising	\$ 115.32
Meeting Expenses	29.10

Dues	30.00
Supplies	148.96
Clerical	432.90
Telephone	6.22
Equipment	209.25
Engineering Services	720.00
To Revenue	2,208.25

		\$3,900.00
Appropriation		\$3,900.00

#### APPEALS BOARD

Clerical	\$ 60.00
Advertising	151.35
Supplies	15.18

		\$226.53
Appropriation	\$200.00	
Reserve	26.53	

\$226.53

#### CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Brushing Town Woodland	\$ 150.00
Dues	30.00
Balance December 31, 1965	3,390.45

		\$3,570.45
Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,070.45	
Appropriation	2,500.00	

\$3,570.45

#### HISTORICAL DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Maps and Descriptions	\$162.00
Mimeographing	4.50



Supplies	142.37
Photography	10.00
Typing	5.00
Janitor	5.00
Postage	19.50
Balance December 31, 1965	74.43

---

\$422.80

---

Balance January 1, 1965

---

\$422.80

---

HOXIE HOUSE AND GRIST MILL  
Maintenance and Operation

---

Salaries	\$5,638.69
Supplies	1,144.57
Light and Power	35.58
Water	25.00
Telephone	74.12
Advertising	235.00
Repairs	1,096.36
Corn	819.72
Labor	110.40
Water Service Relocation	149.60
Brochures	397.50
Signs	20.00
Termite Spray	75.00
Meal Bags	118.61
Recipes	89.50
Petty Cash	100.00
Landscaping	139.39
All Other	4.50
Balance December 31, 1965	10.76

---

\$10,284.30

Balance January 1, 1965	\$ 778.65
Transferred from 1964 Income	9,405.65
Petty Cash Refund	100.00

---

\$10,284.30

### WATER SAFETY

---

Life Guard	\$650.00
Instructor's Salary	680.00
Supplies and Equipment	42.79
To Revenue	127.21

---

\$1,500.00

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

### EAST BOAT BASIN

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$6,820.22
Balance January 1, 1965	\$6,820.22

---

### MEMORIAL DAY APPROPRIATION

---

Band	\$275.00
Flags	69.00
Grave Markers	93.80
To Revenue	12.20

---

\$450.00

Appropriation	\$450.00
---------------	----------

### PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT

---

Band	\$275.00
P. A. System	50.00
Supplies	105.00
Award Ribbons	30.00
Little League Umpires	40.00

---

\$500.00

Appropriation	\$500.00
---------------	----------

## TOWN ADVERTISING

---

Advertising	\$288.00
Little League	100.00
To Revenue	112.00

---

	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

## DEFINING AND LAYING OUT ROADS

---

Layout—Jonathan Lane	\$ 250.00
Survey—Atkin's Road	488.00
Balance December 31, 1965	5,194.65

---

	\$5,932.65
--	------------

Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,932.65
Appropriation	4,000.00

---

\$5,932.65

## CARE OF TOWN CLOCK

---

Care and Maintenance	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

## CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

---

Installation, Replacements and Removal	\$615.27
To Revenue	384.73

---

	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

## JETTIES

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$5,375.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$5,375.00

## BINDING TOWN RECORDS

---

Binding Records	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

## TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE ACCOUNT

---

Legal Services	\$50.00	
To Revenue	50.00	
		\$100.00
Appropriation		\$100.00

## RESERVE ACCOUNT

---

Election and Registration	\$ 100.00	
Town Lake House	550.00	
Comfort Station	1,050.00	
Road Machinery	2,000.00	
Forest Warden	1,500.00	
Group Insurance—Town	5.42	
Appeals Board	26.53	
Health and Sanitation	58.44	
Dog Officer	53.60	
To Overlay Surplus	4,656.01	
		\$10,000.00
Appropriation		\$10,000.00

## PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$250.00



## PROPAGATION OF FISH AND GAME

---

Grain and Supplies	\$293.97	
To Revenue	6.03	
		\$300.00
Appropriation		\$300.00

## TOWN INSURANCE ACCOUNT

---

Insurance Premiums	\$6,648.24	
To Revenue	851.76	
		\$7,500.00
Appropriation		\$7,500.00

## BRUSHING TOWN ROADS

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$129.78
Balance January 1, 1965	\$129.78

## JUNIOR BASEBALL TEAMS

---

Uniforms	\$500.00	
Appropriation		\$500.00

## 325th TOWN CELEBRATION

---

Transferred to Surplus Revenue	\$1.70
Balance January 1, 1965	\$1.70

## MAIN STREET COMFORT STATION

---

Contract Payments	\$10,800.00
Landscaping	6,137.83
Architect's Fees	864.00

Surveyor	25.00	
All Other	43.75	
	<hr/>	\$17,870.58
Balance January 1, 1965	\$11,820.58	
Surplus Revenue	5,000.00	
Reserve Account	1,050.00	
	<hr/>	\$17,870.58

#### TOWN LAKE HOUSE PROPERTY

Demolishing Lake House	\$ 750.00	
Landscaping	7,050.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,800.00
Appropriation	\$2,250.00	
Surplus Revenue	5,000.00	
Reserve	550.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,800.00

#### HIGHWAY FRONT END LOADER

Balance December 31, 1965		\$7,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,467.86	
Transfer from Road Machinery Account	4,000.00	
Transfer from 1964 Purchase of Equipment Account	1,532.14	
	<hr/>	\$7,000.00

#### DIRECTIONAL AND STREET SIGNS

Balance December 31, 1965		\$2,500.00
Appropriation		\$2,500.00

### BRUSHBREAKER FIRE TRUCK

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$3,000.00
Surplus Revenue	\$3,000.00

### TOWN TRUCK EQUIPMENT

---

Transferred to Highway Front End Loader Account	\$1,532.14
Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,532.14

### PURCHASE ROBINSON PROPERTY

---

Payment of Balance Due on Purchase	\$252.05
Balance January 1, 1965	\$252.05

### CURB AND WALL ON WATER AND GROVE STS.

---

Balance December 31, 1965	\$1,219.68
Balance January 1, 1965	\$1,219.68

### STATE CENSUS

---

Cost of Taking Census	\$500.00
Balance January 1, 1965	\$500.00

### FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION

---

Fireworks Display	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

### COUNTY LAND DAMAGES

---

Land Damage Awards and Costs	\$1,585.00
Appropriation	\$1,585.00

## GREEN HEAD FLY CONTROL

---

Town's Share of County Work	\$422.00
Appropriation	\$422.00

## HYDRANT RENTAL

---

Hydrant Rental	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

## CEMETERIES

---

Care of Cemeteries	\$2,475.41	
Care of Lots—Perpetual Care Income	330.00	
To Revenue	24.59	
	<hr/>	\$2,830.00
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Perpetual Care Income	330.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,830.00

## DEBT PAYMENTS

---

Grist Mill	\$ 5,000.00	
School Construction 1958	25,000.00	
School Construction 1963	55,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$85,000.00
Appropriation	\$80,000.00	
Surplus Revenue	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$85,000.00



INTEREST

Interest on Loans	\$41,642.50
Appropriation	\$41,642.50

TEMPORARY LOAN

Loan in Anticipation of Taxes	\$100,000.00
Payment of Loan	\$100,000.00



# Assets

Aid to Highways:  
State  
County

26,171.89  
2,498.45

28,670.34

Underestimate 1965:  
Overlay 1965

5,447.79

Loans Authorized:  
Fire Department:  
Equipment

12,000.00

# Liabilities and Reserves

Revolving Funds:  
School Lunch  
School Athletics

465.58  
26.83

492.41

Appropriation Balances:  
Revenue:  
General

48,653.57

Non-Revenue:  
Library Construction

4,792.74

53,446.31

Loans Authorized and Unissued

12,000.00

Overestimates 1965:

State Assessments:

Mosquito Control

4.57

Recreation Areas

164.77

County Tax

1,610.83

1,780.17

Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:

Chapter 822,

Acts of 1963 Highways

5,000.00

Road Machinery Fund

3,898.16

Hoxie House and

Grist Mill Income

9,015.65

17,913.81

Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus

22,500.38

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:

Levy of 1963

98.40

Levy of 1964

305.15

403.55

# Assets

## Liabilities and Reserves

Sale of Real Estate Fund	900.00	
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Taxes in Litigation	561.08	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	9,274.34	
Tax Title	797.18	
Departmental	1,892.06	
Aid Families Dependent		
Children—Recovery	126.24	
Aid to Highways	28,670.34	
	<hr/>	41,321.24
Surplus Revenue:		
General		141,636.68
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$343,057.58	<hr/>
	<hr/>	<hr/>

65

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		
Outside Debt Limit:		
General		
		\$65,000.00
		1,165,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,230,000.00
		<hr/>
		<hr/>



# TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1965

## Assets

### Trust and Investment Funds:

Cash and Securities

In Custody of Treasurer

\$133,521.47

In Custody of Trustees

Plymouth Home Nat'l Bank

\$5,000.00

Weston Memorial Library

287,076.79

292,076.69

Trustees

## Liability and Reserve

In Custody of Treasurer:

Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.

Testimonial Fund

\$4,866.42

Mary I. Freeman

Community Nursing Fund

1,000.00

Raymond Hamblin

Boy Scout Memorial Fund

738.60

Tupper Family Memorial Fund

542.67

Sandwich Beach Shores,

1,534.15

Care of Lots

School Funds:

Sandwich Academy

\$533.39

Hannah B. Belcher

2,126.32

Scholarship Fund

1,542.74

Alvah W. Holway

Mary C. Baker

Scholarship Fund

26,213.26

30,415.71

Library Funds:

William Brewster

7,000.00

Eva M. Converse

300.00

Mary I. Freeman

3,000.00

Alvah W. Holway

1,000.00

Susan F. Hoxie

5,591.60

Abbie F. Nye

500.00

Caroline R. Crocker

55,397.29

Sarah N. Crocker

1,238.40

74,027.29

Cemetery Funds:		
Perpetual Care	14,107.70	
Nye Family Monument	410.74	
	<hr/>	14,518.44
Post War Rehabilitation Fund		165.76
Stabilization Fund		5,712.43
In Custody of Trustees:		
William Eaton Needy Poor Fund		5,000.00
Library Funds:		
Hannah B. Belcher	9,175.47	
Mary C. Baker	31,289.67	
Annie W. Chamberlain	1,000.00	
John Frank Giles	2,000.00	
Charles W. Macy	18,233.80	
Nathaniel Nye	1,164.91	
Harriet M. Faunce	2,000.00	
Weston Memorial Fund	26,227.04	
Dodge Macknight	195,985.80	
	<hr/>	287,076.69
	<hr/>	
	\$425,598.16	\$425,598.16
	==	==
	==	==
	==	==

## Report of the Treasurer

---

### GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand and in banks, Jan. 1, 1965	\$ 247,775.22
Receipts, Jan. 1, 1965 thru Dec. 31, 1965	1,335,834.67
	<hr/> \$1,583,609.89
Disbursements Jan. 1, 1965 thru Dec. 31, 1965	\$1,343,725.32
Balance Dec. 31, 1965	239,884.57
	<hr/> \$1,583,609.89

---

### 1965 TOWN TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1965	\$175.85
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1963	87.60
Taxes of 1964	102.20
Taxes of 1965	198.00
Interest and Costs	53.86
	<hr/> \$617.51
Balance Dec. 31, 1965	\$617.51

---

### 1965 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1965	\$20.09
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1963	9.00
Taxes of 1964	9.00
Taxes of 1965	19.50
Water Lien—1963	25.00

Water Lien—1965	94.00
Interest	3.08
	<hr/>
	\$179.67
Balance Dec. 31, 1965	\$179.67

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,

Treasurer

---

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS  
IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

---

**1965**

	Bal. 1/1/65	Income 1965	With- drawals 1965	Bal. 12/31/65
<b>School Funds:</b>				
Sandwich Academy	\$511.39	\$22.00		\$533.39
Alvah W. Holway	1,479.05	63.69		1,542.74
Hannah B. Belcher	2,138.55	87.77	\$100.00	2,126.32
Mary C. Baker	25,066.13	1,147.13		26,213.26
<b>Sandwich Library Funds:</b>				
William Brewster	7,000.00	270.37	270.37	7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00	12.92	12.92	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00	129.20	129.20	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00	43.07	43.07	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,591.60	215.96	215.96	5,591.60
Abbie F. Nye	500.00	21.54	21.54	500.00
Caroline & Sarah Crocker	54,258.53	2,377.16		56,635.69
<b>Miscellaneous Funds:</b>				
Nye Monument	393.81	16.93		410.74
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	43.07	43.07	1,000.00
Post War Rehabilitation	159.30	6.46		165.76
Lots 451 & 452—Dillingham Ave. (New Fund 5-12-65)	1,500.22	33.93		1,534.15
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	4,249.14	1,117.28	500.00	4,866.42
Raymond Hamblin	706.30	32.30		738.60
Tupper Family	518.97	23.70		542.67
Stabilization Fund	5,500.00	212.43		5,712.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$114,872.99	\$5,876.91	\$1,336.13	\$119,413.77

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE

Treasurer



# CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

## 1965

	Bal. 1-1-65	Income 1965	With- drawals 1-1-65	Bal. 12-31-65
Ida Hamblin	\$320.11	\$13.77	\$7.00	\$326.88
William H. Shepardson	150.94	6.47	5.00	152.41
Edward S. Talbot	102.17	4.39	4.00	102.56
Luella L. Moores	101.88	4.37	4.00	102.25
Dr. D. B. Hannan	102.35	4.39	4.00	102.74
Wing & Tobey	1,500.83	64.62	51.00	1,514.45
Lucy Irons	175.82	7.55	5.00	178.37
Ida L. W. Pratt	101.63	4.35	4.00	101.98
Harriet Faunce	288.19	12.40		300.59
William Eaton	1,004.74	43.24		1,047.98
Mary F. Pope	272.13	11.70		283.83
Orinda Burpee	109.57	4.70		114.27
Allen Family	445.68	19.16		464.84
Charles L. Buckley	73.27	3.14		76.41
Charles Nye	193.06	8.31		201.37
William E. Kern	107.56	4.60		112.16
Grace W. Irwin	355.45	15.27		370.72
Fritz & Harlow	1,997.36	88.23		2,085.59
John H. Stone	434.83	17.66	20.00	432.49
Adele Sturgess	517.57	21.02	21.00	517.59
Ida M. French	307.69	12.50	15.00	305.19
Russell E. Tupper & Russell Tupper, Jr.	234.58	9.53	5.00	239.11
Celia Clay	137.44	5.58		143.02
Frank W. Tobey	454.10	18.44		472.54
Annie T. Nye	328.17	14.09		342.26
Mary Malue	348.30	14.94		363.24
Benjamin R. Pollock	407.03	17.47	16.00	408.50
William F. Dennison	310.82	13.33	15.00	309.15
Benjamin G. Bartley (New Fund 5-12-65)	300.00	6.77		306.77
Skiffe Lot	526.68	24.06	21.00	529.74
Helen & Martin Baumgartner	153.17	6.97	6.00	154.14
Barbara Dow	564.60	25.79		590.39
Lester Parker	100.00	12.00	12.00	100.00
Hope Holway	302.03	12.26	10.00	304.29
A. J. Harmon	302.03	12.26	10.50	303.79
Jeremiah Daley	109.00	4.42		113.42
Iza Foster	509.40	23.27		532.67
	\$13,750.18	\$593.02	\$235.50	\$14,107.70

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

## Report of the Collector of Taxes

### 1963 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$557.70
Paid after Abatement in 1965	52.06
	<hr/>
	\$609.76
Collected in 1965	\$487.93
Abated in 1965	121.83
	<hr/>
	\$609.76

### 1964 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$7,024.84
Committed in 1965	8,253.06
Refunded in 1965	640.40
Paid after Abatement in 1965	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$15,934.80
Collected in 1965	\$11,928.25
Abated in 1965	3,586.00
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	420.55
	<hr/>
	\$15,934.80

### 1965 EXCISE TAXES

Committed in 1965	\$96,897.71
Refunded in 1965	1,066.08
Refunded a/c Overpayment in 1965	.50
	<hr/>
	\$97,964.29

Collected in 1965	\$80,794.43
Abated in 1965	8,316.07
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	8,853.79
	<hr/>
	\$97,964.29

---

### 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$2,298.42
Transferred to Accounts Receivable in 1965	135.60
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	87.60
Collected in 1965	1,976.82
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	98.40
	<hr/>
	\$2,298.42

---

### 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$33,266.44
Refunded in 1965	494.20
	<hr/>
	\$33,760.64
Collected in 1965	\$30,271.84
Abated in 1965	512.40
Transferred to Accounts Receivable in 1965	158.20
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	102.20
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	2,716.00
	<hr/>
	\$33,760.64

---

### 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1965	\$506,940.75
Refunded in 1965	211.50
	<hr/>
	\$507,152.25

Collected in 1965	\$458,597.11
Abated in 1965	9,296.25
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	198.00
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	39,060.89
	<hr/>
	\$507,152.25

---

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$495.40
Collected in 1965	\$485.80
Abated in 1965	9.60
	<hr/>
	\$495.40

---

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$2,772.43
Collected in 1965	\$2,423.83
Abated in 1965	16.80
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	331.80
	<hr/>
	\$2,772.43

---

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1965	\$58,898.25
Refunded in 1965	20.25
	<hr/>
	\$58,918.50
Collected in 1965	\$46,873.13
Abated in 1965	9,722.24
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	2,323.13
	<hr/>
	\$58,918.50



### 1965 FARM MACHINERY EXCISE

---

Committed in 1965	\$123.50
Collected in 1965	\$123.50

---

### SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$216.75
Collected in 1965	\$196.80
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	9.00
Transferred to Accounts Receivable in 1965	10.95
	<hr/>
	\$216.75

---

### 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$1,984.40
Refunded a/c Overpayment in 1965	50.40
	<hr/>
	\$2,034.80
Collected in 1965	\$1,689.18
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	9.00
Transferred to Accounts Receivable in 1965	10.95
Abated in 1965	1.95
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	323.72
	<hr/>
	\$2,034.80

---

### 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1965	\$25,719.00
Refunded in 1965	13.25
	<hr/>
	\$25,732.25

Collected in 1965	\$23,347.30
Abated in 1965	233.00
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	19.50
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	2,132.45
	<hr/>
	\$25,732.25

---

### 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$15.30
Collected in 1965	14.10
Abated in 1965	1.20
	<hr/>
	\$15.30

---

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$140.55
Collected in 1965	111.90
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	28.65
	<hr/>
	\$140.55

---

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1965	\$1,610.88
Refunded in 1965	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,612.38
Collected in 1965	\$1,441.88
Abated in 1965	33.25
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	137.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,612.38

### 1963 WATER LIENS

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$151.31
Collected in 1965	126.31
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$151.31

### 1965 WATER LIENS

---

Committed in 1965	\$1,029.80
Collected in 1965	179.75
Transferred to Tax Title in 1965	94.00
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	756.05
	<hr/>
	\$1,029.80

### NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$76.48
Collected in 1965	74.56
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	1.92
	<hr/>
	\$76.48

### 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1965	\$2,392.32
Collected in 1965	\$2,238.08
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	154.24
	<hr/>
	\$2,392.32

**1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES**

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	\$3.84
Collected in 1965	2.56
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	1.28
	<hr/>
	\$3.84

---

**1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES**

---

Committed in 1965	\$282.88
Collected in 1965	273.92
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965	8.96
	<hr/>
	\$282.88

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,

Collector of Taxes



## Town Clerk's Report

---

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH FOR THE YEAR—1965

#### January:

- 2 Bridget Wilson Read, daughter to Harry Augustus Sherman Read, III, and Carolyn Fish (Hummel).
- 9 Gretchen Ruth Ehret, daughter to John Albert Ehret and Christine (Smith).
- 17 Jodie Ellen Charlton, daughter to Kenneth Robert Charlton and Mary Ellen (Ring).
- 18 Holly Young, daughter to Robert Alfred Young and Olive Alice (Jones).
- 20 Timothy James Burke, son to James Clayton Burke and Thelma Irene (Embroult).
- 20 Cynthia Lynn Michaelson, daughter to John Edward Michaelson and Linda Kathleen (Green).

#### February:

- 16 Mark David Kinney, son to Richard Earl Kinney and Jeanne Gould (Whiting).

#### March:

- 11 Troy Leonard Wood, son to Gilbert Charles Wood and Diane A. (Cable).
- 24 Joseph Alan Roberti, son to Albert Roberti and Elizabeth (Cole).

#### April:

- 22 William John Daniels, son to Robert Charles Daniels and Anne Howland (Allen).

#### May:

- 1 Richard Freeman Crocker, son to Richard Alvan Crocker and Patricia Grace (Crosby).
- 14 Marybeth Morrow, daughter to Eugene Haines Morrow and Carol Eleanor (McArdle).

**May:**

- 15 David Ivan Lopez, son to William Ernest Lopez and Jacqueline Gertrude (Gordon).
- 26 Laurie Ann Tazioli, daughter to Ralph Tazioli, Jr. and Carolyn (Lubin).
- 31 Wendy Claudia Davis, daughter to Winthrop Herman Davis and Doris Anna (LaFrance).

**June:**

- 11 Christine Marie Doucette, daughter to James Harvey Doucette and Cheryl Ann (Lundy).

**July:**

- 4 Stefanie Eldridge, daughter to Norman William Eldridge and Nancy Ellen (Hokanson).
- 15 Kristin Marie Peterson, daughter to Allen Eric Peterson and Louise Joan (Fischer).

**August:**

- 21 Jeffrey Paul Govoni, son to Louis Albert Govoni and Mary Josephine (Walsh).
- 28 Shaun Patrick Morrissey, son to Thomas Daniel Morrissey and Dorothy Elaine (Roys).

**September:**

- 12 Sandra Ann Howes, daughter to Gardner Otis Howes and Sally Ann (Williams).
- 26 Ellen Margaret Gregg, daughter to James Eugene Gregg and Katherine Ann (Brackett).
- 29 Philip G. Wickstrom, son to George Phillips Wickstrom and Jean (Lyndon).

**October:**

- 4 Derwin Yoivo Lampi, son to Wilho Lampi and Ellen M. (Watka).
- 14 Douglas Edward Orcutt, son to Freole David Orcutt and Joyce (Mitchell).
- 16 Wayne Michael Parks, son to John Henry Parks and Sharon Elaine (Kalweit).
- 29 Paul Edward Quirk, Jr., son to Paul Edward Quirk, Sr. and Beatrice May (Cahoon).

**November:**

- 9 Timothy Scott Laffoon, son to Beckum Jyroied Laffoon and Nancy Jane (Thayer).

**December:**

- 18 David Marino Govoni, son to Gerald Marino Govoni and Jane Price (Vermilyea).  
20 (Male) Hood, son to Leo Lovell Hood, III, and Mary Josephine (DiIanni).

**DELAYED RETURN****November—1964:**

- 12 Graham Alexis Bakeeff, son to Alexis Bakeeff and Jean E. (MacKenzie).

**MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR—1965**

---

**January:**

- 25 James Welden Pierce of W. Wareham, Mass. and Alberta Donnelly Verine of Sandwich, Mass.

**February:**

- 19 David Victor Schultz of Mashpee, Mass. and Danielle Louise Westcott of Otis AFB, Mass.

**March:**

- 6 Albert Joseph Carrigan III of So. Hadley, Mass. and Beverley Ann Meduna of Sandwich, Mass.  
12 John H. Parks of Sandwich, Mass. and Sharon Elaine Kalweit of Hyannis, Mass.  
26 Donald E. Morrill of Sandwich, Mass. and Doris Priscilla (Annis) Mason of Harmony, Maine.

**April:**

- 19 Fred M. Earle of Sandwich, Mass. and Michelle N. Barry of Sandwich, Mass.

**May:**

- 11 Cheever H. Newhall of Sandwich, Mass. and Mary Jane Koder (Hickey) of Sandwich, Mass.  
15 John F. McCoy of Sandwich, Mass. and Willis C. Walsh of Sandwich, Mass.

**June:**

- 5 Ronald Joseph Simpson of Cherry Valley, Mass. and Barbara Jean Wennerstrom of Sandwich, Mass.  
19 Thomas J. Gelson of Bourne, Mass. and Jane A. Pederzani of Bourne (Sagamore), Mass.  
19 Michael Albert Varney of Eastport, Maine and Patricia Ann Flinker of Sandwich, Mass.  
26 Seymour Williams III of Middleboro, Mass. and Kristina Kestenbaum of Sandwich, Mass.



**July:**

- 6 Byron Cosman Swift, Jr. of Sandwich, Mass. and Priscilla Joan Howe of Sandwich, Mass.
- 17 Salvador E. Pires of Sandwich, Mass. and Jeannine M. Vermette of Fall River, Mass.
- 22 Ross M. Raymond of E. Sandwich, Mass. and Louise D. Crowe (Duff), of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 31 Cecil Lane Price of Mulga, Ala. and Barbara Jean Burge of Sandwich, Mass.

**August:**

- 17 Benoit Nelson Gauthier of Niagara Falls, N. Y. and Mary Roberta Nichols of Sandwich, Mass.
- 18 Walter W. Fiske of So. Sandwich, Mass. and Lillian B. Parkinson of So. Sandwich, Mass.
- 28 David Ray Smith, Jr. of Sandwich, Mass. and Jeanne Adair (McKenzie) Marini of Centerville, Mass.

**September:**

- 4 Stephen T. LeClair of So. Sandwich, Mass. and Joyce H. Hanke of Longmeadow, Mass.
- 5 John Bassett of Cambridge, Mass. and Cynthia Davis of Sandwich, Mass.
- 30 Leonard D. Stiles of Sudbury, Mass. and Millicent B. Oaky (Boyer) of Sandwich, Mass.

**October:**

- 8 E. Bartlett McKay of Sandwich, Mass. and Elaine F. Canning of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 9 John W. Hendricksen of E. Sandwich, Mass. and Mary Lou Eaton (Markowski) of Hyannis, Mass.

**November:**

- 12 Herbert J. Purdy of Sandwich, Mass. and Sandra Tomasek of Sandwich, Mass.
- 13 William J. Ellis of Sandwich, Mass. and Marjorie Burkhardt of Lake Forest, Illinois.



**November:**

- 26 Malcolm Simpson Walker of Stoughton, Mass. and Nancy Jean Cahoon of Sandwich, Mass.
- 27 Jon M. Bruns of Chicago, Ill., and Gerry M. Zellars of Sandwich, Mass.

**December:**

- 5 Thomas W. Davis of W. Yarmouth, Mass. and Michele Weaver of Sandwich (Forestdale), Mass.
- 11 William Charles McHugh of Sandwich, Mass. and Gail Phyllis Griffin of Hartford, Conn.
- 28 George Edwin Stanton of Maplewood, N. J. and Susan Jeanne Merritt of W. Barnstable, Mass.
- 31 Joaquin A. Cervantes of Dallas, Texas and Jean (Swift) Lamborghini of Sandwich, Mass.

**DEATHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR—1965**

---

**January:**

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
13	John B. McArdle	63	—	—
16	David R. Clark	81	—	—
19	Holly Young	3 hrs.	29	min.

**February:**

8	Otto Francis Herbacek	68	—	—
23	Beatrice Crosby (Cottrell)	63	7	27

**March:**

2	Bessie E. (Lukey) Prior	75	7	10
31	Everett Elmer Tinkham	70	7	25

**April:**

7	Lillie May Denson (Perry)	86	1	23
25	Kenneth Benjamin Fleet	11	2	28
27	Michael DiGregorio	59	1	25

**May:**

7	Agnes Louise Kelley	76	7	29
7	Elizabeth L. Folmsbee	70	9	9
11	Samuel Marsden Beale, Jr.	89	3	12
23	Alina S. Wiitanen (Sironen)	75	—	2

**June:**

8	Rita J. McEnaney	49	2	16
9	George Lyman Haines	63	9	—
15	Ernest Brooks Walker	78	4	23
27	Michael Joseph Fallon	7	1	7
29	Clifford Rosbrook Davis	81	10	11

**July:**

5	Walter Francis S. Dunbar	86	8	17
6	Frank Jackson	62	3	12
15	James Cuthbe Garner	82	7	1
22	John Francis Marrinan	68	—	—

**August:**

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
2	Russell B. Richardson	60	4	23
3	Helen M. Wright	88	0	1
13	Edward J. Driscoll	79	10	—
17	Morton Almon Capen	85	10	19
18	Ida Roberti (Ansaloni)	79	—	22
19	Russell Everett Tupper	79	7	22
23	Charles R. Dobbin	81	8	12
31	Madeline Gladys (Silvia) Gray	59	8	3

**September:**

1	Joseph S. Murphy	69	10	30
7	Ellen Marie (Lane) Bixby	79	2	19
28	Margaret Baillie	47	5	15
30	Arthur Bumpus	93	10	17

**October:**

7	Edith Belle Bangs	73	5	25
18	George M. Thurston	83	8	8

**December:**

19	Emma Jane Folmsbee	72	11	24
20	Daniel Bernard Murphy	61	4	14

## DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

### Sporting Licenses Issued During the Year 1965

Resident Citizen Fishing	99	@ \$4.25	\$420.75
Resident Citizen Hunting	151	@ 4.25	641.75
Resident Citizen Sporting	53	@ 7.25	384.25
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	13	@ 2.25	29.25
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	11	@ 3.25	35.75
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	1	@ 2.25	2.25
Resident Citizen Trapping	3	@ 7.75	23.25
Non-Resident Fishing	38	@ 4.25	161.50
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	18	@ 8.75	157.50
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	1	@ 15.25	15.25
Duplicate Licenses	8	@ .50	4.00
Archery Deer Stamp	7	@ 1.10	7.70
Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	28		
Total		431	\$1,883.20
Less Town Clerk's Fees			97.70
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game			\$1,785.50

### DOG LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1965

218 Males	@ \$2.00	\$436.00
51 Females	@ 5.00	255.00
124 Spayed Females	@ 2.00	248.00
6 Kennel	@ 10.00	60.00
1 Kennel	@ 25.00	25.00
400		\$1,024.00
Less Town Clerk's Fees		100.00
Remitted to County Treasurer		\$924.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Town Clerk

## Report of the Planning Board

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The fever of building activity that has brought enormous real estate development to Cape Cod over the last fifteen years has reached the Town of Sandwich. The report for 1964 pointed out that "the largest number of plans and subdivisions in the history of the Town" had been drawn and submitted. The plans and subdivisions presented in 1965 have been far more numerous, more sizeable, and often more complicated than the developments of the past.

We have acted upon eight subdivisions which required advertising and a Public Hearing, and thirty-eight subdivisions, perimeter plans, and road lay-outs, for which no advertised Public Hearings were required.

To cope with this volume of activity the Planning Board has held twenty-six regular and special meetings, none of which could be described as brief—most of them lasting longer than three hours. The Board has met with the Selectmen, Board of Appeals, with interested citizens of East Sandwich, South Sandwich, and Forestdale, with realtors, the Mashpee Planning Board, Department of Commerce in Boston, Department of Natural Resources, State Department of Public Health, and numerous meetings with officials in various categories, interested in planning. There is no longer any doubt that the building program in Sandwich will change the general appearance of the Town. If the lots in the subdivision plans approved by the Board in 1965 are built upon with year-round residences, then the number of such homes in Sandwich will be increased by 35%.



We are happy to report that Mr. Bruce Dunbar, the Board's engineer, has made some solid progress on the draft of an accurate town map which will show all roads and pertinent real estate features, as well as current subdivision plans, undeveloped and conservation areas, marshland, etc. This work on the map will continue in 1966 in the hope that, except for very recent and new subdivisions, it may be completed. Mr. Dunbar has continued his inspection work for the Board relative to subdivision roads and drainage specifications.

On many occasions during the year the Board has felt the need for professional or legal counsel concerning the duty, responsibility, and authority of the Board. What is probably most needed is a professional planner and/or legal counsel on land use to meet with the Board as consultants.

The Board has drawn up proposed amendments to the Town By-Laws. It proposes an increased lot size for dwellings in the hope that in the face of heavy building, the Town may avoid the appearance of unattractive crowding. The article concerning junk cars, and the article about trailers will need serious consideration of the townspeople, if the Town is to grow and at the same time retain its beauty. Other proposed changes in the wording of the By-Laws are designed to clarify the intent of the regulations.

These proposals are the result of our many conferences with other groups and townspeople, and represent our suggestions for safeguarding the heritage of our Town.

During the year the resignation of Mrs. Dorothy Horton as Board Secretary was accepted, and Mrs. Granville W. Bull has been appointed to the position.

The Planning Board is grateful for the cooperative assistance rendered by other departments of the Town and by individuals, all of whom have shown a keen interest in the Town's growth and the problems associated with it. It is the

hope of the Board that close cooperation between it and related departments can achieve an orderly and attractive development of the Town which will secure for the future those attractions and features which make Sandwich our choice as a place to live.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. CHESTER E. CROSS

WILFRED GRAVES

FREDERICK T. HACKLEY

ANN SULLIVAN

J. LOUIS ROBERTI, Chairman

Sandwich Planning Board

## Report of the Board of Health

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Sandwich:

As the year draws to its close there is always the temptation to look back at what we have done, emphasizing our accomplishments, playing down our mistakes and skimming over the broad range of actions which fall in the gray area between success and failure.

The growth of Sandwich is evidenced in many ways. A State Census report shows that the population of this Town has increased 17% since 1960. This has created an interest in industry, and with new organizations moving in will bring an increase in population, more homes and service oriented businesses.

### Personnel Appointed Year 1965

John H. Lewis, M. D.	Medical Consultant
Miss Mary Susich	Health Officer
Leo H. Decoteau	Sanitary Inspector
Fremont J. Manchester	Plumbing Inspector
Edward Montague	Deputy Plumbing Inspector
Mrs. Hilda E. Whitmore	Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering
Maurice A. Corbin	Caretaker of Disposal Area
Alvin Crocker	Associate Caretaker

### Licenses and Permits Issued During Year 1965

Methyl Alcohol Licenses	9
Pasteurization of Milk License	1
Recreation Camps, Overnight Camps, Cabins, Motels, Summer Trailer-Tent Camps—License renewals	29
Original	3
Removal and Transport Garbage and Offal License	8
Pumping Cesspool Permits	7
Funeral Director	1
Private School and Summer Camp	1



Swimming Pools	4
Kindergarten or Day Care School	1
Sanitation Permits for Installation of Septic Tanks	144
Food Service Sanitation Permits for Restaurants, Churches, etc.	22
Plumbing Permits	196

## **Pollution**

The health aspect and potential danger from Pollution of the Ponds, Streams and Tidal Marshes of this Town caused by sewage is a serious one. The population increase has put a terrific demand on the soil. In some areas there is permanent saturation. The latter part of 1964 we reported existing Pollution conditions to the Selectmen. In June 1965 the Selectmen were advised by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health that their application for preliminary planning had been received, and that they were of the opinion a study and report of sewerage and sewage treatment was needed and had endorsed the Selectmen's application to the Housing and Home Finance Agency for a planning advance.

## **Food Service Regulations**

The Commissioner of Massachusetts Department of Public Health announced in January that the new State Code which deals with Minimum Standards for Food Service Establishments would be strictly enforced. The Code placed Food Establishments in the following categories:

- 1: All eating and drinking establishments, taverns, bars.
- 2: Semi-public hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, camps and mobile units.
- 3: Limited Food Service Establishments such as Clubs, Fraternal Organizations and Churches.
- 4: Temporary Food Service Establishments such as Fairs.

The State, Barnstable County Health Department and this Board made examinations of all establishments serving food and found with a few exceptions that they meet all sanitary requirements. Twenty-two Sanitary Permits to operate Food Service Establishments were issued.

### **Camps, Cabins and Motels**

During the year 32 licenses were issued for family type Camp Grounds, Overnight Camps, Cabins and Motels. Inspections were made by representatives of Barnstable County Health Department and this Board to see that they were in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the State Sanitary Code.

### **Report of Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering**

Bear, Hamster, Chipmunk and Dog Bites investigated	45
Dogs quarantined	42
Bear	1
Hamster	1
Chipmunk	1

All complaints were reported to State Health Department.

Farms viewed	20
Barns inspected	19
Cattle inspected	80
Horses inspected	15
Donkeys	9
Ponies	9
Goats	19
Sheep	5
Deer	6

A detailed report of all inspections is made to the State Department of Public Health.

### **Sub-Divisions**

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 81U we examined and made percolation test of six (6) proposed sub-divisions and found that they were in accordance with the Regulations of the State Code and submitted our approval to the Planning Board.

### **Nuisances**

During the year 48 complaints were made of alleged nuisances. All complaints were investigated and corrected.



### **International Certificate of Vaccination**

Whether traveling abroad for pleasure or business a Certificate of Immunization is required. In the year 1965 we issued 35 Vaccination Certificates.

### **Disposal Area**

A bill has been filed with the State Senate by the State Department of Public Health to eliminate burning Dumps. This new bill will require all Cities and Towns to use the sanitary fill and eliminate dangerous fired Dumps. The Caretaker of Disposal Area has tried to control fires on the Dump, but in the past year, due to the dry summer months, there were several serious fires which, thanks to our efficient Fire Department, were controlled.

### **Health**

This Town has been free of any serious health epidemic. In 1955 Polio struck some 4,000 Bay Staters resulting in 200 fatalities. In the past year due to the use of Salk and Sabin vaccines the Commonwealth has been free from this disease for nearly two years. Also due to the untiring efforts of Doctor Alfred Frechette, Commissioner of State Department of Public Health, vaccines were made available, at no cost, for Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus and Polio. We urge all residents to visit their family Physician for a physical check-up, and to use the available vaccines that provide protection against unnecessary illness.

### **Mobile and X-Ray Clinic Program**

In late April or early May, 1966, in cooperation with the Barnstable County Public Health Association, Barnstable County Health Department, Barnstable County Hospital and our Board a Chest X-Ray Clinic will be held. Although Tuberculosis findings are lessening other increasingly serious chest diseases such as Emphysema and Lung Cancer have been detected and helped. In keeping with State Regulations anyone eighteen years of age or over (except on Physician referrals) can secure this examination at no charge. Date, time and location will be advertised in daily paper and posted.

We extend our thanks to the following for their assistance and advice: Mr. Paul T. Anderson, District Sanitary Engineer and his Associates, State Department of Public Health, Mr. Leo H. Decoteau, A.B.R.S. of Barnstable County Health Department, Mr. Carl Hiler, Town Accountant and Mr. Clyde Gill, Canine Administrator.

ROBERT A. KOEHLER, Chairman  
IRA B. AUSTIN, Agent  
ROBERT H. ELLIS, Clerk

## Report of the Public Health Nurse

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

Submitted below is my first annual report as Public Health Nurse for the Town of Sandwich.

As time moves on actual general nursing care is not a routine occupation of the public health nurse. Many, many home visits were made, about half were actual morbidity cases with the remainder being of the general supervision and health teaching.

An oral Sabin (trivalent) Polio clinic was held for the town in April with the recipients receiving either a booster or their first drink of Polio vaccine. A follow up clinic was held eight weeks later, in June. These clinics were sponsored by the Sandwich Board of Health.

The Well Child Clinic and the Well Women's Clinics were held nine months of the year. Dr. Charles Gleason presided at the Well Child Clinic with 177 infants and preschool children attending. Dr. Elizabeth Gleason presided at the Well Women's Clinic with 67 adults attending. These clinics are financed by the Barnstable County Health Department and the Sandwich Health Association. Sandwich is one of three towns which holds a regular Well Child Clinic.

Records show, since 1961 when the poll was first started, Sandwich is one of the Cape towns which is in the 95-100% as having all preschool children entering the first grade, completely immunized and all immunizations up to date. This shows that our parents are conscientious about their children's health; a record to be proud of I'm sure.

As the school grows in population so do the duties of the attending nurse.

Annual physicals were given to all children participating in competitive sports; also children of the third, fifth, seventh, and eleventh grades. All physicals were done by the school physician, Dr. John Lewis.

School registration was held in May and August with fifty or more children enrolled in the first grade. During the year several parents were interviewed with the entering of new pupils from different schools.

Annual screening of vision and hearing was conducted throughout the entire school. Parents were very cooperative in the follow up of any problems found in the two categories.

A "Future Nurse's Club" was started by the high school girls who are interested in the profession of nursing. Four different hospitals, in the Boston area, were visited during their open house. This is to give the girls graduating in '66 an idea to which hospital they would like to apply. To date two girls have been accepted at the hospital of their choice, and have taken the N. L. N. pre-nursing exam.

A new clinic is now available to the people of the Cape. The Child Guidance and Mental Retarded Health Clinic held in the Barnstable County Hospital, Thorne Building.

As always with the coming of spring and warmer weather, comes the ever eventful communicable diseases.

As I bring this report to a close, I'm sure there are many things that I have neglected to mention.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES M. SILVA, R.N.  
Public Health Nurse



## Report of the Sandwich Historic District Study Committee

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Selectmen appointed the Historic District Study Committee in December of 1963 under the provisions of Chapter 40C of the Massachusetts General Laws.

After several meetings with many discussions the Study Committee laid out an Historic District area containing approximately one hundred and thirty acres. This area covered the principal approaches to the center occupied by the Town Hall, the Old Mill, the Sandwich Historical Society and Glass Museum, the Christopher Wren Church, and the Hoxie House and all as presently shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Historic District of the Town of Sandwich" being on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

The Committee sent letters to all property owners within the proposed area.

A Public Hearing was held on July 15, 1965 at the Henry T. Wing School at which the provisions of Chapter 40C were discussed and how they would affect the properties located within the proposed Historic District Area.

A Special Town Meeting was held on September 29, 1965 at which the Sandwich Historic By-Law was voted on and passed. This By-Law was approved by the Attorney General on October 14, 1965 and became effective as of October 30, 1965.

At this time, the Study Committee wishes to express its appreciation for the invaluable and knowledgeable assistance rendered to it by Mr. John MacQuade, Mr. John Coe and Mr. Channing Hoxie.

Respectfully submitted,

Sandwich Historic Dist. Study Comm.

SETH S. POPE, Chairman

A. JOHN MacQUADE

CHANNING E. HOXIE

DORIS KERSHAW

JOHN A. COE



## Report of the Sandwich Historic District Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Sandwich Historic District Commission became effective October 29, 1965 when the by-law was approved by the Attorney General.

The Selectmen appointed Bertrand C. French, Faith S. H. Cook, Paul V. O'Connell, Elisabeth T. Durham, Kathryn Bourne, James O. Collins, Richard A. Latimer, and Seth S. Pope as members of the commission.

The first meeting of the commission was held and organized on November 1, 1965, with Seth S. Pope being elected chairman; Bertrand C. French, Vice-Chairman; and Richard A. Latimer, secretary. Further meetings were held on the first and third Mondays of November and December 1965.

Rules and regulations have been established and accepted by the commission to govern and control any of the proposed changes or improvements to the property within the District. These regulations have been designed to maintain the character of the District and not to prevent reasonable improvement or create a hardship on the property located within the District.

Certificates of Appropriateness were issued for the following in 1965:

Demolition of houses	1
Demolition of garages	1
Construction of houses	1
Construction of garages	1
Erection of signs	1

Any request for changes within the District should be presented in the form of an application, upon which the commission will make its determination in granting a certificate of appropriateness.

Respectfully submitted,

SETH S. POPE  
 BERTRAND C. FRENCH  
 RICHARD A. LATIMER  
 FAITH S. H. COOK  
 ELISABETH T. DURHAM  
 PAUL V. O'CONNELL  
 JAMES O. COLLINS  
 KATHRYN BOURNE  
 Historic District Commission

## Report of the Conservation Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Conservation Commission wishes to take this opportunity to thank the people of Sandwich for their interest and cooperation in planning for the preservation of the abundant natural beauty within our boundaries. The future economy of our town may well depend on how well we do our job.

During the past year we have continued our efforts to obtain salt water marshes under "Self-Help Program". We have found many owners of these marshes most cooperative, and hope that this commission will soon be able to recommend acquisition of more salt water marshes under this program.

Last year the Conservation Commission negotiated for the Carleton marshes and adjacent land, and we are very happy with the following letter received from the Department of Natural Resources which accompanied their check for \$2500. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer who deposited it in the General Fund.

Mr. Bernard C. DiPietro, Chairman  
Sandwich Conservation Commission  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. DiPietro:

I am very pleased to forward to you a check for \$2500.00 as the Commonwealth's share of the Sandwich Conservation Commission's Self-help project #1 in the Scorton Creek Marsh area.

You are to be commended for the progress you have made in protecting this area considered extremely high in value from the viewpoints of esthetics, fisheries and water-fowl as has been shown by our recreation study of Barnstable County (1963) and the Coastal Wetlands study (1964).

That the commission has initiated an action program, which has placed under the community's control, approximately 118 acres of the Scorton Creek area, is visual proof that a responsible community can undertake valuable resource projects not only of value to the community but the region and Commonwealth, as well.

Let me wish you continued success in your long range resource program in Sandwich.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) Charles H. W. Foster

Commissioner

Because of the purchase of this Carleton property the town benefited in preserving this land, benefited by receiving the \$2500. rebate, and benefited by assisting the Sandwich Fire Department to swell the Ambulance Fund Drive. The Ladies' Auxiliary of the Sandwich Fire Department collected a small fee from "pick-your-own" blueberry pickers and all receipts were added to the Ambulance Fund.

The Talbot Point Wildlife Reservation has been visited by many interested groups who have been amazed at the opportunities available in this area. A winding path or nature trail has been cut encompassing about thirty acres of upland where many specimens of unusual trees, shrubbery and wild flowers may be found. Progress has been handicapped, however, because of the road facilities at the entrance of the Reservation. A new road layout has been planned for the coming season. We wish to thank the many individuals, as well as the Boy Scouts, who assisted in making the area more accessible.

The Department of Correction at the Myles Standish Reservation furnished hand-carved signs that have been



erected to identify the conservation areas, and to mark the trails and places of interest at the Talbot Point Wildlife Reservation.

Because of our membership in the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions, we are furnished information pertaining to the activities, projects, and programs of the conservation commissions throughout the State. Opportunities are unlimited.

Sandwich has been truly blessed with beautiful beaches and sand dunes, with broad expanses of salt marshes fringed with trees, with winding salt water creeks, and with wooded hills and valleys abundant with wildlife overlooking lakes and ponds.

The success of the Conservation Commission and the preservation of our beautiful town will be ensured by your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD C. DiPIETRO, Chairman  
J. ALBERT TORREY  
JOHN H. WINSLOW  
JAMES J. GEORGE  
VERNON E. PRIOR

Conservation Commission



## Report of the Water Safety Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Water Safety Instructors for 1965.

In 1965 swimming lessons were given at Lombard Park (Snake Pond), Sandwich Town Beach, and the East Sandwich Public Beach. All the Red Cross swimming courses, including adult classes, were conducted at all the beaches. Mrs. McArdle assisted by Miss Helen Agen, gave instruction at Lombard Park. Miss Agen gave instruction at the other town beaches with very good results. We were pleased to pass 18 Life Savers. This year the Swimming Program in Sandwich was put under the Park Department. I would like to thank Mr. Joe Fox for assisting the workers in securing the raft.

Our very reliable Life Guard, John Agen, had a very busy summer due to the increased number of people using the facilities at Lombard Park. On Mr. Agen's day off there is no supervision at the beach and on weekends there is no assistant to give him any breaks. Most crowded beaches have two or more guards. We feel there is a **definite need** for an assistant life guard. Also, in case of emergency the nearest phone is some distance from the pond.

Therefore we would like to recommend the following—

1. An assistant life guard.
2. Some form of communication with the dispatcher.

No swimming instruction equipment will be needed in 1966.

Total Registered		297
Total Passed		95
Beginning swimmer	passed	41
Advanced swimmer	passed	10

Intermediate swimmer	passed	15
Swimmer	passed	11
Junior Life Saver	passed	14
Senior Life Saver	passed	4
Water Safety Aide	passed	7
50 Mile swim	passed	1

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY McARDLE,

HELEN AGEN,

Water Safety Instructors

## Report of the Clark-Haddad Memorial Building Trustees

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

In submitting our second Annual Report, the Trustees of the Clark Haddad Memorial Building present their accomplishments for the year 1965.

The past year proved to be a busy one—both in the program of improvement and in the increased citizens use of the building.

The completion of the split rail fence has enhanced the beauty of the property. The newly installed gutters will do much to preserve the building in future years and will prove a definite financial asset to the building.

The interior and exterior decorating program has progressed favorably. The Women's Auxiliary room and the front portion of the building has been completed. The kitchen and remainder of the outside of the building will be completed after receiving the necessary funds.

Civic activity in the building continues to grow proving the necessity of the building to the town. The American Legion, the Women's Auxiliary, kindergarten classes, supervised parties and square dancing was enjoyed by many.

At this time the Trustees of the Clark-Haddad Memorial Building wish to thank the citizens of the Town of Sandwich for their continued interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE R. VAN BUSKIRK,

Chairman

CHESTER BURT

ALLEN R. CARPENTER

HENRY BUCKLEY

CHARLES WENNERSTROM

A. JOHN MacQUADE

Memorial Building Trustees

# Report of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District

1965

---

## To the Citizens of Sandwich:

### Membership:

Town of Bourne—Dr. Arthur E. Greenberg, Chairman  
Mr. Fred W. McComiskey

Town of Falmouth—David D. Ketchum  
M. Gregg Hibbs

Town of Marion—Ralph E. Washburn

Town of Mattapoisett—William W. Croft

Town of Sandwich—Edgar E. Caron, Vice Chairman  
John S. Jillson, Treasurer

Town of Wareham—William M. Atwood  
Arthur Sweetman, Secretary

Superintendent-Director—George F. Weaver

### I. Condensed History of Committee operations and activities

Commencing with its first meeting on January 6, a total of 24 meetings were held during the year 1965, with the following accomplishments resulting:

1. Voted to incur debt in the amount of \$175,806.00 for the purpose of acquiring land and preparing plans for a school building or buildings.
2. Engaged the architectural firm of Warren H. Ashley of West Hartford, Connecticut, to design the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School.
3. Selected Mr. George F. Weaver as Superintendent-Director of the regional school district to aid in preparing educational and equipment specifications for the new school. Mr. Weaver indicated that he would not be available until September, 1965.



4. At the architect's expense the firm of Engelhardt, Engelhardt & Leggett was employed to aid in drawing up the educational specifications of the school
5. With the assistance of Senator Alan Jones and Representative Hastings Keith and the cooperation of many federal and state agencies, the committee obtained at no cost title to 28 acres of State land leased to the Otis Air Force Base. Because the government land was a long and narrow parcel, the committee voted to take by eminent domain land on either side of this tract to square up the property and to have sufficient room for athletic fields and future expansion of the school. Total acreage of the parcel will come to 70 acres.
6. Authorized site property and contour survey by Newell Snow, Civil Engineer, Bourne.
7. Authorized appraisals of the property by William G. Bryden of Sandwich and Stephen Days of Bourne.
8. Title examination and filing the necessary papers for eminent domain proceedings were made by Attorneys John F. McCoy of Bourne and Herbert Hunziker of Falmouth.
9. After a thorough review of area needs, the School Committee has decided to offer the following programs:

#### **Grades 9 to 12**

Auto/Marine Mechanics  
 Auto Body and Chassis  
 Machine Shop  
 Machine Drafting  
 Electricity  
 Plumbing and Heating  
 Carpentry  
 Painting and Decorating  
 Cosmetology  
 Food Trades  
 Electronics

#### **Grade 13**

Medical Assistant  
 Practical Nursing

**Grades 13 and 14**

Electronics Technology

Electrical Technology

Civil Technology

Mechanical Technology

The pupil program may be considered from the viewpoint of time at which classes meet.

- A. One part of the program will consist of morning and afternoon sessions with a lunch break between. Both undergraduates and pupils in Grade 13 will be involved in this program. Pupils will spend one week in shop and the next equally in related studies and general academic instruction. In plumbing, electricity, carpentry, painting, and practical nursing, pupils will spend a considerable portion of their time off the school grounds gaining direct work experience.
- B. A second part of the program will be focused on high school graduates who are seeking full-time technical training. This portion of the program will begin about noon and end early in the evening. The theory portions of this program will be taught in the early afternoon, while the shop experiences will be gained in the late afternoon using shop spaces which would be free at this time. This program will include Electronics Technology, Electrical Technology, Civil Technology, and Mechanical Technology.
- C. The third part of the program will consist of evening courses for adults.

In addition, the school facilities will be available for (a) short unit pre-apprentice program, (b) supplementary trade training evening programs, (c) part-time apprentice programs, (d) pretechnical institute programs, (e) Manpower Development and Training Act programs, and (f) other programs for which a need exists in the area.

10. Committee rented an office for our Director at 14B MacArthur Boulevard.

11. Reviewed architect's working drawings of the school. The committee is currently awaiting final Department of Vocational Education and Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission approval of preliminary drawings.
12. Accepted estimate of the \$3,264,000 as the total cost of equipment and the construction of the proposed school.
13. Approved the Capital Budget for 1966 of \$153,450 and 1966 Operating Budget of \$44,530.
14. Committee favored the submission of a pilot proposal under the Vocational Act of 1963 to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and to the United States Office of Education for development of a Marine Technology Center which would be constructed and operated at no cost to the towns.

A sub-committee working with a group of Woods Hole scientists, Oceanographic firms and State Marine biologists expect to submit proposal in the early part of 1966.

15. Although the committee had hoped to have the vocational-technical school operating by September, 1967, it now appears that the opening date will be September, 1968. This new target date resulted principally from a seven months' delay in obtaining title to the State land and to the desire of the school committee to minimize possible error by too speedy action.

It should be pointed out that the success the Committee has had in the foregoing action involved a great many conferences, meetings, research, investigation on the part of the school committee, our director, treasurer with each other, the architect, our educational consultants, the Director of Vocational Education, its many departments, the Fiscal Agent, the School Building Assistance Commission, our various legislative representatives in both Boston and Washington and other State, Federal, and local officials.



The cooperation given in the past by all persists and continues. Joint efforts bring concrete results and whatever our achievements may be can only be attributed to the teamwork of all those involved. The committee men from all the member towns have demonstrated as in the past, devotion and dedication to their representative duties and responsibilities, actively participating to all business of the committee with a mind single to helping to make the school the best in the State and nation. And, again we cannot overlook or ignore the excellent coverage given to all meetings by the Cape Cod and New Bedford Standard-Times, Falmouth Enterprise, the Wareham Courier, and Sippican Shopper for an informed public supports that which is right and good.

ARTHUR E. GREENBERG, O.D.,  
Chairman

## II. Detailed Financial Statement

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1964		\$8,182.97
Received from Towns—Bourne	\$5,959.22	
Falmouth	8,050.73	
Marion	1,921.82	
Mattapoissett	2,515.12	
Sandwich	1,430.74	
Wareham	5,344.73	
		<hr/> 25,222.36
Total		<hr/> \$33,405.33

### Expenditures

#### Administration

Treasurer's Bond	\$15.00
Treasurer's Salary	826.00
Legal Services	1,075.00
Travel	195.30
Clerical	350.42
Postage	76.60
Supplies	216.22
Telephone	608.14
W/H Taxes, Teachers' Retirement	1,297.57



**Superintendent's Office**

Capital Items	6,199.48	
Director's Miscellaneous	44.00	
Utilities	80.35	
Postage	54.00	
Secretarial Salary	503.99	
Director's Salary	3,330.72	
Telephone	117.87	
Rent	160.00	
Supplies	281.48	
Travel	1,239.42	
	<hr/>	16,671.56

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1965 \$16,733.77\*

\* Actual balance on hand remaining from 1965 Operating Budget should be increased by amount of capital expenditures (\$6,199.48) or \$22,933.25.

**III. Statement of Annual Charges Assessed****1. Assessed for 1965 Operating Budget:**

Bourne	\$5,959.22
Falmouth	8,050.73
Marion	1,921.82
Mattapoisett	2,515.12
Sandwich	1,430.74
Wareham	5,344.73

**2. Net amounts to be raised and appropriated for 1966 Operating Budget:**

Bourne	\$4,942.29
Falmouth	7,189.17
Marion	1,362.05
Mattapoisett	1,863.86
Sandwich	1,089.64
Wareham	4,034.94

## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Since the last report the addition to the warning system, Civil Defense and fire, has been completed and Federal matching funds reimbursed. We have at present one more project in this program which will probably be completed by April.

The activities of our combined Civil Defense unit consisted of a Radiological Monitoring course. Certificates of completion were issued to 16 people qualifying them for fixed Radiological Monitors. State Rescue Officer completed a refresher course at the fire station early in 1965 and the Unit was called to duty during a forest fire situation maintaining communications and other assistance. Also during the period of the northeast power failure this Unit was in operation and in contact with Sector Headquarters by radio. We have recently had one volunteer graduate from the Shelter Management Instructors course at the Sector Headquarters and in the coming year we expect to extend this training to local personnel together with medical self-help training which we hope to initiate in the school system.

The Civil Defense Rescue Truck previously purchased with the assistance of Federal matching funds answered sixteen (16) emergency calls in 1965. This vehicle, with the first aid and emergency equipment, has proved a valuable addition to the Town in rendering needed service.

I wish to thank the fire and police chiefs and their chiefs and their units for their continued support and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN B. PERRY,  
Civil Defense Director

## Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

---

### District Board:

Victor Adams, Barnstable, Chairman

Kirkwood Brown, Dennis

H. Raymond Darling, Yarmouth

A. John MacQuade, Sandwich

Leo C. Sweeney, Mashpee

### Gentlemen:

Submitted, herewith, is the report of the activities of your District Department of Veterans' Services—Town of Sandwich.

This is my seventh report to you as Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services. During that time this Department has added two more towns to its District; namely, the towns of Sandwich and Mashpee. This enlarged District comprises around 147 square miles.

The past year this Department spent the sum of \$4,226.37 for Veterans' Benefits to aid and assist **needy** veterans and their dependents. This assistance is approved and supervised by the Commissioner of Veterans' Services of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and 50% is reimbursed to our town.

A great amount of my time and effort is also given to assist any veteran with any problem that he or she may have with the Veterans' Administration. I also try to assist a veteran in seeking employment so that he can support his family.

Without the splendid support and cooperation of many of our local service and charitable organizations, my task would be much greater, and I wish to thank all of them for their assistance.

This Department also wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen and the various Town Departments for their splendid cooperation the past year.

Your Obedient Servant,

CHARLES H. CROSS,  
Director and Agent

## Report of the Veterans' Grave Officer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I have completed a survey of all burying places in the town that contain graves of veterans. I find most of our cemeteries in good condition. Freeman's on Old Main Street needs some care and the ancient cemetery in the field near Peters Pond Road is in very bad shape. Stones are flat and the records undecipherable—weeds and trees abound.

From the information available, every veterans' grave has been provided with a suitable marker and all were decorated for Memorial Day with the co-operation of the Sandwich American Legion flags provided by the Town.

A list of veterans' graves in each cemetery has been compiled and when copies are made this information will be available to all concerned.

After the 4th of July, I removed all flags from the graves and observed conditions of care being good.

The records of veterans' graves will be maintained, up to date by information from the Town Clerk's office as the need arises.

The following is a list of our cemeteries and the number of veterans interred therein, and the condition at time of survey:

Bay View	Excellent	63 Veterans
Freeman's	Fair	6
St. Peter's	Excellent	52
Old Town (Pond)	Excellent	14
Forestdale	Excellent	8
South Sandwich (Meigs)	Excellent	5



One in woods near Peters Pond Road	Fair	1
In field near Peters Pond Road	Very Bad	3
Mt. Hope Cedarville	Good	25
(Old Plowed Neck)	Good	32
Spring Hill—6A	Good	10
Total known Veterans' Graves in Town		219

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. HARTEL,  
Veterans' Grave Officer

## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

We the Board of Appeals are pleased to submit the following report for the year 1965.

This year, with the increased building activity in the town, we had twenty-four (24) applications against ten (10) for the year 1964. Fifteen (15) applications were for permits of which fourteen (14) were allowed, and nine (9) were for variances of which six (6) were allowed.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL W. CARROLL, Chairman  
WILLIAM J. MARGANELLA, Clerk  
NORMAN E. WELCH  
ALBERT ROBERTI  
FRANK MILLER  
LOUIS GIAMPIETRO, Alternate  
Board of Appeals

## Report of the Building Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The activities of this office indicate a steady, orderly growth of the Town. There were 145 building permits issued by this office. The applicants estimated cost of construction is \$1,144,675.00. The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer amounted to \$1,412.00. Permits were issued for the following:

63	Dwellings
38	Additions
11	Alterations
6	Store - Office
13	Garages
2	Motels
1	Tourist Cottages
4	Utility
7	Miscellaneous

The cooperation of the various Town Departments and Town Hall personnel, with which this office works throughout the year, is sincerely appreciated. Deputy Building Inspector Howard Burke is a valued and able assistant.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER E. GEARY,  
Building Inspector

## Plumbing Inspector's Report

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

In the year and a half since June 1964, when the Town of Sandwich accepted a plumbing code, there have been vital changes developing in the plumbing laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These new regulations will be more uniform throughout the state, and after they have become effective in 1966, they will enable both plumbers and all taxpayers to benefit greatly from the more simplified code.

There were 191 plumbing permits issued in the year ending 1965, and three permits were canceled. We anticipate an increase in the number of permits to be issued in 1966 because of the accelerated pace of both residential and commercial building, including the new power plant which is being erected on the banks of the Cape Cod Canal.

We appreciate the cooperation of all town officials, plumbers, and home owners with whom we have worked during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREMONT J. MANCHESTER,  
Plumbing Inspector  
EDWARD MONTAGUE,  
Deputy Plumbing Inspector



## Report of the Gas Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

As Gas Inspector for the Town of Sandwich for the year 1965, I have endeavored to set up a filing system under which all applications and permits will be kept in a permanent file by the Town.

New forms for permits and completions have been printed to conform with regulations.

I am a member of the Cape Cod Gas Inspectors Association and have attended monthly meetings at Barnstable at which all problems are discussed.

At this time I wish to thank Lester Sherman, the gas inspector of Barnstable, for the valuable assistance he has given me.

Under the new system 170 permits have been issued for the installation of gas services and appliances.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. MONTAGUE, JR.  
Gas Inspector

## Report of the Wire Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year 1965:

Total Wiring Permits issued	244
Number of Inspections made	608
Number of Miles traveled	2140

Respectfully submitted,

**EDGAR E. CARON,**  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Dog Officer

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen**  
**Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

This is the report of the Dog Officer for the Town of Sandwich for the year 1965.

There were 226 dog reports recorded this year. I have broken these reports into several categories.

Dog nuisances	40
Dog bites	43
Hamster bite	1
Chipmunk bites	2
Dog accidents	28
Stray dogs	61
Dogs reported lost	41
Dogs returned to owners	53
Dogs confined at Police Station	38
Dogs confined at Dr. Leach's	21
Persons attacked by dogs	2
Fowl attacked by dog	2
Dogs poisoned	1
Dogs disposed of	1
Other animals	4

As of December 31, 1965, there were 396 dogs licensed and 7 Kennel licenses issued by the Town Clerk's Office. This is an increase of about 70 over last year. I feel certain from these figures those who read my report last year certainly fulfilled the suggestions I proposed that would help me the most in my work as Dog Officer.

The sending out of notices to delinquent licensees has been very successful. I believe that there are many who can not get to the Town Clerk's Office during the hours it is open.

Delinquent notices enable them to fill in the necessary information and return it, with a check, to the Clerk's Office.

The seriousness concerning Dog Bites must be increased. This year, 43 dog bites were recorded, there were only 24 in 1964.

Some of these dog bites are very minor, others are not. This year a two year old child was bitten severely about the face and neck, which resulted in hospitalization. Chapter 140 Sec. 155 of General Laws of Massachusetts; Liability For Damages to Persons or Property:

"If any dog shall do any damage to either body or property of any person, the owner or keeper, or if owner or keeper be a minor, the parent or guardian of such minor, shall be liable for such damage, unless such damage shall have been occasioned to the body or property of a person who, at time such damage was sustained, was committing a trespass or other tort, or was teasing, tormenting or abusing such dog."

It is with this law in mind, that I again ask all owners or keepers of dogs, that they please continue their cooperation in controlling the dogs, not only during the period of restraining, but throughout the year, lest you become the victims of a law suit or medical expenses, as a result of your pets actions.

Chapter 140 Sec. 157; Vicious or Barking Dogs: This year there were several complaints received regarding barking dogs disturbing neighbors sleep etc. One complaint became serious enough that it was investigated and the Selectmen issued an order to the party involved. This sufficed the problem, but had it continued, court action could have resulted.

Another area which this year showed considerable increase, was in dog accidents. Dogs running at large, in or near busy roads, are sooner or later bound to get hit and hurt or killed. This is hard on a motorist, but even harder on a youngster, whose pet it was. If you care for your pet and want it to stay healthy, best to keep it where you know it is at all times, or you may have to do some manual labor to bury your pet that it may forever rest in peace.



I would like at this time, to thank all dog owners and keepers for their cooperation and efforts in keeping our dogs under control. Like everything else where the human element is involved, there are always those few who won't cooperate. For those few, I have this sage piece of advice, "As ye shall sow, so shall ye reap."

I wish to thank all those who have assisted in my duties as Dog Officer, Chief Foster, Sgt. Weaver and Elvander and other specials, who have taken over my duties when I have been away, the ladies who work in our dispatch center for taking the complaints and assisting in keeping the records of all dog owners etc., and Mrs. Hilda Whitmore for her part as Inspector of Animals, seeing to it all dogs are confined after they have bitten someone.

It is one thing to have a dog, but it is another thing to live a dog's life.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE S. GILL,  
Dog Officer

## Report of the Highway Surveyor

---

**To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich  
and the Honorable Board of Selectmen:**

I submit herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

May I once more bring to your attention that the Town of Sandwich maintains approximately eighty miles of road.

This year, work accomplished under General Maintenance includes drainage, guard rails, patching, brushing and the resurfacing, with oil and sand, of more than twenty-two miles of road.

Any unfinished projects will be carried over and completed in 1966.

Snow plowing and ice control are becoming major projects with their cost increasing each year. The ice sander purchased by the Town has proven to be of great value to us. We now need one more sander.

The cooperation and interest of the citizens, Selectmen and other Town Departments, in the past year, have been fully appreciated by this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

**ERNEST R. VAN BUSKIRK**

**Surveyor of Highways**

## Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Superintendent

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This past year we had six trees which were confirmed positive Dutch Elm Disease. These trees have been taken down and disposed of. There still has been no cure discovered for this disease. The only means which we have for combatting it is a pruning program—cutting out dead wood, spraying with DDT and removing infected trees and burning all elm wood. All these operations must be carried out if we wish to save any of our elms.

It was thought that Bidrin, a new chemical, would be the answer to the problem. However, the Bidrin treatment was always known to be potentially dangerous to the man who injected it, and toxic to the tree if not dosed perfectly. It is no longer recommended and a letter was received by me from C. S. Hood, chief of the Bureau of Insect Pest Control, State Department of Natural Resources, forbidding its use.

During the past year trees were pruned in various parts of town. The amount of die-back limbs seems to be on the increase, due primarily to the age of our larger shade trees and the droughts of the past two years.

The gypsy moth infestation which has been building up all over the Upper Cape for the last few years, by this Spring had covered 4500 acres in Sandwich alone. Representatives of the towns of Falmouth, Barnstable, Mashpee and Sandwich met with the Audubon Society, the State Department of Fisheries and Game, cranberry growers, dairy farmers, and individuals with special problems. It was decided by the Department of Natural Resources, which was in charge of the

spraying, to use Sevin, instead of DDT—it is less toxic. All areas were sprayed by plane, supplemented by truck spraying. This whole program was paid for by the State.

The Department of Natural Resources and this Department this Fall made a survey of the entire town and found some egg clusters; therefore, a spot spraying will be necessary. This was to be expected.

We feel that our work to eradicate poison ivy continues to show very good results and with continued spraying poison ivy will be reduced to a minimum. According to Chapter 660 of the General Laws, this Department is allowed to spray 100 feet into private property with the owner's permission.

Trees removed because of Dutch Elm Disease will be replaced this year.

The spray machine used by this Department is over twenty years old, and in my budget this year I've requested that it be replaced.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. ELLIS,  
Tree Warden and  
Insect Pest Superintendent



## Report of the Sandwich Free Public Library

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

As sixteen years of association with the Sandwich Public Library draws to a close, I am indeed happy to submit this 75th Annual Report of the library.

The outstanding event of 1965 was the ground breaking on March 15th, for the long awaited addition to the library. The confusion and inconvenience to both staff and patrons will all be quickly forgotten with the opening of the new building in the very near future. We hope that many more of you will avail yourselves of the services to be found at your library now that there is adequate space to display the many beautiful books which we own. The adult reading room will be a wonderful place to relax and forget the outside world while vicariously traveling or finding ways to use your hidden talents in the world of art, crafts or culinary adventure. When everything is finished and in order there will be an "Open House" so all can see the beautiful job your trustees have done in planning the addition and remodeling of the present building.

A great loss to the library this year was the death of Thornton W. Burgess in June. His books have always been very popular in our juvenile department and we are the proud possessors of two of his original manuscripts.

The librarians attended the Cape Cod Library Club meetings and also the dedication of the new West Yarmouth Library last April.

We are indebted to the many friends who have contributed books or related material to the library during the year: the Sandwich Selectmen for a bound copy of the 325th Anniversary Program, Mrs. Eustace Dearborn, William Win-

sor, Norman Hammer, Mrs. Harold A. Morris Jr., Miss Elaine Volkers, Mrs. June Wennerstrom, Hon. Hastings Keith, Mrs. Nino Pola, Fred Morey, Sandwich Woman's Club, Mrs. Winnie Fitch Phelan, Mrs. W. J. Robillard, Mrs. Lewis Weil, Mrs. Robert Stone, Miss Natalie Norris, Mr. and Mrs. Bertrand French, Mr. E. J. Hartel and Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Dunbar. We also wish to thank Mrs. Gertrude Voorhees of Camillus, New York, who loaned us, for display, one of her delightful miniature rooms illustrating a very popular children's book "The Borrowers".

During the year 229 new library applications were signed of which 67 were summer visitors, 4 transfers and 4 special. The total circulation for the year was 27,263, a loss over last year of 161. This being the first loss in circulation in several years we broke it down and found there was a **gain** in adult circulation of 471, but a **juvenile loss** of 632, making it evident that the use of the school library by the students is our loss. Even though the actual juvenile circulation is less there has been a definite increase in use of the juvenile reference collection.

Catalogued for the year were 698 books of which 228 were adult fiction, 201 adult non-fiction, 176 juvenile fiction and 93 juvenile non-fiction.

I wish to thank Miss Banta and Mrs. Steves for their patience and co-operation in the past year and all those who have put up so cheerfully with the many inconveniences, and especially the trustees for all their help and their expression of confidence in appointing me librarian for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

PRISCILLA HARDING,

Librarian

WILLIAM A. WALKER,

Chairman of the Board

# TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE WESTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUNDS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

Investments	Shares	Book Value	Market Value	Income for Year
Mary Crocker Baker Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$450.00
Cape Cod Co-operative Bank		4,110.89	4,110.89	2,610.89
Sandwich Co-operative Bank		6,857.74	6,857.74	745.24
First Federal Savings & Loan Assn. of Cape Cod		10,321.04	10,321.04	385.71
Total		\$31,289.67	\$31,289.67	\$4,191.84
Hannah B. Belcher Fund				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	44	\$968.00	\$2,178.00	\$96.80
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	84	2,242.34	5,103.00	154.00
Sandwich Co-operative Bank		4,008.26	4,008.26	117.51
Boston Edison Company	19	919.12	840.75	22.80
New England Electric System	28	833.00	815.50	16.80
Armso Steel Corporation	3	204.75	211.50	6.75
Total		\$9,175.47	\$13,157.03	\$414.66
Annie Chamberlain Fund				
Sandwich Co-op. Bank (Paid up Certificate)	5	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
Total		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
Harriet M. Faunce Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
Total		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
Jchn Frank Giles Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00
Total		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$85.00



Investments	Shares	Book Value	Market Value	Income for Year
W. Dodge Macknight Fund				
Cash:				
Bass River Savings Bank		.....	.....	\$2,351.69
Sandwich Co-operative Bank		\$3,884.98	\$3,884.98	13.43
Bonds:				
Federal Nat'l Mortgage Assn.	4 3/4 72 Par \$10000	9,887.50	9,675.00	.....
Columbia Gas System, Inc.	4 7/8 90 Par 10000	10,062.50	10,062.50	.....
General Foods Acceptances	4 5/8 82 Par 23000	23,172.50	21,907.50	1,063.75
Hunt Foods and Industries	4 3/8 86 Par 5000	4,912.50	4,887.50	172.60
Nevada Power Co.	4 5/8 94 Par 10000	10,129.05	10,129.05	155.40
Pacific Power & Light Co.	5 95 Par 10000	10,150.00	10,150.00	.....
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 5/8 90 Par 5000	5,125.00	5,125.00	136.18
White Stores, Inc.	4 3/4 79 Par 5000	5,100.00	5,150.00	227.60
Stocks:				
Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co.	200	8,454.88	10,600.00	400.00
Atcheson Topeka & Santa Fe	255	8,712.96	8,478.75	408.00
Cleveland Elec. Illum. Co.	100	3,350.00	4,050.00	132.00
E. I. DePont Nemours Co.	50	11,575.00	11,962.50	300.00
General Electric Co.	100	7,687.50	11,800.00	487.50
General Motors Corporation	268	18,091.71	27,738.00	1,350.75
Gulf Oil Corporation	56	2,667.00	3,248.00	103.60
Island Steel Company	135	5,366.25	6,031.12	270.00
Libby Owens Ford Glass Co.	200	12,215.12	11,100.00	590.00
National Lead Co.	49	3,542.15	3,442.25	139.75
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	200	7,039.84	7,300.00	99.88
Standard Oil Company of Indiana	200	5,987.50	9,475.00	310.00
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	125	8,734.37	10,046.87	393.75
Texaco, Inc.	100	6,696.49	8,037.50	517.90
Union Electric Company	126	3,441.00	3,543.75	136.08
Income earned on investments sold				717.25
Total		\$195,985.80	\$217,825.27	\$10,477.11
Charles Macy Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$6,086.26	\$6,086.26	\$273.88
Wareham Savings Bank		347.54	347.54	14.74



Sandwich Co-op. Bank (Paid up Certificate)	25	5,000.00	5,000.00	225.00
Hyannis Co-op. Bank (Paid up Certificate)	34	6,800.00	6,800.00	306.00
Total		\$18,233.80	\$18,233.80	\$819.62
Nathaniel Nye Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$49.48
Total		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$49.48
Weston Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$3,626.79	\$3,626.79	\$163.16
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank		1,000.00	1,000.00	45.00
Wareham Savings Bank		7,536.66	7,536.66	320.30
Sandwich Co-op. Bank (Paid up Certificate)	18	3,600.00	3,600.00	162.00
Stocks:				
Western Union Telegraph Co.	20	500.00	985.00	28.00
Plymouth Home National Bank	147	1,200.00	6,615.00	294.00
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	100	6,007.71	8,037.50	315.00
General Motors Corporation	40	2,755.88	4,140.00	210.00
Total		\$26,227.04	\$35,540.95	\$1,537.46
Grand Total		\$287,076.69	\$322,211.63	\$17,705.17
		=====	=====	=====
Income Paid to Town of Sandwich for Operating Expenses				\$7,423.39
Income Paid to Town of Sandwich for Building Program (See Below)				2,351.69
Income Deposited in Banks				7,930.09
				=====
				\$17,705.17
				=====
Building Program				
From Principal — Baker Fund				\$72,500.00
From Principal — Macknight Fund				77,553.00
From 1965 Income — Macknight Fund				2,351.69
From Previous Years' Income — Macknight Fund				7,193.27
				=====
				\$159,597.96
				=====

## List of Jurors

---

1966

Ahonen, Niilo R.	Foreman
Anderson, Francis N.	Boat Builder
Bianchi, Antonio J.	Postal Clerk
Carson, Thomas L.	Retired
Coe, John A.	Real Estate Agent
Cook, Henry T.	Insurance Broker
Cowles, John C.	Horticulturist
Davis, Winthrop H.	Mason
DiPietro, Bernard C.	Manager
Donovan, William D.	Marine Traffic Controller
Dvorski, Joseph J.	Lineman
Ehret, John A.	Teacher
Fernandes, George	Foreman
Gagner, Ernest	Retired
Granger, Philip D.	Plumber
Hackley, Frederick T.	Retired
Harper, Ellen M.	Housewife
Hultgren, Marion E.	Housewife
Jenkins, C. Felix	Manager
Rich, Chester S.	Retired
Ross, Howard J.	Retired
Terry, William H.	Retired
Ward, William W.	Cabin Owner
Watson, John	Merchant
Weimert, Peter	Carpenter
Welch, Norman E.	Oil Distributor

## Report of the Hoxie House and Old Mill Restoration Committee

---

### HOXIE HOUSE REPORT for 1965

Guests from many parts of the world enjoyed the Old Hoxie House this year. Several days after our opening, we were hosts to the Bay State Historical Society—over 200 strong! Many of this group had never visited the Old Hoxie House and were certainly impressed by our restoration and the spacious grounds.

Two very interesting and valuable additions were made to our collections of artifacts this season. One was a tomahawk donated by my good friend Harold M. Curtis of Stoughton. This tomahawk was originally recovered from the Old Hoxie House Homestead on the shore of Shawme Lake in 1915 by the late Edmund B. Amos of Mashpee and Mr. Curtis while they were deer hunting that Fall. It was properly mounted (Wampanoag Indian) at that time and remains the same.

The other artifact was an old window of the seventeenth century with the diamond shaped leaded panes donated by Robert Armstrong formerly of East Sandwich. This badly damaged window was used as a pattern for reproduction of the casement windows now on the Old Hoxie House. Being an original of its type, it is precious and has been set into a box frame with a glass front for exhibit.

We had a first "Evening Open House" this season. The Sandwich Auxiliary (Women) Fire Dept. visited here, many for the first time. Other large groups came to the Old Hoxie House, one being the Student Council that met in Sandwich for the first time. About 200 students and teachers toured through and left with much food for thought about our early settlers. Another group was the Barnstable County Planning and Economic Development Commission. Many of these guests left hoping to return soon for a longer stay!

My assistants, Mrs. Walter Hilliard and Mrs. Alfred Hoey, join me in thanking you for any assistance you gave us this past season; especially you who kindly loaned their priceless pieces for exhibit. We are always open free of charge to local residents and taxpayers. Remember the Old Hoxie House is your house to visit.

See you next Summer?

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA E. WHITMORE

Director

---

DEXTER GRIST MILL REPORT  
for 1965

The fourth season of operating the restored Grist Mill, opening June 18 and extending through October 3, was again a gratifying experience. There were 9463 paid admissions, including those buying combination tickets at the Hoxie House. Children under twelve years of age were admitted free. (More of them than ever). As a whole they were very well behaved.

Unfortunately, it was necessary to shut down the mill for three days during the height of the season. Without warning, some teeth on the brake wheel snapped off. There had been no visible indication of deterioration of any kind. It was necessary to make and replace the whole set of teeth. Through the fine cooperation of the carpenter and the lumber yard, repairs were quickly made. Everything has run smoothly since that time.

The Mill continues to be an attraction of historic and educational value. School teachers gain first-hand information as to how corn is stone ground, whereas before they had taught only the fundamentals of milling. Some children were eager listeners, making notes to take home to help in their school work. Others want to make a model of the mill. Many



of the visitors remark of the historic value of such a restoration. The setting, and scenery viewed from the mill are still high-lights for many of the visitors. "Shutter-bugs" and artists record the beautiful setting continually, which helps them to remember their visit and tell others about it. Sandwich can be proud of her efforts to preserve such a place of interest, and play host to so many thousands of people.

Close to ten tons of corn were ground during the season. 4155 souvenir bags of corn meal were sold. Many were repeat orders, after finding the good quality of the meal. Many visitors, when their vacation comes to an end, stop in and buy several bags of meal to carry home for winter use. Surplus meal was sold to Roberti's Dairy.

Visitors were from Asian and European countries, Canada, and many of our United States. Among the groups coming in were, Girl Scouts, Rushlight Club of Architects, Bay State Historical League, and the Barnstable County Economic and Planning Commission. Sandwich High School was host to the Southeastern Branch of the Massachusetts Student Council in late October. We were happy to reopen and operate the mill for these young people to see how corn was ground in the 1600's. The Student Council of Sandwich High was very appreciative of this, and so stated in a letter later sent to us.

Many of our townspeople have not seen the corn being ground. Do come in sometime.

VERNON E. PRIOR

Miller

## HOXIE HOUSE

## Income at House

4506	Adult Tickets @ 35c	\$1,577.10
393	Minor Tickets @ 25c	98.25
998	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	349.30
120	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	24.00

## Combination Tickets Sold at Mill

1583	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	554.05
164	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	32.80
	Post Cards etc.:	361.55

---

Total Income	\$2,997.05
--------------	------------

Total Paid Admissions	
-----------------------	--

7764

## GRIST MILL

## Income at Mill

5673	Adult Tickets @ 50c	\$2,836.50
907	Minor Tickets @ 25c	226.75
1583	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	633.20
164	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	32.80

## Combination Tickets Sold at Hoxie House

998	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	399.20
120	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	24.00
	Special Group (18)	4.50
	Sale of Corn Meal	1,474.50
	Post Cards etc.:	387.15

---

Total Income	\$6,018.60
--------------	------------

Total Paid Admissions	
-----------------------	--

9463

---

Combined Income & Attendance	\$9,015.65
------------------------------	------------

17227

## Report of the Forest Warden

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

This past year was another costly one. We had one major forest fire come into our town and we also had numerous calls to the dump. One fireman was seriously hurt in this big fire.

The following is the breakdown of the Forest Warden Department:

Brush Fires	21
Dump Fires	41
Fire Permits Issued	1421
Fire Investigations	21

With the exception of the forest fire of May 1, 1965, repairs were at a minimum this year. Again the men of the Fire Department gave of their time in repairing the vehicles and thus kept our costs down.

Again I would like to remind you that it is necessary to have a permit for all outside fires at all times and in any kind of weather.

At this time, I would like to thank all the Fire Departments on and off the Cape who assisted us in any way with our fires. I also want to thank the members of the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department, Mr. Earle Wallace (State Warden), Mr. Clyde Tripp (State Patrol), the men in the fire towers and the pilots who man the Patrol Plane, for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI  
Forest Warden

## Report of the Chief of Police

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The following is my tenth annual report as Chief of Police of Sandwich. It also marks the completion of my 16th year as an officer of this department. Of one thing I am certain, I have neither the expectation nor the inclination to remain here that much longer.

The annual difficulty experienced in writing these reports is less concerned with what to put in as it is with what to leave out in order not to be unnecessarily verbose.

Many changes have come to pass in our part of the world during the past ten years, whether for good or ill a matter of viewpoint, but none, I am sure, to compare with the changes coming in the immediate future.

One thing I dare to predict without fear of contradiction, all the changes to come will contribute to the rising demand for the services, and consequently to the cost of running this department.

The Public Safety Services, the Police and Fire Departments, are apt to stand at the foot of the line when we consider the division of our tax dollars.

We know we have to have schools, and most of us are closely involved either as parents, grandparents or friends in education, and want the best for our young.

We know we have to have good roads and transportation and we are all closely involved in them, and notice them every time we drive our automobiles.

We know there is a growing health problem and when we see our streams and marshes posted POLLUTED we know



something, and probably something expensive, must be done to improve sewage disposal.

We know all these and many other aspects of government are necessary for our comfort and welfare because we use them and are affected by them every day, but we all hope and in our hearts believe, that we will never ourselves really need the services of a policeman or fireman, that our homes will never burn or be burgled, that our property will never be stolen, that the even tenor of our ways will never be disturbed, because, so far, it never has happened. It always happens to someone else. With these hopes and beliefs go a lingering feeling that perhaps these services are really not too necessary and can be curtailed while we spend the much needed money on something else.

We never want a policeman or a fireman until we need him, but when we need him we want him badly, and right now, whether to abate a nuisance or chase a dog, or rescue a cat or fight a fire, render emergency First Aid, protect lives and property or to protect rights and interests in cases where we may eventually have to sue, or defend against a suit, and it's sometimes hard to understand that there is not enough of him to go around, and that someone else happens to be using his services, so he can't come "right now".

A police patrol's duty consists of one part of traffic control and accident investigation and related incidents that the public sees, and many parts of dull, tedious, repetitious patrol for the things we hope will never happen—the serious prowler, the burglar, the thief, the sex criminal, the molester of children, the house fire that comes in the night without warning.

Mile after mile, shift after shift, the officer on patrol does his best to cover his territory in a manner to prevent as much as he can and to mend what he can't prevent.

Of the 100,000 plus miles our cruisers traveled in 1965 probably 90% were spent on this work. Whether productive or not is impossible to say, for there are no statistics on the number of crimes prevented, nor the number of accidents

that did not happen because there was an officer in the vicinity. The two veteran regular officers who have handled the night patrols for the past ten years, assisted by the Special Officers who fill in, have done a fine job for you, and will continue to do so, but they can spread themselves only so far.

The present rapid rate of growth of the Town has stretched to the breaking point the area that can be covered at night by one patrol car. By another year, if all goes according to the hopes and plans of the builders and developers working in this area, we will be faced with the necessity of a doubled night patrol, with more regular men, more cruiser mileage, more equipment, more cost.

Since 1956 we have occupied quarters in the Fire Station where we have one office that is exclusively police, and share in the radio and telephone communication center with the Fire Department.

We are crowded now. The time is in sight when we will be impossibly so.

The General Laws require "... every town of more than 3000 inhabitants shall maintain a secure and convenient lock-up". At the present rate of growth, that population level will not be long in arriving.

This coming year will be none too soon to begin to plan for the future, and as there are several possible solutions that must be studied to determine whether it would be better to enlarge the facilities in the Fire Station or to build an entire Police Station, I request that a committee be appointed to look into these alternatives during 1966 and to have a plan to present to the Town Meeting of 1967.

In line with the changes under way I feel that the time has come to ask the people of the Town to place the Police Department under Civil Service and will have an appropriate question on the ballot for the election in March.

There are many cogent arguments both for and against this. I perhaps may be excused if I leave the propounding of the ones against to someone else.

If I may quote, in part, Professor Robert Sheehan of Northeastern University, who is dedicated to the improvement of law enforcement in Massachusetts, some of his observations serve to point up the merits of Civil Service for the community better than I can. He writes, "Only now, as we look in retrospect at events in Arkansas, Alabama, Mississippi, and even as close to home as Hampton Beach, do we, as a community, begin to understand the real significance of insuring our collective security by attracting to the police service men of vision, talent and understanding, men who have unique and special ability to work with the socially traumatic problems of people in this terribly difficult but necessary responsibility of maintaining social order."

"In Massachusetts 168 municipal police departments come under the jurisdiction of civil service. There are 183 that do not."

"In the department where the officer is not protected by civil service, he serves at the will and pleasure of the town fathers. This is home rule to be sure, but a poor system at best. Effective police work is often impossible. The threat of losing his job may influence the officer's willingness to enforce the law impartially and, in cases where powerful community leaders exert pressure, the law is not enforced at all. The police officer, in such cases, merely becomes an active agent for the power group or groups within the community." End of quote.

This has never happened here, and the Selectmen have always carefully refrained from the actions that have brought trouble to other towns. It is unfortunately true however, that younger men than any of us in town office are being buried every day, and it is entirely possible that a few years will bring a total change in conditions and personnel, whether for better or worse can not be known and will be a matter of opinion anyway. Civil Service does offer protection, both to the community and to the officers involved. To the community because members of a department under civil service control have to qualify physically and study to pass written tests requiring knowledge of law and police duties before



they can become officers, and there is good reason to believe that these standards will be raised considerably in the near future.

The officers under its control are assured that they can only be discharged for cause and not for whim or caprice, and surely a man who works faithfully for you at a job that is frequently unpleasant deserves that.

Faced with the necessity in the near future of hiring several more full time officers, I feel that we should accept Civil Service now in preparation for this increase.

This department suffers from something common to all police organizations, the reluctance of the average person to immediately report a circumstance that seems to him slightly suspicious, for fear that investigation will show his suspicions unfounded.

No officer ever objects to a call to check, regardless of what he finds on investigation. He can remember too many times when he was not called in time, with resultant trouble.

Accident investigation and reporting take up much of our time and it is important to those involved that it be done thoroughly and correctly. The accident record for the past year is remarkably similar to the one before with the one exception that no one was killed. For that we can take no credit for whenever there is an accident, whether the occupants of the vehicle live or die rests with a much higher than human power. There are no good accidents, only lucky or unlucky victims.

Juvenile offenses were sharply up on our records last year. The more serious of them, which have yet to go to court, were inflicted on us by an off-Cape group who were apprehended for us by some fine work on the part of officers of the Harwich Police Department for which I extend thanks and the hope that some day we may be able to be as helpful to them.

The juvenile cases involving local talent were all resolved without court, due in large part to the cooperation



of their parents, the kids and the aggrieved parties with Officer Gill who handles our juvenile cases.

The extent of the dependence we place on our Special Officers to reinforce the three regular members of the department, especially during the summer months, may be seen by the fact that as a group they worked a total of 4400 hours during 1965. We could not do without them, and many of them assist us at considerable personal sacrifice above what they gain from the service money-wise.

Constant training of full time and part time officers is a goal, hard to reach but necessary. All officers who do patrol work must keep abreast of the laws they have to enforce, and the changes in these laws as dictated by the Legislature and the courts.

The marksmanship training has gone on apace in some phases, and lagged in others from lack of time. The team in the New England Police Revolver League finished second in Class 10 in the most recent ratings and is going up all the time.

The department's 1964 Rambler cruiser will pass the 100,000 mile mark before spring, and should be replaced as upkeep will now become very expensive.

Again, as in the past, I call your attention to the many fine organizations working for and with youth. The Scouts, boy, girl, and cub, the Blue Birds, Camp Fire, Horizon, Little League, Pony League, Babe Ruth League, 4H all have much to offer to a youthful generation that is notably afflicted with more time than it knows what to do with, but all share a common lack of adult help and can use yours if you have any to spare.

I take this opportunity to thank the other Cape Police Departments, the Sheriff's Department, the State Police, the Registry, Conservation Officer LaFarr, the Air Police at Otis, the school and the various other departments of the Town for the fine cooperation this department has received from them during the past year, and you, too, who have bothered to read this far.

This is the time to tally the results of the year, and the following list of department business should complete the picture of our activity for 1965.

Complaints investigated and reports made		723
Cases closed	665	
Cases active	102	
House breaks investigated		28
Instances of theft reported or discovered		119
Reported value of property stolen	\$17,205.71	
Larceny cases closed and property recovered		61
Value of property recovered	\$8,829.64	
Instances of property reported lost		25
Reported value lost property	\$3,560.00	
Lost articles returned to owners		19
Value found property returned	\$3,452.00	
Cases of destruction of property by persons		33
Reported value of damaged property	\$753.00	
Cases of destruction closed		26
Amount repaired or reimbursed	\$145.00	
Cases of destruction active		7
Motor Vehicle Violations booked		248
Court action	166	
Registry action recommended	17	
Warnings issued	65	
Fires or alarm of fire attended for traffic		37
Fires discovered by patrol		2
Stolen cars recovered		5
Cars ordered removed from highways		23
Licenses recommended suspended		30
Licenses recommended returned		18
Missing person and runaway children complaints		21
Doors found unlocked during nightly checks		84
Vacant house checks during winter		2602
Prowler complaints received and investigated		28
Trips to state institutions		5
Bicycles registered		59
Permits to carry firearms issued		33
Firearms dealer and gunsmith's licenses issued		7
Funeral attended for traffic		20

Disturbances or complaints of disturbance investigated	112
Attempted suicide	3
Suicide	1
Accidental deaths investigated, drowning	2
Natural deaths investigated	6
Messages delivered	127
Cases of minors in possession of liquor dealt with	23
Assistance rendered to motorists and other people in trouble	129
Emergency transportation furnished	49
Miles traveled by cruisers	102,056
Automobile accidents reported and investigated	142
Number persons involved	281
Number killed	None
Number injured	59
Number of vehicles involved	199
Accidents with property damage only	109
Accidents involving injury	33
Hit and Run accidents	10
Value of property damage	\$46,536.00
Car and horse accident	2
Bicycle accidents	3
Motorcycle & motor scooter accidents	3

During the past year 351 persons were subjects of investigation on complaint of crime or violation of motor vehicle laws mostly by this department as a unit, sometimes with assistance from and to the State Police and other law enforcement agencies.

309 of these were males and 42 females. Of the total of both sexes 31 were juveniles.

A total of 362 charges were investigated by the departments involved and were disposed of as follows:

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pend- ing
Drunk	19		3	1
Disposed of without arrest	11			
Assault & Battery				
Disposed of without court	6			



	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Dismissed request of complainant	1			
Malicious destruction property	4			3
Breaking and Entering	16			
Dismissed	2			
Non-support	3			
Violation Illegitimate Child Act	2			2
Complaint refused	1			
Use motor vehicle without authority	1			1
Larceny less than \$100.	24			
Larceny more than \$100	2			7
Larceny automobile (Juveniles)				5
Incest	1			
Defrauding an innkeeper	1			
Dealing in junk without a license				1
Carrying pistol without permit	1			
Possession loaded shotgun in moter vehicle	1			
Evading a taxi fare	1			
Forgery				3
Uttering				3
Illegal disposal of rubbish	2			
Disposed of without court	2			
Violation of Ch. 148, Sec. 149 re. payment of wages				
Disposed of without court	2			

#### Motor Vehicle Violations:

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Registry Action	Warning
Speeding	64	5		9	28
Operating under influence	3		2		
Pending	1				
Operating to endanger	5	3	5		
Pending	1				



	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Registry Action	Warning
Operating unregistered vehicle	5		1		
Operating without license	7				
Operating after suspension of license	2	1			
Operating in violation of restricted license	3			1	
Operating uninsured vehicle	3				
Operating with driver obstructed	2				
Operating with no registration in possession	2	1			2
Operating on expired license	1				
Operating truck with uncovered load					2
Leaving scene of accident after property damage	1		1		
Leaving unlighted vehicle on highway	1				
Attaching plates	2				
Failing to stop for red light	4			1	2
Violation Ch. 90, Sec. 24C, minor with liquor in car	7			1	
Passing with view obstructed	10			1	
Operating without rear lights on motor vehicle	3				
Improper operation				2	2
Failing to keep right	5				2
Defective equipment	4	1			
Stop sign violation	4				21
Following fire engine too close					1
Going wrong way on Mid-Cape	1				
Operating overloaded motor vehicle	1				1
Failing to stop for intersection	2				2
Passing on right					1
No sticker					2
Appearances at court by department members:	242				
Total fines imposed:	\$3,065.00				

Sentenced to confinement or probation: 14 males, no females	
Suspended sentences	9
Confined	5
Arrested for other departments	3
Larceny over \$100.	1
Larceny check	1
Non-support	1

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER,  
Chief of Police

## Report of the Fire Engineers

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of The Fire Engineers for the year 1965.

The following is a breakdown of the Sandwich and East Sandwich Stations.

House Fires: (Damage \$4,895.00)	15
Brush Fires: (Acres 265.00)	21
Car Fires: (Damage \$620.00)	13
Rescue Calls	17
Mutual Aid	2
Routine Business at station	1789
Oil Burner Inspections	74
Radio Messages (Fire Dept.)	7424
Fire Investigations	78

I want to thank the members of The Volunteer Fire Department and the Jr. Auxiliary Fire Dept. for their quick response to fires and for keeping the damage to a minimum.

We want to thank the surrounding towns for their cooperation and quick response in aiding us at our fires.

Again this year members of The Volunteer Fire Department and the Jr. Auxiliary Fire Department attended The Barnstable County Training School.

We received our new patrol truck on the first of August this year, and it has proven to be a very useful piece of equipment. With the supply of water it carries and the extinguishers on it we have been able to put out many small fires or control others until the regular equipment arrived. It is

also used on oil burner inspections, investigations, Chief's transportation, etc.

The new brushbreaker is now under construction and we hope to have delivery sometime in the spring.

The new siren for the Sandwich Station has been ordered and should arrive in the very near future. The purchase of this siren was made possible by our Civil Defense director and will be bought on matching funds. Also the new siren located in Forestdale is now in operation.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the Fire Chiefs of Barnstable County and their officers and men, Mr. Earl Wallace, Lt. Killen and Lt. Shay of the State Fire Marshall's office, the pilots and spotters of the Barnstable County Patrol plane, the officers and men of our own department, Jr. Auxiliary, Women's Auxiliary, Fire Engineers, Police Department, Civil Defense, dispatchers and Town officers for the assistance and cooperation they have given me in my first year as Fire Chief. It has been my honor to serve with you.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI

Fire Chief

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT SLADE, Chairman

RICHARD E. CANNING, Sr., Clerk

HOWARD P. CROWELL

ALVAN CROCKER

BERNARD JONES



## Report of the Communications Center

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

**Gentlemen:**

The communications Center being a combined operation under the charge of the Chiefs of the Police and Fire Departments we present the following report of its activity for 1965.

Radio messages logged according to FCC rules:

Police Department	17,215
Fire Department	7,424

---

Total	24,639
-------	--------

Telephone messages received, routine  
matters attended to and logged

Police Department	10,546
Fire Department	1,789

---

Total	12,335
-------	--------

Automobile transfers filed:

Class 1	118
Class 2	444

---

Total	562
-------	-----

Fire permits issued	1,421
---------------------	-------

Calls from and to Physicians and Hospitals for Ambulance and other emergency	164
---	-----

While the figures set forth above show the bald totals of the various things handled by this service, perhaps only those who have had occasion to call on it for assistance or information, and also can remember having to have the

telephone operator try to locate a policeman or a fireman in the days before its inception, can properly appreciate its value.

Since the service was started the night hours have been covered by members of the Volunteer Fire Department who have been on duty from 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. During these hours the man on duty has been allowed to sleep after the late evening, and has only been awakened to answer the telephone etc.

This worked well for a while, but has become less than satisfactory since the Cape Police Radio system was changed because the FCC found that the single band we operated on for years had become too crowded.

For the last half of 1965 the police night patrol was in the uncomfortable position of never knowing from one minute to the next whether or not it could reach another station when our own was off the air. In some sections of town it is a virtual certainty that no station but our own can be reached with the possible exception of the county station.

Since mid-summer the police department has been haunted by the possibility that someone will be badly in need of assistance, medical, fire, police or what have you, at a time when contact has been lost and seconds count.

We have therefor found it necessary to recommend that the night coverage at the communication center be placed on a 24 hour basis.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER

Chief of Police

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI

Fire Chief

## Sandwich Ambulance Report

---

OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE  
SANDWICH VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is my report of the activities and account of the Ambulance owned and operated by the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.

The Ambulance made 106 trips in the year 1965.

Barnstable County Hospital	30
Falmouth Hospital	25
Cape Cod Hospital	15
Tobey Hospital	11
Boston - Carney Hospital	2
Boston - Pratt Diagnostic Hospital	1
Boston - Baker Memorial Hospital	1
Boston - Veteran's Adm. Hospital	1
Boston - Mass. General Hospital	1
Cambridge City Hospital	1
South Shore Hospital - S. Weymouth	1
Jordan Hospital - Plymouth	1
Lakeville Hospital	1
Cape Cod Nursing Home	1
High Tower Nursing Home	1
Fraser Nursing Home - Hyannis	2
Sandwich	3
Trips - No patients transported	8

---

106

**Cases Handled:**

36 different types of cases were handled during the year 1965.

**Oxygen Used:**

6 tanks of oxygen were used during the year. Oxygen was given to 7 patients enroute to the various hospitals.

**Miles Traveled:**

The ambulance covered 3,263 miles from January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1965. 3,193 miles were covered on ambulance trips with patients. 41 miles were covered on 8 trips when no patients were transported. 7 miles were covered in parades. 16 miles were covered standing by at the Barnstable County Fair and 6 miles covered on road testing.

**Other Activities:**

The ambulance was in the Memorial Day parade and in the 4th of July parade, and stood by for emergencies at the Barnstable County Fair in Marston Mills on August 1, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. DONOVAN

Secretary



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1965



# Town of Sandwich School Organization

---

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
William H. Richards	1968
Marjorie H. Hannah	1968
Benjamin D. Fleet	1967
Howard P. Crowell	1967
Caesar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1966
John S. Jillson, Secretary	1966

## SUPERINTENDENT

Clayton E. Campbell, 142 Shore Road, Bourne

Mailing Address: R.F.D., Buzzards Bay

Office: Henry T. Wing School

Telephone: 888-1054

## PRINCIPALS

Sandwich High School

James H. Sibson, Box 356, Sandwich

School Telephone: 888-0220

Sandwich Elementary School

Benjamin J. Bump, 21 Wren Way, South Yarmouth

School Telephone: 888-1343

## CLERKS

Dagny M. Miller—Superintendent's Office

Lorraine F. Tomasek—High School Office

Ruth M. Tyback—Elementary School Office

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

John H. Lewis, M.D. 888-0770

## SCHOOL NURSE

Frances M. Silva, R.N. 888-0631

## CUSTODIANS

Roy F. Drew 888-2280

Norman E. Weekes 888-2191

Walter R. Newcomb 888-0665

Gerald O. Downing 759-4569

Robert E. Cooper 888-0722

## School Calendar

1966

---

Winter Term:

January 3 through February 18

Winter Recess:

February 21 through 25

Early Spring Term:

February 28 through April 15

Spring Recess:

April 18 through 20

Late Spring Term:

April 21 through June 17

Fall Term:

September 7 through December 23

Thanksgiving Recess:

November 24 and 25

No School:

April 8, Good Friday

May 30, Memorial Day

October 12, Columbus Day

November 11, Veterans' Day

Barnstable County Convention Day



# HENRY T. WING SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY — 1965 -66

159

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
James H. Sibson	Principal	Bowdoin Col. A.B., Worcester State Col. Ed.M.	1963
Ross M. Raymond	High	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.	1947-54, 1957
Virginia H. Goodwin	High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Marian L. Claflen	High	Wellesley College, B.A.	1963
Mary R. Huff	High	Salem State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Robert A. Fenton	High	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Bruce H. Stanford	High	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Barbara J. LeBarron	High	Baylor University, B.A.	1964
Judith A. Moncevicz	High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1965
James G. Dolan	Assist. Principal Junior High	Northeastern University, B.S.	1960
Edwin Zion	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1943
Gertrude T. Freeman	Junior High	Hyannis Normal School	1943
William L. Doyle	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Donna M. Smith	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1964
Otto L. Schleicher	Shop	Boston University, B.B.A.	1964
Jadwiga Narkevicius	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1964
Donald H. Long	Physical Education	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1959
Evelyn Ramalhetete	Art	Vesper George School of Art, New Bedford Institute of Technology, B.S.	1965
James E. Gregg	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.Mu.Ed.	1963
Vera Crockett	Librarian	Framingham State Teachers College	1964

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL FACULTY — ELEMENTARY DIVISION — 1965-66

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1965
Frances M. MacDougall	Grade 6	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1963
Herman A. Parco	Grade 6	Curry College, A.B.	1964
Eleanor K. Bushey	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Priscilla C. Stoll	Grade 5	Upsala College, A.B.	1964
Patricia Lou Beechy	Grade 4	Heidelberg College, A.B.	1965
Elizabeth L. Harkins	Grade 4	College of Our Lady of the Elms, B.A.	1963
Margaret M. Alvezi	Grade 3	Hyannis State Teachers College	1957
R. Naomi White	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1961
Nora M. Bianchi	Grade 2	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1942
Alvema B. Consolini	Grade 2	Hyannis Normal School, Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1939
Barbara B. Callahan	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Eva G. Strain	Grade 1	Capital University	1946
Katherine C. Armeson	Special Education	Salem Normal School, Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1961

## General Information

---

### **School Committee Meetings:**

School Committee meetings are held at 8:00 P.M. on the fourth Wednesday of each month, at the Henry T. Wing School.

### **School Entrance:**

The State Laws require that all children, seven years of age and over who are physically and mentally able, attend school. Any child resident of Sandwich may attend school provided he has reached the age of five years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

### **Birth Certificate:**

All children, except those born in Sandwich, must present a birth certificate before entrance to the first grade. Births of children born in Sandwich will be checked at the Town Hall.

### **Vaccination:**

No child shall be allowed to enter school without a certificate of vaccination.

### **No School:**

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. Children not properly clothed should be kept home on stormy days. On those days when transportation by school bus is impossible, no school sessions will be held. The notice will be broadcast over radio stations WEEI, WNAC, WBZ, WHDH, and WOCB at 7:00, 7:30, and 8:00 A.M. Also, there will be one long signal from the Sandwich and the East Sandwich Fire Stations at 7:00 A.M. for grades 7-12, and again at 8:00 A.M. for grades 1-6. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report to the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

## Enrollment:

Two hundred and ten pupils were enrolled in the Sandwich High School, (grades 7-12) and 289 in the Elementary School, (grades 1-6) at the close of the school year in June, 1965—a total of 499 pupils. School doors opened to 229 High School and 293 Elementary pupils, September 8, 1965—a total of 522 pupils. A healthy growth in school population is noted and facilities are adequate at the present time to take care of same.

## School Facilities:

All the athletic fields and play areas in the rear of the Henry T. Wing School were used in toto for the first time in several years during 1965. Much time was devoted to spreading loam, fertilizer, lime, and seed during the spring and a grass cutting schedule was established to help make the utilization of the area second to none on Cape Cod. We are very proud of our athletic complex.

## School Personnel:

One principal and three teachers resigned at the close of the 1964-1965 school year and replaced with the following:

### Elementary:

Mr. Benjamin J. Bump  
Mrs. Patricia L. Beechy

Principal  
Grade 4

### Secondary:

Mrs. Judith Moncevicz  
Mr. Edwin Zion

Mathematics  
and Science  
Mathematics  
and Social Studies

### Art:

Miss Evelyn Ramalhete



Mr. Norman McEnaney was appointed to the custodial staff of the Henry T. Wing School as the result of a resignation in the department. Mr. Robert Cooper was added to the staff and assigned to outside work taking care of the athletic fields and grounds around the school.

A vacancy was created on the cafeteria staff with the resignation of Mrs. Aili Kaipainen for reasons of health in the Fall of 1965. She served well and faithfully. Mrs. Ida Lloyd who served on a part-time basis was appointed by the School Committee to replace Mrs. Kaipainen and Mrs. Margaret Burke was appointed to Mrs. Lloyd's position.

### **Building Improvements:**

The cafetorium stage, dressing rooms, superintendent's office, records room, and High School publications room were painted during the summer. This completed the painting project planned by the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools in 1964 covering a span of two years.

The original drinking fountains in the Henry T. Wing School were replaced as was much of the old pipe.

### **Maintenance Equipment:**

A new International Cub Low-Boy tractor with the following attachments was purchased to take care of all school grounds, summer and winter:

1. Spreader
2. Utility cart
3. Lawn Mower
4. Snow Plow

The school department was fortunate in acquiring a surplus Ford pickup truck in good condition from the Federal Government at Otis Air Force Base. The truck is used daily to remove rubbish and garbage from the High and Elementary Schools to the Town Dump. Frequently, it is also used to carry to and from the United Cape Cod Cranberry Company freezer, frozen foods used in the cafeteria program.

The Sandwich School Committee and School Administration direct special appreciation to Mr. Balfour Bassett,

manager of the United Cape Cod Cranberry Company Freezer for his graciousness over the years in making it possible for the School Department to store frozen cafeteria foods in the freezer.

**Conclusion:**

Rather than be repetitious in my report, I refer you to reports submitted by the principals of the Senior High and Elementary Schools.

I thank all members of my school staff, School Committee, School Building Committee, Town Officials, and Townspeople of Sandwich for helping me to make the Sandwich School System sound and progressive.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYTON E. CAMPBELL

Superintendent of Schools

## Report of the High School Principal

---

### To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my third annual report as Principal of the Henry T. Wing Senior High School. I shall divide my report into two sections: The first section is about events which have taken place during the year 1964-65.

The Girls Basketball Team went through their second successive season undefeated. Thus they became Small Schools Champion and Cape Cod Girls Basketball Champion for the second consecutive year during 1964-65. The team was honored by the Elks Lodge in Hyannis and were also given a testimonial by the townspeople of Sandwich for their outstanding performance.

The Glass Chapter of the National Honor Society inducted into its membership the following honor students: Jean Ahonen, Robert Bianchi, Arthur Phillips and Linda Pierce.

The Student Council of Sandwich High School sponsored the first annual "All Sports Night" for all students who participated in Athletics during the year 1964-65. Highlight of the evening was the presentation of the Edwin Zion Good Sportsmanship Award to Barbara Bangs and Richard Cahoon.

Three members of our Soccer Team made the Cape Cod All-Star Soccer Team—Charles Merriam, William Earle and Robert Bianchi.

The class of 1965 had 55% go on to higher education of which 22% went on to four year colleges. Also, another interesting statistic is the fact that 24% of the class enlisted in the Armed Services.

Charles Merriam and Patricia Keith were elected to participate in "Telefad", a special project sponsored by the New England Telephone Company out of Hyannis, Massachusetts.



The second part of my report I want to tell you of our educational program.

I am sure many parents are well aware that we have made a few changes in our curriculum. After many curriculum meetings between faculty and administration we decided on a basic modern math program in grades seven and eight to be installed in the fall of 1965.

Our new additions have been in operation for one full year and have proved to be of even more value as time goes on. Our Business Education rooms, Science Laboratories and Library have opened up many doors so that we can continue to improve our educational system.

As our school population continues to grow, our student body, represented by the Student Council, have taken an active part not only in local school affairs but regional and district school meetings as well. Locally we have installed a Future Teachers Association as well as a Future Nurses Association. Regionally, one of our students has been elected President of the Southeastern Massachusetts Associated Bodies of Student Councils. Here we see our students on the move, eager to learn, ready to serve and willing to accept responsibilities.

I feel that the future of Sandwich Senior High School can be nothing but good. We have a student body who are beginning to take an interest in their educational surroundings. We have a fine faculty which has become stable the past two years. However, we dare not stand still or rest on past good deeds, for education continues to grow at a rapid pace and if we stop for an instant we shall fall far below educational standards. We must remain receptive to new ideas, and yet have the wisdom to sort out the good from the experimental and apply these ideas to our school system.

The administration and faculty remain eager to accept the challenge of the future and will continue to make Sandwich Senior High School an excellent school system.



I shall close my report by sincerely thanking the townspeople, School Committee members and the Superintendent of Schools for their efforts and help in my behalf. Also, to the faculty and school personnel my sincere thanks for all your help during the school year 1964-65.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. SIBSON

Principal

# Elementary School Principal

## 1965

---

### **To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:**

It is with pleasure that I submit my first annual report as Principal of the Elementary Division of the Henry T. Wing School.

We were all deeply saddened in November by the death of our dedicated and beloved friend and colleague—Mrs. George Armeson. All who knew her—pupils and teachers alike—benefited through their association with her.

A great deal of thanks should be given to Mrs. Crockett and Mrs. Tyback for all of their assistance in the operation of our library. Some new books for this important educational facility have been added and books have been borrowed from the Department of Education, Division of Library Extension.

Our first annual Book Fair was conducted in December. It is interesting to note that a student body of 298 pupils purchased 351 books. This appears an excellent way to get valuable books into the home.

An Art Room has been set up in our school. Pupils now go to that room for art instruction, thereby insuring a longer work-study period and giving the Art Instructor a “home base” from which to work.

Bulletin boards throughout the building and the lobby display case are changed regularly by the faculty. During the Christmas season our building was truly “a joy to behold”.

Assemblies were given by Grade 3 at Thanksgiving, and Grade 4 at Christmas augmented by the excellent School Band under the direction of Mr. Gregg.

Educational trips have been made to Plymouth Plantation and the Cranberry Museum.

Filmstrips, a tape recorder, a filmstrip projector, and science materials have been added to our facilities.

The Saturday morning basketball program for boys and girls of Grades 4, 5, and 6 is continuing through the winter months.

My sincere thanks are extended to all bus drivers, custodial staff, teachers, clerical staff, townspeople, School Committee, and Superintendent for all they have done to assist me in this assignment.

In closing, I should like to present a quotation by a man not in the field of education, Henry Ford:

“If we can afford war, we can afford education. If we can spend billions on war, we can afford to spend millions that will give American children their birthright, health and education. Whatever else we do, let’s not stint our children. Education is not a luxury, it is a necessity.”

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. BUMP

Principal

# Financial Statement

December 31, 1965

	Budget 1965	Expenditures from:	
		P.L. #874	Town Approp.
<b>Administration</b>	\$5,269.00	\$17.85	\$5,346.58
School Committee Expense	100.00		188.75
Superintendent's Office			
Superintendent's Salary	2,025.00		2,027.76
Superintendent's Secretary	2,294.00		2,293.80
School Census	50.00		
Superintendent's Expenses	800.00	17.85	836.27
<b>Instruction</b>	236,407.00	1,740.41	223,729.88
Principals' Offices			
Principals' Salaries	17,705.00		16,393.30
Principals' Secretaries	5,042.00		4,954.20
Office Expenses	250.00	42.91	429.22
Graduation	200.00	15.00	120.45
Other Expenses	100.00	32.30	306.73
Teaching			
Salaries	192,520.00		184,106.45
Supplies	8,280.00	1,279.92	9,208.44
Textbooks	6,700.00	106.34	3,627.07
Libraries	5,610.00	263.94	4,584.02
<b>Other School Services</b>	24,586.00	1,186.24	22,199.02
Health Services	300.00	121.25	409.89
Transportation			
Contracts	12,759.00		12,828.48
Town Bus	3,189.00	132.40	2,687.65
Other Transportation	450.00	9.00	566.50
Food Services	4,000.00	694.27	1,734.22
Athletics	3,888.00	229.32	3,972.28
<b>Operation &amp; Maintenance of Plant</b>	50,416.00	1,322.76	48,070.59
Janitor Service	20,026.00	258.45	19,879.28
Janitor Supplies	2,000.00	4.80	2,745.20
Fuel	10,000.00		8,574.77
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	700.00	270.80	780.78
Utilities Services	6,020.00	15.27	5,935.40
Maintenance of School Grounds	4,180.00	349.62	2,611.07
Maintenance of Buildings	5,750.00	80.82	5,134.73
Maintenance of Equipment	1,115.00	93.00	1,334.05
Driver Education Car	425.00	250.00	268.26
Replacement of Equipment	200.00		807.00
<b>Acquisition of New Equipment</b>	6,007.00	449.74	9,066.15
<b>Programs with other School Systems</b>	1,000.00	1,279.32	267.68
Vocational Tuition & Transportation			



	Budget 1965	Expenditures from:	
		P.L. #874	Town Approp.
<b>Community Services</b>	850.00	141.00	855.10
Summer Program & Adult Education			
<b>Total Expenditures for the Year, 1965</b>		\$6,137.32	\$309,535.00
<b>Total School Budget for the Year, 1965</b>		\$324,535.00	
Less: P.L. #874 Funds		15,000.00	
<b>Total Town Appropriation, 1965</b>		\$309,535.00	
Town Appropriation	\$309,535.00		
Expenditures	309,535.00		
Balance	.00		
<b>Public Law #874 Monies Available for School Expenditures:</b>			
P.L. #874 Available, January 1, 1965		\$9,620.67	
Receipts during 1965		17,918.00	
Total P.L. #874 Funds Available, 1965		\$27,538.67	
Expenditures, 1965		6,137.32	
P.L. #874 Funds Available, Dec. 31, 1965			
and carried forward to January 1, 1966		\$21,401.35	
<b>Public Law #85-864 Monies Available for School Expenditures:</b>			
P.L. #85-864 Available, January 1, 1965		\$655.91	
Receipts during 1965		595.28	
Total P.L. #85-864 Available Dec. 31, 1965			
and carried forward to Jan. 1, 1966		\$1,251.19	
<b>Receipts on Account of Schools, 1965</b>			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts			
General School Fund, Chapter 70		\$23,926.34	
Transportation, Chapter 71		13,176.22	
Vocational Transportation		202.65	
Union Superintendent's Salary		790.80	
Special Education Reimbursement		3,881.47	
			41,977.48
U.S. Government — P.L. #874			17,918.00
P.L. #85-864			595.23
<b>Total Receipts</b>			\$60,490.76

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

## Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1965

Grade		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals	
B	1	2	22	6													30	
G	1	2	16	2													20	50
B	2		6	25	4												35	
G	2		4	19	1												24	59
B	3			2	14	1											17	
G	3			5	19	1											25	42
B	4					13	2										15	
G	4				3	24	5										32	47
B	5					4	16	2	1								23	
G	5				4	10	12										26	49
B	6						1	22	5								28	
G	6						3	14	2	1							20	48
B	7							6	16	3		1					26	
G	7							7	14	1							22	48
B	8								3	11	2						16	
G	8								3	16	2	1					22	38
B	9									4	10	2	2				18	
G	9									5	15	3	1				24	42
B	10										3	12	5	1			21	
G	10											10	10	2			22	43
B	11											1	12	3	1		17	
G	11											2	11	1			14	31
B	12													4	7	1	12	
G	12												2	14	2	1	19	31
B Ed. Adj.								1	2	1					1		5	
G Ed. Adj.																	0	5
B Totals		2	28	33	18	18	19	31	27	19	15	16	19	8	9	1	263	
G Totals		2	20	26	27	35	20	21	19	23	17	16	24	17	2	1	270	533

## PROGRAM

PRELUDE	"Crusaders' Hymn"—Germany
PROCESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar
INVOCATION*	The Reverend John Thomas
"WE BUILD THE LADDER BY WHICH WE RISE"	Lynne Dunbar
CHORUS SELECTIONS	
"Praise Ye the Lord"—Camille Saint-Saens	
"O Shenandoah"—Arranger-Bampton	
"Let There Be Music"—Frances Williams	
Mr. James E. Gregg, Director	
CLASS GIFT	Jayne Shelley
INTRODUCTION OF COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER	Mr. James H. Sibson
"HALLMARK OF AN EDUCATED PERSON"	Dean Virginia L. Harvey
AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	Mr. Howard P. Crowell
BAND SELECTIONS	
"Pacific Grandeur"—Olivadoti	
"The Minstrel Boy"—Leroy Anderson	
Mr. James E. Gregg, Director	
"SERENITY, COURAGE AND WISDOM"	Jayne Shelley
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Clayton E. Campbell
ALMA MATER*	Senior Class and School Chorus
BENEDICTION*	The Reverend William F. Morris
RECESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar

\*Audience Standing

**Class of 1965**

*Kathleen Jeanne Adams	Robert Main Hawley
James Anthony Branch	Barry Reed Hillman
Margaret Elise Campbell	*Brenda Starr Holt
Richard Edward Cahoon	Edward Warren Hoxie, Jr.
David Paul Canning	*Bruce Alan Jillson
Beth Drake Capen	Harold Weston Keith
Rein Ciarfella	James Albert Lucas
Maria Irene Condinho	Janet Elisabeth MacLean
Brian David Cullity	William John Marganella
**Lynne Stevens Dunbar	*Nadine Nichols
John William Fleet	Thomas Fox O'Brien
Patricia Ann Flinker	Michael James O'Dowd
*Judith Ann Forni	Richard Wilson Russell
Austin Charles Foster	***Jayne Eliot Shelley
Nancy Mae Foster	Nancy Lee Slade
Elizabeth Ann Frazier	Sandra Ann Tomasek

Terry Milton Willoughby

\* Honor Students

\*\* Salutatorian

\*\*\*Valedictorian

**Class Officers**

President .....	Jayne Shelley
Vice President .....	Barry Hillman
Secretary .....	Kathleen Adams
Treasurer .....	William Marganella

**Class Motto**

"We Build the Ladder by Which We Rise"

**Class Colors**

Scarlet and Silver

**Class Flower**

Red Rose



## SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS—JUNE 9, 1965

---

### **Sandwich High School Association Scholarship**

Presented to two outstanding students: BRUCE ALAN JILLSON and JUDITH ANN FORNI.

Bruce will attend the University of Massachusetts and Judith will attend I.B.M. Plus School of Business.

### **Mary Howland Wing Scholarship**

Presented to a worthy student by the Sandwich Woman's Club: LYNNE STEVENS DUNBAR.

Lynne will attend Framingham State College.

### **Faunce Scholarship**

Awarded to KATHLEEN JEANNE ADAMS.

Kathleen will attend C. W. Post College.

### **John F. Clayton Scholarship**

Presented to a worthy student: BRUCE ALAN JILLSON

### **Chamberlain Scholarship**

Awarded to an outstanding student: WILLIAM JOHN MARGANELLA.

William will attend Boston College.

### **Sandwich Health Association Scholarship**

Presented to a student who will further her education in the field of Nursing: JAYNE ELIOT SHELLEY. Jayne will attend the Brockton School of Nursing.

### **Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship**

Awarded to a worthy student: NADINE ANN NICHOLS.

Nadine will attend the Cape Cod Secretarial School.

### **Cape Cod Nursing Association Regional Scholarship**

Presented to: JAYNE ELIOT SHELLEY.

### **Parent-Teachers' Association Scholarship**

Presented to worthy students by the Sandwich P.T.A.: BARRY REED HILLMAN, RICHARD WILSON RUSSELL, EDWARD WARREN HOXIE and MICHAEL JAMES O'DOWD.

The next two scholarships which we are about to award are being presented for the first time this year. These scholarships are the **Sandwich Men's Club Scholarship** and the **Mary C. Baker Scholarship**. We are very grateful to the people who made these scholarships possible.

**Sandwich Men's Club Scholarship**

Presented to: **BARRY REED HILLMAN**. Barry will attend the University of Massachusetts.

**Mary C. Baker Scholarship**

To further the education, at college or otherwise, of one or more worthy graduates of the Henry T. Wing School. **BRENDA STARR HOLT, LYNNE STEVENS DUNBAR** and **JAYNE ELIOT SHELLEY**. Brenda will attend the University of Massachusetts.

**D.A.R. Good Citizenship**

Presented to: **NADINE ANN NICHOLS**.

**Balfour Key**

Awarded by votes of faculty and student body to the Senior who best exemplifies the qualities of **LOYALTY, SCHOLARSHIP, and ACHIEVEMENT**: **LYNNE STEVENS DUNBAR**.

**D.A.R. American History Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in American History: **KATHLEEN JEANNE ADAMS**.

**Bausch and Lomb Science Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in Science: **LYNNE STEVENS DUNBAR**.

**Sandwich Police Association Award**

Awarded for Good Citizenship: **AUSTIN CHARLES FOSTER**.

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL GRADUATES ATTENDING OTHER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

---

Emma Persson Adams, Bridgewater State College  
 Kathleen J. Adams, C. W. Post College  
 Lee E. Adams, Bentley College of Accounting and Finance  
 Walter E. Alvezi, Tennessee Polytechnic Institute  
 Gay Anderson, Framingham State College  
 Philip H. Bangs, University of Bridgeport  
 Julian P. Bell, Central Bible Institute  
 Nancy J. Cahoon, Cape Cod Community College  
 Claire Canning, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  
 David P. Canning, Franklin Institute  
 Beth D. Capen, I.B.M. Plus School of Business  
 Anita Caron, University of Bridgeport  
 Janice Caron, Massachusetts School of Art  
 Lynne Dunbar, Framingham State College  
 Robert C. Elvander, N. Y. University Graduate School  
 Donald J. Fleet, University of Missouri  
 Judith A. Forni, I.B.M. Plus School of Business  
 Austin C. Foster, Franklin Institute  
 Nancy M. Foster, I.B.M. Plus School of Business  
 Elizabeth A. Frazier, Lindenwood College—St. Charles, Mo.  
 D. Ward Gagner, New Bedford Institute of Technology  
 Marcia A. Gustin, University of Massachusetts  
 Jameson T. Hannah, Virginia Military Institute  
 Raymond B. Hart, Cape Cod Community College  
 Robert M. Hawley, American School in Switzerland  
 Barry R. Hillman, University of Massachusetts  
 Brenda S. Holt, University of Massachusetts  
 Edward W. Hoxie, LaGrange—Morris Harvey  
 Bruce A. Jillson, University of Massachusetts  
 Carol E. Jillson, Bates College  
 William J. Marganella, Boston College  
 Stanley J. Mayhew, University of Colorado  
 Michael J. O'Dowd, Cape Cod Community College  
 James W. Pierce, Brown University  
 Susan L. Pierce, Massachusetts College of Art

Carlo Pola, Harvard University  
Karl O. Polson, University of Massachusetts  
Eric E. Polson, University of Massachusetts  
Sharyn L. Raftery, Framingham State College  
Joan M. Russell, Bridgewater State College  
Richard W. Russell, Cape Cod Community College  
Richard E. Serodio, Burdett College  
Malcolm R. Taber, Jr., Bryant College  
Paul S. Velsor, University of Dubuque  
Susan M. Welch, University of New Hampshire  
Victor A. Wennerstrom, Cape Cod Community College  
John D. Zander, Bates College



**HENRY T. WING SCHOOL — GENERAL FUND****December 31, 1965**

General Fund	\$397.53	
Science Fund	12.91	
Class of 1962	93.94	
Class of 1963	147.92	
Class of 1964	52.19	
Class of 1965	169.00	
Class of 1966	479.67	
Class of 1967	782.97	
Class of 1968	619.32	
Class of 1969	275.96	
Class of 1970	255.60	
Class of 1971	45.56	
Student Council	64.56	
Honor Society	32.50	
Flower Fund	18.75	
Orchestra Fund	276.71	
Future Teachers of America	60.27	
Adult Education	206.79	
	<hr/>	
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNTS</b>		<b>\$3,992.15</b>
Bank Statement, Dec. 31, 1965	\$4,667.18	
Outstanding Checks	1,294.43	
	<hr/>	
	3,372.75	
Cash on Hand	135.34	
Bank Deposit	484.06	
	<hr/>	
		<b>\$3,992.15</b>

# Financial Statement

---

## GENERAL FUND

### SANDWICH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

#### Accounts (December 31, 1965)

General Fund	\$424.68
Flower Fund	56.84
Library Account	5.71

---

#### Total Accounts

\$487.23

Bank Statement, December 31, 1965	\$684.75
Outstanding Checks	295.00

---

Cash on Hand	\$389.75
	97.48

---

\$487.23

# Index to Reports

---

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	17
Appropriations .....	17
Balance Sheet .....	63
Classification of Accounts .....	28
Disbursements .....	24
Receipts for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1965 .....	20
Ambulance Committee .....	153
Assessors' Report .....	12
Births in 1965 .....	78
Board of Appeals .....	116
Board of Health .....	90
Building Inspector .....	117
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....	70
Civil Defense Agency .....	112
Clark-Haddad Trustees .....	105
Communication Center .....	151
Conservation Commission .....	100
Deaths in 1965 .....	84
Dog Licenses .....	86
Dog Officer .....	121
Fire Department .....	149
Forest Warden .....	137
Funds of Town .....	14
Gas Inspector .....	119
Highway Surveyor .....	124
Historic District Commission .....	98
Historic Study Committee .....	97
Hoxie House and Old Mill Restoration .....	133
Jury List .....	132
Library Report .....	127
Marriages in 1965 .....	81

	Page
Nurse's Report .....	95
Planning Board .....	87
Plumbing Inspector .....	118
Police Chief's Report .....	138
Regional Vocational - Technical School .....	106
School Reports .....	155
Calendar .....	158
Class of 1965 .....	174
Commencement, 1965 .....	173
Commencement Awards .....	175
Elementary School Principal .....	168
Financial Statement .....	170
General Information .....	161
Graduates .....	177
High School Principal .....	165
Membership in 1965 .....	172
Organization .....	157
Superintendent's Report .....	162
Faculty .....	159
Wing School Activities Account .....	179
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	138
Selectmen's Report .....	9
Sporting Licenses .....	86
Tax Collector's Report .....	71
Town Clerk's Report .....	78
Town Officers .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	68
Tree Warden and Insect Control .....	125
Veterans' Agent .....	113
Veterans' Grave Officer .....	114
Water Safety Report .....	103
Welfare Department .....	15
Weston Memorial Library Fund .....	129
Wire Inspector .....	120







# ANNUAL REPORTS

For The Year 1966



TOWN OF  
SANDWICH





1966

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SANDWICH



For the year ending December 31, 1966

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY  
FALMOUTH, MASS.

*In Memoriam*

1966

IRA B. AUSTIN

1884 - 1966

Died May 26, 1966

Served the Town of Sandwich

on

Board of Health

1926 - 1949

1955 - 1966

Planning Board

1953 - 1963

---

DR. SAMUEL M. BEALE, JR.

1876 - 1965

Died May 11, 1965

Served the Town of Sandwich

on

School Committee

1911 - 1934

as

School Physician

1924 - 1936

## Town Officers

---

Term Expires

### SELECTMEN

A. John MacQuade, Chairman	1967	
Lindsay A. Armstrong	1968	2
Caesar A. Alvezi	1969	

### ASSESSORS

A. John MacQuade	1967
Lindsay R. Armstrong	1968
Caesar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1969

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

A. John MacQuade	1967
Lindsay R. Armstrong, Chairman	1968
Caesar A. Alvezi	1969

### TOWN CLERK, TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR

Channing E. Hoxie	1968	✓
-------------------	------	---

### HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Ernest R. VanBuskirk	1967
----------------------	------

### TREE WARDEN

William J. Ellis	1967
------------------	------

### MODERATOR

Carl H. Hiler	1967
---------------	------

### CONSTABLES

John L. Weaver	1967	
George L. Elvander	1968	✓
William E. Foster	1969	

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Howard P. Crowell	1967	
Benjamin D. Fleet, Chairman	1967	
Marjorie H. Hannah (Resigned)	1968	DeconTa ✓
Carl H. Schmelzer (Unexpired term)	1967	
William H. Richards	1968	✓
Willard E. Boyden	1969	
Carol A. Vigliano	1969	

Term Expires

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Ira B. Austin, Agent (Deceased)	1967
Edward C. Mortimer (Unexpired Term)	1967
Robert H. Ellis, Clerk	1968
Robert A. Koehler, Chairman	1969

**TRUSTEES OF THE SANDWICH LIBRARY**

Hazel B. French	1967
Margaret A. Granger	1967
Kathryn Bourne	1967
Howard J. Carlson	1968
William A. Walker, Chairman	1968
Clara N. Field	1968
Charles S. Floyd	1969
Philip Peltz	1969
Beulah Folmsbee	1969

**TRUSTEES OF WESTON MEMORIAL FUND**

William A. Walker	1967
Howard J. Carlson, Secretary and Treasurer	1968
John H. Field	1969

**TRUSTEES CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING**

Clarence R. VanBuskirk, Chairman	1967
Chester A. Burt	1967
Allen R. Carpenter	1968
Henry Buckley	1968
Charles Wennerstrom	1969
A. John MacQuade — Chairman, Board of Selectmen	

**PLANNING BOARD**

Frederick T. Hackley	1967
John L. Roberti, Chairman	1968
Ann C. Sullivan	1969
Chester E. Cross	1970
Wilfred H. Graves	1971

**SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Charles R. Kiley, Vice Chairman	1967
Allen R. Carpenter, Assistant Treasurer	1968
Robert P. Ashley, Treasurer	1969
Lester E. Geary, Secretary (State Appointment)	1970
Edgar E. Caron, Chairman	1971



Term Expires

**REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT MEMBER**

Edgar E. Caron

1967

---

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN**

---

**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Carl H. Hiler

1969

**WELFARE WORKER**

Ida D. O'Brien

1967

**TOWN COUNSEL**

Charles L. Aylmer

1968

**CLERK FOR SELECTMEN AND ASSESSORS**

Carl H. Hiler

1967

**VETERANS' AGENT, DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES****AND VETERANS' BURIAL AGENT**

Charles H. Cross

1967

**VETERANS' GRAVE OFFICER**

Edward J. Hartel

1967

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Frances M. Silva

1967

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

William E. Foster, Chief

John L. Weaver, Sergeant

George E. Elvander, Sergeant

Clyde S. Gill, Permanent Patrolman

Richard E. Canning, Sr.	(permanent-Intermittent)
James A. Erickson	(permanent-Intermittent)
Arthur L. Fairbanks	(permanent-Intermittent)
Lester E. Geary	(permanent-Intermittent)
Dean R. Jamison	(permanent-Intermittent)
Richard A. Kestenbaum	(permanent-Intermittent)
Erwin L. Metcalf	(permanent-Intermittent)
John A. McArdle	(permanent-Intermittent)
William H. McLaughlin	(permanent-Intermittent)
Chester S. Rich	(permanent-Intermittent)
Paul R. Selfridge, Sr.	(permanent-Intermittent)

Term Expires

**POLICE LIMITED SERVICE**

1967

Robert W. Cook	Frederick Hodges
Martin Tomolonis	Dana Thompson
Joseph Meduna	Cornelius W. Sullivan
Horace Schermerhorn, Jr.	John A. Coe
Robert Grundstrom	William A. Richards

Clarence R. VanBuskirk

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

Edgar E. Caron	1967
----------------	------

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

Lester E. Geary	1967
Howard B. Burke, Deputy	1967

**PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

(Appointed by Board of Health)

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1967
-------------------------	------

**GAS INSPECTOR**

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1967
-------------------------	------

**SHELLFISH CONSTABLES**

George E. Elvander	1967
Eugene H. Morrow	1967
Clyde S. Gill	1967
William E. Foster	1967
Douglas C. Marchant	1967
John L. Weaver	1967
John A. Elliott	1967

**FIRE ENGINEERS**

1967

Robert M. Slade, Chief Engineer

Richard E. Canning, Clerk	Alvan H. Crocker
Howard P. Crowell	C. Bernard Jones

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi, Chief	1967
Robert L. White, Deputy Chief	1967
John H. Winslow, Deputy Chief	1967
Ronald V. Erickson, Deputy Chief	1967

**FOREST WARDEN**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi	1967
---------------------	------

Term Expires

**DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS**

1967

John H. Winslow	Robert L. White
Ronald V. Erickson	Robert M. Slade
Gerald E. Caron	Alvan H. Crocker
Richard E. Canning	Clyde Tripp
Richard E. Canning, Jr.	John D. White
Howard P. Crowell	C. Bernard Jones
Clarence R. VanBuskirk	

**DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

Alvan B. Perry	1967
Stuart G. Velsor (Deputy Director)	1967

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND MEAT**

Hilda E. Whitmore	1967
-------------------	------

**INSECT PEST SUPERINTENDENT**

William J. Ellis	1967
------------------	------

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

1967

Carl H. Hiler, Chairman

William A. Bullock	Frank C. Miller
Wilfred H. Graves (Resigned)	J. James Hamlen
John M. Mendonza (unexpired term)	

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1967
John T. Liberty	1968
Niilo R. Ahonen	1969

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Bernard C. DiPietro, Chairman	1967
James J. George	1967
John H. Winslow	1968
Vernon E. Prior	1968
J. Albert Torrey	1969
John D. White	1969

**DOG OFFICER**

Clyde S. Gill	1967
---------------	------

Term Expires

**APPEAL BOARD**

Albert Roberti	1967
William J. Marganella	1968
Frank C. Miller	1969
Norman E. Welch, Chairman	1970
Roland F. DeConto	1971
<b>Associate Members:</b>	
Louis Giampietro	1967
Alfred LaPlante	1967

**MARINA COMMITTEE**

Douglas M. Gray, Chairman	Alvan B. Perry
B. Harlow Morrow	Chester S. Rich
Howard J. Carlson	

**HARBOR MASTER**

Bradford M. Moore	1967
Orrin L. Taylor (Deputy Harbor Master)	1967

**SANDWICH HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION**

Faith S. H. Cook	1967
Bertrand C. French	1967
Paul V. O'Connell	1968
Seth S. Pope, Chairman	1968
Richard A. Latimer, Secretary	1969
<b>Alternate Members:</b>	
Kathryn Bourne	1967
James O. Collins	1968
Elisabeth T. Durham	1969

**CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
COMMISSION**

Channing E. Hoxie	1968
Hilda E. Whitmore — Alternate Member	1968

**YOUTH CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE**

Reverend Arlan Baillie, Chairman	
Reverend Ambrose E. Bowen	Marjorie H. Hannah
Reverend John H. Thomas	Carl H. Schmelzer
Gerard E. MacDonald	James H. Sibson
Sally L. Latimer	Beulah Folmsbee



## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

We feel that it will be generally concluded that 1966 was a most active year in Sandwich. There was more building, more development, more visitors and more general activity throughout the Town than possibly ever before. For some years Sandwich has not experienced the same percentage of growth and development and all of the other activities associated with expansion as has been experienced in most of the other Cape towns. We can now better appreciate the many controls and restrictions which the Town has accepted through the years which have and will have an influence on the overall character of present and future expansion.

The seasonal activities in which the Town has been interested were continued in 1966. The minor baseball teams were most active. There were over one hundred boys enrolled in the Little League teams and the PeeWee League and minor leagues also enjoyed an active season. The Water Safety program was continued with the activity as shown in the Water Safety report. The usual Fourth of July celebration, starting with a children's parade in the morning, competitive athletic contests, ball game, band concert, boat carnival and fireworks as a grand finale again made an interesting and complete day which was attended by ever increasing numbers of people.

The Hoxie House and Grist Mill experienced their best attendance record as more and more people express their appreciation of the efforts of the Town in making available historic landmarks for the visitors to enjoy. Our beaches, both fresh and salt water, no doubt being the best seasonal attraction for Sandwich and Cape Cod were, as usual, well attended. The other seasonal attractions in the Town all reported satisfactory activities and, in most cases, record attendance. The

East Boat Basin Marina was opened on August 1st, and while it was a short season, it was used for the balance of the season by many boats and for a variety of boating activities.

Farmersville Road was completed under the Chapter 90 program, which has greatly improved the travel way on this well travelled town road. In 1967 it is planned to do work on Cotuit Road under the same program and to complete another section of this road.

With the change of times and conditions, it seems advisable to do some additional planning and projecting of capital outlay programs which will be required or needed in the future. By planning ahead, it should be more satisfactory to adjust the financing of projects to conform to our tax base than to have them materialize and be necessary all at one time. The departments which might be involved in capital expenditures were requested to indicate their projected plans for a five-year period. The increased activities of the Town have made or will make many of the present facilities inadequate for the future. Whether we appreciate it or not, it seems that it will be necessary to consider in the future many changes in the facilities for continuing services to the Town.

Some of the suggested future requirements of the departments include a fire station at East Sandwich which is under study at the present time, a projected fire station in the Forestdale area and the eventual replacement of some fire equipment, and more adequate facilities for the Police Department, a study of which will be proposed at the 1967 Town Meeting. Another item which will require consideration is a more satisfactory area and method of disposing of garbage and rubbish. Open burning dumps are no longer considered desirable and action could be taken at the State level to require a change in the town's present method of disposal.

A plan has been undertaken through a Federal Grant to consider a sewerage system for the Town. Upon acceptance and approval of a proposed plan by the State and Federal Governments consideration will be required by the Town. It is a known and accepted fact that our pollution problem which exists at the present time will require some definite action to solve.

With the increased activity the Town is fast outgrowing the Town Office building. There are many departments which should be located in a town building, but because of the lack of space, it is not possible. It was necessary to rent outside space this year to make available necessary facilities for our Public Health Nurse.

Sandwich has never had a "Town Barn", so called, to store and maintain Town owned equipment. As additional Town owned equipment is required by the several departments, some location is needed for storage and maintenance of this equipment.

By indicating at this time some of the problems of capital outlay which an expanding town is faced with, it is hoped that the residents of the Town will have some appreciation of the projected planning which is expected of the Board of Selectmen and the heads of the several departments involved. As these and possible other requirements are needed, it is realized that the residents will expect practical solutions to be offered by the Selectmen in cooperation with the department heads, to be considered and decided on by the voters of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

A. JOHN MacQUADE, Chairman  
LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG  
CAESAR A. ALVEZI

Board of Selectmen



## Assessors' Report

---

### **To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Sandwich, Massachusetts**

The change in the activity in Sandwich was directly shown in the increase in the real and personal valuation for 1966. Our tax base was increased from \$25,148,400 in 1965 to \$26,977,950 in 1966. Only a few short years ago our normal annual increase amounted to about \$200,000.00, while in 1966 it increased by about \$2,000,000. Feeling that this upswing could be an indication of future growth, it is hoped that the expansion will continue in an orderly manner so that the character of Sandwich will not be effected. About one-half of the 1966 increase was due to land development at the electric generator plant and the balance represented building and development throughout the Town.

The General Court in their judgment continues to pass legislation which directly reflects on costs to the cities and towns in the Commonwealth. In 1966 they amended clause 41 of Section 5, Chapter 59, which is the amount of exemption allowed elderly persons. Certainly no one has any objections to their consideration and action in this field, but since the act did not become law until October 19, 1966, it had been ruled by the Department of Corporations and Taxation not to be effective until January 1, 1967. A later opinion by the Attorney General ruled that it was to be effective in 1966. This all took place after the 1966 tax rate had been established and allowance provided for anticipated tax abatements. About \$10,000.00 in additional abatements were granted on this one item, which is an example of the problem of projecting the financial plans.

The revaluation of Real Property in Sandwich was done in 1957 which became effective as of January 1, 1958. In the ten year period, the record of sales in Sandwich and throughout the Cape have shown a rather steady increase. While we



have, each year, had valuation established on land splits and new construction, we have continued to use the formula of 1957. In order to bring our principal inventory of the Town, which is our tax base, up to date it is felt that serious consideration should be given to an adjustment of values or a revaluation in 1968. During 1968 the Electric Power Plant will be completed so this factor would be included in the new town valuation.

Sandwich is no different than other cities and towns throughout the country. The cost of services and operation of municipalities is forever increasing. This is more evident during recent years than previously. More is wanted and more is expected; and unfortunately it all costs more money. We only trust that with the projection of our increased tax base, that it will be possible to hold the tax rate within a reasonable limit.

Respectfully submitted,

CAESAR A. ALVEZI, Chairman

A. JOHN MacQUADE

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG

Board of Assessors

# ASSESSORS' REPORT—VALUATION COMPARISON

	1963	1964	1965	1966
Value Real Estate	\$6,750,400.00	\$7,045,375.00	\$22,530,700.00	\$24,605,800.00
Value of Personal Property	1,080,195.00	1,112,600.00	2,617,700.00	2,372,150.00
Real Estate Only	\$7,830,595.00	\$8,157,975.00	\$25,148,400.00	\$26,977,950.00
Personal Property Only	1,098	1,362	1,095	1,225
Both Personal and Real Estate	12	11	10	17
Dwellings Assessed	788	828	850	788
(Cabins, Cottages & Motel Units)	1,840	1,903	2,044	1,755
Acres of Land Assessed	16,400	16,400	16,400	368
Number of Horses Assessed	13	14	23	16,400
Number of Cows Assessed	4	1	3	24
Number of Fowl Assessed	450	450	425	4
Number of Sheep Assessed				425
Value of Buildings	4,800,500.00	5,021,550.00	16,250,500.00	5
Value of Land	1,949,900.00	2,023,825.00	6,280,200.00	18,154,600.00
Net Amount Raised by Taxation	377,162.56	456,846.60	565,839.00	6,451,200.00
Overlay	13,387.37	14,650.39	13,588.90	566,536.95
Rate per \$1,000 Valuation	48.00	56.00	22.50	10,454.51
1965 and 1966 valuations represent fair cash value.				21.00

## Report of the Board of Public Welfare

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

The following amounts were expended in the various categories for medical needs during the past year:

Nursing Homes	\$11,085.98
Hospitalization	7,360.49
Physicians	1,865.65
Dentists	622.00
Drugs	2,189.65
Other medical needs	394.80
<hr/>	
Total	\$23,558.57

This amount shows a decrease of \$3,368.27 from last year's expenditures. We believe this is due to the "Medicare" program effective July 1, 1966.

A new category called Medical Assistance became effective September 1, 1966 which provides medical assistance to the low income individual or family. Application for this program must be made with the Board of Public Welfare. Leaflets entitled, "Eligibility Provisions for Medical Assistance" are available at the Welfare Office. These leaflets describe the eligibility provisions of the Medical Assistance program.

Respectfully submitted,

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG, Chairman  
A. JOHN MacQUADE  
CAESAR A. ALVEZI

Board of Public Welfare

## Report of the Town Accountant

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1966, showing receipts from all sources, amounts of appropriations and all expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL H. HILER

---

### 1966 APPROPRIATIONS

---

Legislative	\$250.00
Law	2,000.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Interest	38,902.50
Selectmen	7,800.00
Assessors	7,500.00
Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical—Selectmen, Assessors & Accountant	7,420.00
Treasurer	2,580.00
Tax Collector	4,270.00
Town Clerk	1,140.00
Clerical—Treas., Tax Collector, Town Clerk	7,020.00
Electrician & Registration	1,584.00
Fire and Police Building	4,745.00
Town Hall	3,525.00
Police	41,400.00
Dog Officer	600.00
Forest Warden	2,000.00
Fire	14,935.00
Woods Roads	700.00



Insect Pest Control	2,200.00
Dutch Elm Control	2,900.00
Tree Warden	3,300.00
Wire Inspector	1,025.00
Building Inspector	2,450.00
Gas Inspector	1,000.00
Health and Sanitation	9,915.00
Public Health Nurse	5,500.00
Highways General	31,250.00
Welfare	3,500.00
Old Age Assistance	15,000.00
Medical Assistance	8,000.00
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	5,000.00
Disability Assistance	2,000.00
Assistance Administration	2,000.00
Veterans Services	5,500.00
School	313,473.00
Library	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,300.00
Street Lights	8,300.00
Christmas Lighting	1,000.00
Planning Board	1,800.00
Appeal Board	350.00
Tax Title Account	100.00
Memorial Day	450.00
Parks	8,500.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Town Reports and Warrants	1,500.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Public Entertainment	500.00
Town Advertising	500.00
Binding Town Records	200.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Water Safety	1,500.00
Fish and Game	300.00
Town Insurance	7,500.00
Communication Center	12,281.00
Cemeteries	2,500.00

Historic District Commission	300.00
Town Clock	500.00
Highways—Chapt. 81	7,700.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District	1,089.64
Defining and Laying out Roads	4,000.00
County Land Damages	654.20
Conservation Commission	2,000.00
Civil Defense	300.00
School Construction Loans	80,000.00
Junior Baseball Teams	650.00
Jonathan Lane Layout	5.00
Tabor Rd., Cushing Rd., Freedom Road Layouts	5.00
Jefferson Street & Webster Ave. Layouts	5.00
Chase's Point Road Layout	310.00
Ploughed Neck Road Layout	200.00
Atkins Road Layout	396.00
Tabor Rd., Cushing Rd., Freedom Rd. Construction	1,600.00
Jefferson Street & Webster Ave. Construction	2,000.00
Ploughed Neck Road Construction	1,000.00
Chase's Point Road Construction	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$723,202.34

---

### FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Highways—Chapter 81—Surplus Revenue	\$21,175.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Surplus Revenue	4,000.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Chapter 782	5,000.00
Restoration Income	9,015.65
Reserve Account—Overlay Surplus	10,000.00
Bush Breaker Fire Truck—Surplus Revenue	12,000.00
Purchase Ferro Land—Surplus Revenue	4,100.00
Purchase Ferro Land—Sale of Real Estate Account	900.00
Library—Dog Fund—1965	836.61
Hydraulic Sprayer—Surplus Revenue	3,900.00
Conservation Commission—Surplus Revenue	10,000.00
East Sandwich Fire Station—Surplus Revenue	5,500.00
Town Planning—Surplus Revenue	750.00
	<hr/>
	\$87,177.26

# **RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING** **December 31, 1966**

## **Taxes:**

Prior Years	\$37,118.44
Current:	
Personal	45,692.85
Real	470,223.80

\$553,035.09

## **Motor Vehicles and Trailer:**

Excise Taxes:	
Prior Years	\$12,212.27
Current	76,331.74

88,544.01

Machinery Excise	123.50
Interest on Taxes	1,728.19
Federal Tax Withholdings	48,190.23
State Tax Withholdings	5,758.52
Group Insurance Withholdings	8,775.12
Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	11,179.29
County Retirement Withholdings	7,833.88
Proceeds Dog Licenses	1,000.75
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	2,144.50
Town Clerk's Fees	825.90
Tax Collector's Fees	256.00
1965 Dog Fund	836.61

## **State:**

Old Age Assistance	\$12,840.77
Medical Assistance	5,249.55
Aid to Families with Dependent	
Children	5,784.31
Disability Assistance	1,697.08
General Relief	320.80
Veterans Services	2,360.98
Tax Abatement	42.00

28,295.49

## State Aid to Highways:

Chapter 81	\$21,175.00
Chapter 90	11,813.74

---

 32,988.74

## County Aid to Highways:

Chapter 90	5,906.88
------------	----------

## Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance	\$14,682.50
Old Age Assistance Administration	914.43
Medical Assistance	8,230.08
Medical Assistance Administration	550.93
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	6,849.50
Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration	1,629.62
Disability Assistance	1,246.00
School—Public Law 874	15,834.00

---

 49,937.06

## School Lunch Receipts:

School	\$18,678.30
State	6,258.82

---

 \$24,937.12

## School Athletic Fund

815.65

## Road Machinery Account

2,724.40

## State Grants:

Valuation Basis—Local Aid Chapt. 660	63,787.87
Meal Tax	2,090.20
Corporation Tax	9.63
Loss of Taxes	15,020.11
Library Aid	520.50

---

 81,428.31

## Division of Tuition:

School Transportation	13,204.00
-----------------------	-----------



Vocational Education Outside School		
Transportation	443.98	
Superintendent's Salary	522.10	
School Aid—Chapters 69, 70, 71	17,177.97	
	<hr/>	31,348.05
Selectmen's Licenses and Permits:		
Amusement	103.00	
Common Victualers	13.00	
Liquor	2,764.00	
Junk Dealers	20.00	
Motor Vehicle Junk Dealers	30.00	
Used Car Dealers	50.00	
Public Weighers	4.00	
Used Articles	10.00	
Hawkers and Peddlers	8.00	
Innholders	10.00	
Taxi Cab	1.00	
	<hr/>	3,013.00
Court Fines	167.50	
Prepaid Advertising	229.00	
Clark-Haddad Income	96.00	
Trailer Coach Park	2,440.00	
Library Fines	317.90	
Town Maps	16.00	
Nursing Fees	167.25	
Care of Dogs	180.00	
Restitution for Damage	20.00	
Building Permits	2,819.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,782.00	
Fuel Storage Permits	175.00	
Gas Permits	188.00	
Wire Inspector's Fees	287.00	
Certificates of Municipal Liens	72.00	
Sale of Dogs	12.00	
Board of Health	503.00	
Group Insurance Dividends	1,301.35	
Street and Voting Lists	5.00	

Reimbursement—Health Insurance	32.14
State Reimbursement—Plymouth Fire	737.50
Reimbursement—Veterans Services	42.48
School Construction Reimbursements	26,361.66
Welfare Reimbursement	55.00
Old Age Assistance Refund	64.45
Old Age Assistance Reimbursements	139.45
Old Age Assistance Recovery	500.00
Medical Assistance Reimbursement	257.16
Aid to Families with Dependent Children Reimbursements	827.40
Assistance Administration Reimbursement	16.00
Reimbursement to Treasurer	80.00
Reimbursement to Board of Health	6.00
Photostatic copies—Police	76.00
Planning Board	20.00
Public Health Nurse	1.00
Beach Parking Fees	860.00
Lease—Town Beach	100.00
Petty Cash—Hoxie House and Grist Mill M & O	100.00
Business Certificate	2.00
Interest on Savings Accounts	3,503.35
Advertising Cost	6.74
Restitution for Damage—Library	281.10
Library Construction	17,234.58
Restoration Income	11,883.85
Marina Income	8,241.01
1963 Excise Tax	16.50
Gift in lieu of taxes	500.00
Loan in Anticipation of Taxes	100,000.00
Sales Tax Collections	15.01

---

182,738.38

## Trust Fund Income:

Library	23,080.08
Eaton Fund	208.21
Samuel Beale, Jr. Fund	164.50
Belcher Scholarship Fund	100.00

Baker Scholarship Fund	1,000.00	
Nye Monument	130.00	
Freeman Nursing Fund	43.83	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	5,558.25	
		<hr/>
		30,284.87
		<hr/>
		\$1,204,649.54

---

**DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ending December 31, 1966**

---

Legislative	\$210.75
Law	2,845.97
Certification of Notes	5.00
Selectmen	7,420.91
Assessors	6,733.21
Town Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical—Selectmen, Assessors and Town Accountant	7,322.25
Treasurer	2,636.06
Tax Collector	4,141.90
Town Clerk	1,131.89
Clerical—Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	7,020.00
Group Insurance	6,780.68
Election and Registration	1,801.04
Fire and Police Building	3,945.15
Town Hall	2,319.51
Police Department	41,223.12
Communication Center	12,248.05
Dog Officer	502.45
Fire Department	14,887.64
Forest Warden	2,491.18
Insect Pest Control	2,200.00
Dutch Elm Control	3,686.45
Tree Warden	3,300.00
Wire Inspector	1,020.00
Building Inspector	2,417.40
Woods Roads	532.00
Gas Inspector	965.42

Health and Sanitation	8,977.65
Public Health Nurse	6,350.00
Highways General	31,019.58
Highways—Chapter 81	28,875.00
Highways—Chapter 90	21,586.08
Campbell, Bearse and Januit Streets	2,144.80
Chadwell Avenue	94.05
Chase's Point Road	662.00
George's Rock Road	450.00
Jefferson and Webster Streets	2,000.00
Knott Avenue	128.35
Plank Walk Road	381.60
Popple Bottom Road	336.00
Tabor, Cushing and Freedom Roads	1,600.00
East Sandwich Beach Parking Area	1,704.80
Plank Walk Repairs	119.14
Sidewalk Construction Repairs	214.95
Welfare Department	1,453.79
Old Age Assistance	32,489.44
Medical Assistance	18,342.80
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	11,589.17
Disability Assistance	3,619.58
Assistance Administration—Town and Federal	5,328.69
Veterans' Services	4,990.35
School	311,889.29
School Lunch	25,314.52
School Athletic Fund	705.64
School—Public Law 874	17,790.10
School—Public Law 864	715.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District	1,089.64
Library	19,376.92
Library Construction	22,027.32
Town Beaches and Parks	7,005.92
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,220.77
Street Lights	8,110.98
Civil Defense	1,015.32
Planning Board	825.02
Appeal Board	139.50



Conservation Commission	10,543.80
Hoxie House and Grist Mill Maintenance and Operation	8,015.45
Water Safety	1,470.00
East Boat Basin Marina	33.26
Memorial Day	361.60
Public Entertainment	300.00
Town Advertising	337.40
Defining and Laying out Roads	3,573.45
Care of Town Clock	500.00
Christmas Lighting	1,000.00
Jetties	3,553.50
Binding Town Records	139.82
Tax Title and Foreclosure Account	90.00
Propagation of Fish and Game	293.26
Town Insurance Account	6,035.68
Junior Baseball Teams	1,427.37
Directional and Street Signs	1,196.18
Brush Breaker Fire Truck	15,000.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Barnstable County Land Damages	654.20
Printing Town Reports and Warrants	1,475.50
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Purchase of Ferro Land	5,000.00
Hydraulic Sprayer	3,850.00
Road Takings-1966	906.00
Town Planning	725.00
Cemeteries	6,496.26
Debt Payments	180,000.00
Interest	40,638.28
Refunds:	
1965 Real Estate Taxes	90.00
1966 Real Estate Taxes	7,080.50
1965 Excise Taxes	1,875.76
1966 Excise Taxes	1,315.13
Federal Tax Withholdings	48,190.23
State Tax Withholdings	5,708.74
Group Insurance Withholdings	8,775.12

Teachers' Retirement Withholdings	11,179.29
County Retirement Withholdings	7,833.88
Proceeds Dog Licenses	1,000.75
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	2,144.50
Town Clerk's Fees	825.90
Tax Collector's Fees	256.00
Barnstable County Retirement	9,644.48
State Parks and Reservations	2,700.97
Mosquito Control	3,999.10
State Audit	1,178.38
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	343.95
Belcher Scholarship Fund	100.00
Mary Baker Scholarship Fund	1,000.00
Samuel M. Beale, Jr. Fund	164.50
Freeman Nursing Fund	43.83
Nye Monument	130.00
Eaton Fund	148.00
Marina Income	7,004.86
State Sales Tax Collections	15.01
County Tax	45,646.31
	<hr/>
	\$1,210,404.99

## CLASSIFICATION OF ACCOUNTS

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Moderator	\$30.00	
Clerical	67.00	
Printing Meeting Notes	57.75	
Posting Warrants	4.00	
P.A. System Rental—Town Meeting	25.00	
Janitor—Town Meeting	27.00	
To Revenue	39.25	
		\$250.00
Appropriation		\$250.00

### LAW DEPARTMENT

Legal Fees and Charges	\$2,845.97	
To Overlay Surplus	4.03	
		\$2,850.00
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Reserve	850.00	
		\$2,850.00

### CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Certification of Note	\$5.00	
To Revenue	95.00	
		\$100.00
Appropriation		\$100.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Selectmen's Salaries	\$4,500.00
Clerk	1,500.00
Office Supplies	646.11

Telephone	376.75
Advertising	112.59
Recording Fees	22.60
Meeting Expenses	62.50
Survey	134.00
Dues	35.00
P.O. Box Rent	6.00
All Other	25.36
To Revenue	379.09

Appropriation	\$7,800.00
	\$7,800.00

### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Assessors' Salaries	\$1,500.00
Clerk	1,500.00
Office Supplies	337.65
Telephone	334.84
Abstracts and Maps	384.32
Assessing Services	1,710.00
Assessors' Maps	898.50
Meeting Expenses	40.90
Dues	27.00
To Revenue	766.79

Appropriation	\$7,500.00
	\$7,500.00

### ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Salary	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00
Appropriation		\$3,500.00

### CLERICAL—SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, ACCOUNTANT

Clerical Salary and Wages	\$7,322.25
To Revenue	97.75
Appropriation	\$7,420.00
	\$7,420.00



### TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Treasurer's Salary	\$1,400.00	
Office Supplies	832.06	
Telephone	65.95	
Bond	188.00	
P.O. Box Rent	6.00	
Tax Title Foreclosure	134.05	
Registration Sales Tax	2.00	
Dues	8.00	
To Revenue	23.94	
		\$2,660.00
Appropriation	\$2,580.00	
Reimbursement	80.00	
		\$2,660.00

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Tax Collector's Salary	\$2,600.00	
Office Supplies	887.11	
Telephone	78.25	
Bond	306.00	
Deputy Collector	150.00	
Recording Fees	76.00	
Tax Taking Fees	28.00	
Advertising	16.54	
To Revenue	128.10	
		\$4,270.00
Appropriation		\$4,270.00

### TOWN CLERK

Town Clerk's Salary	\$600.00
Office Supplies	191.78
Telephone	32.20
Fees	105.00

Bond	15.00
Dues	8.00
Advertising	179.91
To Revenue	8.11

		\$1,140.00
Appropriation		\$1,140.00

---

CLERICAL—TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR,  
TOWN CLERK

---

Salary and Wages	\$7,020.00	\$7,020.00
Appropriation		\$7,020.00

---

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

---

Registrars	\$616.00
Election Officers	702.00
Supplies	253.04
Street Lighting	200.00
Clerical	30.00

		\$1,801.04
Appropriation	\$1,584.00	
Reserve	217.04	
		\$1,801.04

---

GROUP INSURANCE—TOWN

---

Group Insurance	\$6,780.68
To Revenue	219.32

		\$7,000.00
Appropriation		\$7,000.00

## FIRE AND POLICE BUILDING SANDWICH STATION

---

Fuel	\$889.55
Light and Power	635.09
Water	26.00
Maintenance	91.61
Repairs	847.08
Supplies	270.33

---

## EAST SANDWICH STATION

---

Rent	\$720.00
Light and Power	123.40
Fuel	245.09
Signs	12.00
Site Clearing	85.00
To Revenue	799.85

---

\$4,745.00

Appropriation

\$4,745.00

---

## TOWN HALL

---

Janitor	\$780.00
Fuel	714.45
Light and Power	362.22
Water	26.00
Supplies	183.55
Maintenance	136.26
Repairs	85.53
Signs	31.50
To Revenue	1,205.49

---

\$3,525.00

Appropriation

\$3,525.00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

Chief's Salary	\$6,065.00
Sergeants' Salaries (2)	10,608.00
Patrolman's Salary	4,680.00
Special Police	9,164.75
Gas and Oil	2,572.18
Tires	626.36
Supplies	1,042.42
Cruiser Repairs and Services	846.51
Radio Repairs and Services	48.91
Telephone	337.00
Equipment	320.05
Equipment for Men	941.87
Meeting Expenses	55.74
Dues	56.00
Matron	60.00
Insurance	1,702.10
New Cruiser	1,995.00
Advertising	8.23
Typewriter & Adding Machine Repairs	53.00
Mileage and Meals	25.00
Inspection Sticker	1.00
Fees—Court Case	14.00
To Revenue	176.88

	\$41,400.00
Appropriation	\$41,400.00

## COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

---

Salaries and Wages	\$12,151.00
Supplies	97.05
To Revenue	32.95

	\$12,281.00
Appropriation	\$12,281.00



## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief's Salary	\$5,500.00	
Deputy Chiefs' Salaries	1,276.00	
Telephone	735.86	
Supplies	461.57	
Gas and Oil	1,143.32	
Power and Light	60.00	
Equipment	2,344.83	
Repairs	1,195.56	
Insurance	1,961.85	
Tires	94.65	
Acting Chief—Emergency	108.00	
Stickers	6.00	
To Revenue	47.36	
		<hr/>
Appropriation		\$14,935.00
		\$14,935.00

## FOREST WARDEN

Fires	\$590.00	
Gas and Oil	91.45	
Dump Fires	574.00	
Dump Maintenance	246.75	
Insurance	222.14	
Repairs	663.48	
Equipment	74.50	
Supplies	28.86	
To Overlay Surplus	8.82	
		<hr/>
		\$2,500.00
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Reserve	500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,500.00

## INSECT PEST CONTROL

Superintendent	\$778.00
Labor	1,182.13

Spray Material	239.87	
----------------	--------	--

Appropriation		\$2,200.00
		\$2,200.00

---

### DUTCH ELM CONTROL

---

Superintendent	\$864.00
Labor	1,211.87
Spray Material	473.49
Removal of Tree Stumps and Tree Trimming	1,058.99
Supplies	78.10

		\$3,686.45
Appropriation	\$2,900.00	
Reserve	786.45	

---

\$3,686.45

---

### TREE WARDEN

---

Superintendent's Salary	\$600.00
Labor	210.00
Supplies	143.28
Equipment	367.45
Gas and Oil	218.18
Repairs	116.40
Trees	286.00
Advertising	7.05
Rent	100.00
Equipment Rental	147.88
Insurance	95.00
Dues	2.00
Loam	117.00
Tree Trimming	889.76

		\$3,300.00
Appropriation		\$3,300.00

### WIRE INSPECTOR

Salary	\$900.00	
Expenses	120.00	
To Revenue	5.00	
		\$1,025.00
Appropriation		\$1,025.00

### BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector's Salary	\$2,100.00	
Supplies	17.40	
Expenses	300.00	
To Revenue	32.60	
		\$2,450.00
Appropriation		\$2,450.00

### GAS INSPECTOR

Inspection	\$792.00	
Mileage	114.80	
Supplies	58.62	
To Revenue	34.58	
		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$1,000.00

### DOG OFFICER

Salary	\$325.00	
Dog Care	120.00	
Sale of Dogs	12.00	
Supplies	45.45	
To Revenue	97.55	
		\$600.00
Appropriation		\$600.00

## WOOD ROADS

---

Labor	\$252.00
Brush Cutter	112.00
Bulldozer	168.00
To Revenue	168.00

---

	\$700.00
Appropriation	\$700.00

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

---

Board Salaries	\$1,190.35
Dump Caretaker's Salary	3,720.00
Light and Power	96.16
Supplies	277.11
Dump Maintenance	589.13
Telephone	95.95
Mileage	130.50
Medical	53.62
Plumbing Inspections	1,835.00
Plumbing Inspector's Exp. and Mileage	146.80
Sanitary Inspections	210.00
Meeting Expenses	23.50
Board Expenses	51.62
Well	183.23
Dues	12.00
Typewriter Repairs	8.00
Clerical	150.00
Animal Inspector's Expenses	154.68
To Revenue	943.35

---

		\$9,921.00
Appropriation	\$9,915.00	
Reimbursement	6.00	

---

\$9,921.00



## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

---

Salary	\$4,600.00
Mileage	515.84
Telephone	202.95
Relief Nurse	175.00
Supplies	172.84
Rent	225.00
Light and Power	11.50
Dues	35.00
Insurance	11.35
Office Furniture and Fixtures	358.52
Sign	32.00
Labor	10.00

---

\$ 6,350.00

Appropriation	\$ 5,500.00
Reserve	850.00

\$ 6,350.00

---

## HIGHWAYS GENERAL

---

Surveyor's Salary	\$5,400.00
Labor	5,650.40
Truck	1,165.92
Gas and Oil	1,324.70
Supplies	981.36
Repairs	733.09
Insurance	314.95
Bulldozer-Loader	762.73
Equipment	749.65
Truck Maintenance	240.96
Light and Power	115.56
Fuel	326.83
Sand	532.04
Road Oil	324.75
Tires	261.44

Patch	71.18
Rent	420.00
Advertising	5.88
Sign Posts	80.66
Dues	5.00
Black Top	1,389.65
Basins, Grates and Frames	50.70
Loam	75.00
Gravel	289.25
(Snow and Ice Control)	
Labor	3,257.15
Truck	2,367.70
Salt	1,652.32
Bulldozer-Loader	833.50
Equipment	306.00
Repairs	1,331.21
To Revenue	230.42

---

	\$31,250.00
Appropriation	\$31,250.00

---

### HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 81

---

Labor	\$10,893.55
Truck Rental	5,143.10
Equipment Rental	3,564.00
Asphalt and Road Oil	7,479.55
Sand	423.52
Signs and Posts	361.00
Guard Rail Paint	166.10
Basins, Grates, Frames and Pipe	844.18

---

	\$28,875.00
Town Appropriation	\$7,700.00
State Assistance	21,175.00

---

\$28,875.00

HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 90  
1964 and 1965 Contracts #22569 and #22570

---

Contract #22569 Payments	\$2,786.14	
Contract #22570 Payments	4,548.82	
Balance to Surplus Revenue	113.87	
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,448.83
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 295.05	
State Reimbursements	4,769.18	
County Reimbursements	2,384.60	
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,448.83

HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 90  
Contract #23292

---

Contract Payments	\$14,251.12	
Balance December 31, 1966	5,315.72	
		<hr/>
		\$19,566.84
Appropriation	\$ 9,000.00	
State Reimbursements	7,044.56	
County Reimbursements	3,522.28	
		<hr/>
		\$19,566.84

CAMPBELL, BEARSE AND JANUIT STREETS

---

Labor	\$ 836.00
Truck	294.80
Loader	416.00
Lime	36.00
Fertilizer	18.50
Grass Seed	85.40

Loam	104.00
Black Top	354.10

---

Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 2,144.80
	\$ 2,144.80

---

### CHADWELL AVENUE

---

Labor	\$94.05
-------	---------

---

Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 94.05
	\$ 94.05

---

### CHARLES STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 2,232.40
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 2,232.40

---

### CHURCH STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 500.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 500.00

---

### CLAYTON STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 245.80
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 245.80

---

### CHASE'S POINT ROAD

---

Labor	\$ 470.00
Loader	192.00
Balance December 31, 1966	338.00

---

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
	\$ 1,000.00



### GEORGE'S ROCK ROAD

---

Labor	\$ 150.00	
Truck	114.00	
Loader	186.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 500.00
Balance January 1, 1966		\$ 500.00

### GROVE STREET AND ACADEMY ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 1,200.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 1,200.00

### JEFFERSON AND WEBSTER STREETS

---

Labor	\$ 113.40	
Equipment	432.00	
Black Top	1,454.60	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,000.00
Appropriation		\$ 2,000.00

### KNOTT AVENUE

---

Labor	\$ 128.35
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 128.35

### MORSE ROAD AND WATER STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 250.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 250.00

### PLANK WALK ROAD

---

Labor	\$ 69.60
Equipment	212.00
Gravel	100.00

---

	\$ 381.60
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 381.60

### PLOUGHED NECK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 1,000.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 1,000.00

### POPPLE BOTTOM ROAD

---

Labor	\$ 336.00
Balance December 31, 1966	461.60

---

	\$ 797.60
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 797.60

### SPRING HILL ROAD DRAINAGE

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 500.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 500.00

### TABOR, CUSHING AND FREEDOM ROADS

---

Labor	\$ 567.20
Truck	488.80
Loader	544.00

---

	\$ 1,600.00
Appropriation	\$ 1,600.00

# EAST SANDWICH BEACH PARKING AREA

Labor	\$ 387.45	
Trucks	1,130.35	
Loader	187.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	200.00	
		\$ 1,904.80
Balance January 1, 1966		\$ 1,904.80

## PLANK WALK REPAIRS

Labor	\$80.20	
Materials	38.94	
Balance December 31, 1966	413.77	
		\$532.91
Balance January 1, 1966		\$532.91

## SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS

Labor	\$66.80	
Black Top	148.15	
Balance December 31, 1966	816.32	
		\$1,031.27
Balance January 1, 1966		\$1,031.27

## WELFARE

Board Salaries	\$600.00
Medical	30.20
Groceries	487.75
Fuel	64.00
Rent	175.00
Clothing	40.58

All Other	56.26	
To Revenue	2,101.21	
	<hr/>	\$3,555.00
Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Reimbursement	55.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,555.00

---

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$29,891.85	
Medical	2,597.59	
Balance December 31, 1966	907.65	
	<hr/>	\$33,397.09
Appropriation	\$15,000.00	
Federal Receipts	14,682.50	
Reimbursements	139.45	
Recovery	277.70	
Refund	64.45	
Balance January 1, 1966	3,232.99	
	<hr/>	\$33,397.09

---

### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$135.00	
Medical	18,207.80	
Balance December 31, 1966	8,999.37	
	<hr/>	\$27,342.17
Appropriation	\$8,000.00	
Federal Receipts	8,230.08	
Reimbursement	257.16	
Balance January 1, 1966	10,854.93	
	<hr/>	\$27,342.17



## AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Grants	\$10,549.17	
Medical	1,040.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	6,351.93	
		\$17,941.10
Appropriation	\$5,000.00	
Federal Receipts	6,849.50	
Reimbursements	827.40	
Recovery	41.00	
Balance January 1, 1966	5,223.20	
		\$17,941.10

## DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Assistance	\$1,714.25	
Medical	1,905.33	
Balance December 31, 1966	1,124.25	
		\$4,743.83
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Federal Receipts	1,246.00	
Balance January 1, 1966	1,497.83	
		\$4,743.83

## VETERANS' SERVICES

Cash Grants	\$1,270.00	
Medical	1,821.18	
Insurance	347.50	
Miscellaneous	213.95	
District Assessment	1,337.72	
To Revenue	552.13	
		\$5,542.48

Appropriation	\$5,500.00	
Reimbursement	42.48	
	<hr/>	\$5,542.48

---

ASSISTANCE ADM.—TOWN AND FEDERAL

---

Worker's Salary	\$4,654.26	
Telephone	185.85	
Supplies	202.33	
Mileage	135.76	
Meeting Expenses	55.89	
Dues	51.00	
Appraisals	40.00	
Box Rent (P.O.)	3.60	
Balance December 31, 1966	1,490.70	
	<hr/>	\$6,819.39
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Federal Receipts	3,094.98	
Reimbursement	16.00	
Balance January 1, 1966	1,708.41	
	<hr/>	\$6,819.39

---

SCHOOL

---

Administration	\$5,868.10	
Instruction	238,341.91	
Other School Services	23,168.41	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	38,922.78	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	3,272.77	
Programs Other Districts and Private Schools	2,115.32	
Community Services	200.00	
To Revenue	1,583.71	
	<hr/>	\$313,473.00
Appropriation		\$313,473.00

### SCHOOL LUNCH

---

Salaries	\$8,555.51	
Groceries	13,250.10	
Milk	2,774.66	
Transportation	211.52	
Supplies and Equipment	522.73	
Balance December 31, 1966	88.18	
		<hr/>
		\$25,402.70
School Receipts	\$18,678.30	
State Receipts	6,258.82	
Balance January 1, 1966	465.58	
		<hr/>
		\$25,402.70

### SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

---

Officials	\$558.00	
Police	10.00	
Supplies	38.64	
Janitor	34.00	
Tickets	35.00	
Scorers	30.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	136.84	
		<hr/>
		\$842.48
Balance January 1, 1966	\$26.83	
Athletic Receipts	815.65	
		<hr/>
		\$842.48

### SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 874

---

Administration	\$162.56
Instruction	4,066.60
Other School Services	3,738.71
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	8,432.38
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	637.85

Programs Other Districts and

Private Schools	152.00
Community Services	600.00
Balance December 31, 1966	19,445.25

---

\$37,235.35

Federal Receipts	\$15,834.00
Balance January 1, 1966	21,401.35

---

\$37,235.35

---

SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 85-864

---

Acquisition of Fixed Assets	\$715.00
Balance December 31, 1966	536.19

---

\$1,251.19

Balance January 1, 1966	\$1,251.19
-------------------------	------------

---

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL  
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

---

Town's Share of Operating Budget	\$1,089.64
Appropriation	\$1,089.64

---

LIBRARY

---

Salaries (Librarians)	\$7,833.31
Janitor	1,832.74
Supplies	1,031.71
Books	3,049.76
Periodicals	343.73
Repairs	488.47
Equipment	221.63
Accounting	360.00
Fuel	624.12



Light and Power	1,285.96	
Water	26.00	
Telephone	131.79	
Maintenance	120.20	
Safety Deposit & Post Office Box Rent	16.00	
Transportation and Storage	343.00	
Bronze Tablets	735.00	
Snow Removal	51.00	
Signs	90.00	
P.A. System	25.00	
Flag Pole	462.50	
Meeting Expense	15.00	
Balance of Contract—Construction	114.67	
Care of Macy Lot	20.00	
Insurance	155.33	
Balance December 31, 1966	6,900.66	
	<hr/>	\$26,277.58
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Balance January 1, 1966	840.39	
Dog Fund	836.61	
State Aid	520.50	
Income	23,080.08	
	<hr/>	\$26,277.58

---

### LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION

---

Contract Estimates	\$10,870.67	
Furniture Contract	8,045.00	
Architect	2,646.80	
Extras	464.85	
	<hr/>	\$22,027.32
Balance January 1, 1966	\$4,792.74	
Transferred from Available Funds	17,234.58	
	<hr/>	\$22,027.32

### MISCELLANEOUS

---

To Revenue	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

---

### TOWN REPORTS AND WARRANTS

---

Printing Town Reports and Warrants	\$1,475.50
To Revenue	24.50

---

	\$1,500.00
Appropriation	\$1,500.00

---

### GREEN HEAD FLY CONTROL

---

Town's Share of County Program	\$422.00
Appropriation	\$422.00

---

### COUNTY LAND DAMAGES

---

Land Damage Awards and Costs	\$654.20
Appropriation	\$654.20

---

### FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION

---

Firework's Display	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

---

### HYDRANT RENTAL

---

Hydrant Rental	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

---

### LAND PURCHASE

---

Ferro Land Purchase	\$5,000.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	\$4,100.00
Transferred from Sale of Real Estate Account	900.00
	\$5,000.00

## PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$250.00

## CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

---

Installation and Replacements	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

## JETTIES

---

Jetties (Town Neck Beach)	\$3,553.50
Balance December 31, 1966	1,821.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,553.50
Balance January 1, 1966	\$3,553.50

## TOWN INSURANCE ACCOUNT

---

Insurance Premiums	\$6,035.68
To Revenue	1,464.32
	<hr/>
	\$7,500.00
Appropriation	\$7,500.00

## CARE OF TOWN CLOCK

---

Care and Maintenance Agreement	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

## BINDING TOWN RECORDS

---

Binding Town Records	\$139.82
To Revenue	60.18
	<hr/>
	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

## TOWN PARKS AND BEACHES

---

Labor	\$4,729.88
Equipment	50.91
Repairs	971.60
Gas and oil	256.49
Light and Power	144.50
Water	38.48
Supplies	518.93
Planting	82.05
Insurance	84.06
Truck Maintenance	129.02
To Revenue	1,494.08

---

	\$8,500.00
Appropriation	\$8,500.00

## TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE ACCOUNT

---

Tax Title Foreclosure	\$90.00
To Revenue	10.00

---

	\$100.00
Appropriation	\$100.00

## RESERVE ACCOUNT

---

Law	\$850.00
Forest Warden	217.04
Election and Registration	500.00
Temporary Loan Interest Account	1,735.78
Junior Baseball Teams	777.37
Dutch Elm	786.45
Public Health Nurse	850.00
To Surplus Revenue	4,283.36

---

	\$10,000.00
Appropriation	\$10,000.00



## CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING

---

Janitor	\$260.00	
Fuel	469.90	
Light and Power	97.04	
Water	26.00	
Supplies	38.50	
Repairs and Painting	1,209.75	
Maintenance	55.95	
Planting	63.63	
To Revenue	79.23	
		\$2,300.00
Appropriation		\$2,300.00

---

## CIVIL DEFENSE

---

Telephone	\$205.60	
Supplies	35.08	
Equipment	707.63	
Meetings	47.80	
Transportation	19.21	
Balance December 31, 1966	234.65	
		\$1,249.97
Appropriation	\$300.00	
Balance January 1, 1966	949.97	
		\$1,249.97

---

## PLANNING BOARD

---

Advertising	\$76.80
Supplies	51.49
Clerical	336.50
Equipment	99.67
Dues	60.00
Janitor	5.00

Meeting Expenses	59.75
Mileage	3.60
Telephone	24.21
Engineering	108.00
Transferred to Town Planning	750.00
To Revenue	224.98

		\$1,800.00
Appropriation		\$1,800.00

### EAST SANDWICH FIRE STATION

Balance December 31, 1966	\$5,500.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	\$5,500.00

### BOARD OF APPEALS

Clerical	\$45.00
Advertising	90.50
Supplies	4.00
To Revenue	210.50

	\$350.00
Appropriation	\$350.00

### PURCHASE OF FIRE TRUCK

New Brush Breaker Fire Truck	\$15,000.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$3,000.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	12,000.00
	\$15,000.00

### CURB AND WALL ON WATER AND GROVE STREETS

Balance December 31, 1966	\$1,219.68
Balance January 1, 1966	\$1,219.68

## PURCHASE OF HYDRAULIC SPRAYER

---

New Hydraulic Sprayer		
for Tree Warden	\$3,850.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	50.00	
		\$3,900.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue		\$3,900.00

---

HOXIE HOUSE AND GRIST MILL  
Maintenance and Operation

---

Salaries	\$5,594.28	
Supplies	638.04	
Light and Power	72.08	
Water	26.00	
Telephone	55.13	
Advertising (Brochures)	523.50	
Repairs	179.73	
Corn	745.44	
Petty Cash	100.00	
Insurance	6.25	
Termite Spray	75.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	1,110.96	
		\$9,126.41
Transferred from 1965 income	\$9,015.65	
Petty Cash Refund	100.00	
Balance January 1, 1966	10.76	
		\$9,126.41

---

HISTORICAL DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

---

To Revenue		\$374.43
Balance January 1, 1966	\$74.43	
Appropriation	300.00	
		\$374.43

## MARINA INCOME

Agreement Percentage	\$7,004.86
Balance December 31, 1966	1,236.15

Marina Income	\$8,241.01
	\$8,241.01

## SALES TAX COLLECTIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$15.01
State Tax Collections	\$15.01

## PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT

Band	\$275.00
Rental P.A. System	25.00
To Revenue	200.00
Appropriation	\$500.00
	\$500.00

## TOWN ADVERTISING

Advertising	\$337.40
To Revenue	162.60
Appropriation	\$500.00
	\$500.00

## MEMORIAL DAY

Flags	\$49.24
Band	275.00
P.A. System Rental	25.00
Wreaths	12.36
To Revenue	88.40
Appropriation	\$450.00
	\$450.00



## PROPAGATION OF FISH AND GAME

Grain	\$293.26	
To Revenue	6.74	
		\$300.00
Appropriation		\$300.00

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Purchase of Land	\$10,400.00	
Survey	83.75	
Recording Fees	60.05	
Balance December 31, 1966	4,846.65	
		\$15,390.45
Balance January 1, 1966	\$3,390.45	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	10,000.00	
		\$15,390.45

## TOWN PLANNING

E. H. Lord-Wood Associates	\$725.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	775.00	
		\$1,500.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	\$750.00	
Transferred from Planning Board	750.00	
		\$1,500.00

## WATER SAFETY

Life Guard	\$630.00	
Instructor's Salary	840.00	
To Revenue	30.00	
		\$1,500.00
Appropriation		\$1,500.00

## DEFINING AND LAYING OUT ROADS

Chase's Point Road	\$336.00	
Discovery Hill Road	647.70	
Ploughed Neck Road	281.75	
Jefferson and Webster Streets	333.00	
Tabor, Cushing and Freedom Streets	703.50	
Tyler Drive	198.50	
Jonathan Lane	24.00	
Town Neck Road	47.50	
Atkins Road	597.50	
Popple Bottom Road	404.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	5,621.20	
		\$9,194.65
Balance January 1, 1966	\$5,194.65	
Appropriation	4,000.00	
		\$9,194.65

## BRUSHING TOWN ROADS

Balance December 31, 1966	\$129.78
Balance January 1, 1966	\$129.78

## ROAD TAKINGS—1966

Atkins Road Awards	\$396.00	
Ploughed Neck Road Awards	200.00	
Chase's Point Road Awards	310.00	
Balance December 31, 1966	15.00	
		\$921.00
Appropriation		\$921.00

## JUNIOR BASEBALL TEAMS

Uniforms	\$552.29
Equipment	62.86

Supplies	257.22	
Officials	190.00	
Dues	30.00	
Fence	335.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,427.37
Appropriation	\$650.00	
Reserve	777.37	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,427.37

---

### STREET LIGHTS

---

Street Lights for 1966	\$8,110.98	
To Revenue	189.02	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,300.00
Appropriation		\$8,300.00

---

### HIGHWAY FRONT END LOADER

---

Balance December 31, 1966	\$7,000.00
Balance January 1, 1966	\$7,000.00

---

### EAST BOAT BASIN MARINA COMMITTEE

---

Committee Expenses	\$33.26	
Balance December 31, 1966	6,786.96	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,820.22
Balance January 1, 1966		\$6,820.22

---

### DIRECTIONAL AND STREET SIGNS

---

Machine and Equipment	\$1,088.68	
Signs	107.50	
Balance December 31, 1966	1,303.82	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,500.00
Balance January 1, 1966		\$2,500.00

### CEMETERIES

Care of Cemeteries	\$938.01	
Care of Lots—Perpetual Care Income	5,558.25	
To Revenue	1,561.99	
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	\$8,058.25
Perpetual Care Income	5,558.25	
		<hr/>
		\$8,058.25

### DEBT PAYMENTS

School Construction 1958	\$25,000.00	
School Construction 1963	55,000.00	
		<hr/>
Appropriation		\$80,000.00
		\$80,000.00

### INTEREST

Interest on Loans		\$40,638.28
Reserve	\$1,735.78	
Appropriation	38,902.50	\$40,638.28
		<hr/>

### TEMPORARY LOAN

Loan in Anticipation of Taxes		\$100,000.00
Payment of Loan		\$100,000.00



# TOWN OF SANDWICH

### Balance Sheet — December 31, 1966

# GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	\$234,129.12	Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	\$1,095.62
Accounts Receivable:		Trust Funds Income:	
Taxes:		William Eaton Needy Poor	\$185.03
Levy of 1964:	\$40.60	Library	6,900.66
Real Estate			7,085.74
Levy of 1965:	580.51	Excess—Sale of Lands of Low Value	3,432.25
Personal Property	5,790.47	Federal Grants:	
Real Estate		Disability Assistance:	
Levy of 1966:	3,769.50	Administration	\$9.45
Personal Property	38,238.70	Assistance	1,124.25
Real Estate		Aid to Families with Dep. Children:	
	48,419.78	Administration	849.68
		Aid	6,351.93
		Old Age Assistance:	
		Administration	214.83
		Assistance	907.65
		Medical Assistance:	
		Administration	416.74
		Assistance	8,999.37
	13,907.03	School:	
		Public Law #81 - 874	19,445.25
		Public Law #85 - 864	536.19
			38,855.34
		Revolving Funds:	
		School Lunch	\$88.18
		School Athletics	136.84
	37,608.16		225.02

## Assets

Underestimates 1966:  
State Recreation Areas  
County Tax  
Overlay, 1966

\$482.65  
3,047.17  
4,872.69

8,402.51

## Liabilities and Reserves

Appropriation Balances:

Revenue:  
General

50,188.81

Overestimates 1966:

Mosquito Control Assessment

3.69

Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:

Road Machinery Fund \$6,622.56

Hoxie House and

11,883.85

Grist Mill Income

1,236.15

Marina Income

19,742.56

Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus

17,027.94

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

\$40.60

Levy of 1964

237.21

Levy of 1965

277.81

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Taxes in Litigation \$754.58

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise 13,907.03

Tax Title 1,772.94

Aid to Highways 37,608.16

54,042.71

Surplus Revenue:

General

153,016.63

\$344,994.12  
=====

\$344,994.12  
=====

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:  
Inside Debt Limit:  
General

Serial Loans:  
Inside Debt Limit:  
School

\$60,000.00

\$60,000.00

# **Liabilities and Reserves**

Outside Debt Limit:	1,090,000.00
Schools	
	<u>\$1,150,000.00</u>
	=====

## **TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS**

In Custody of Treasurer:	
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	\$5,097.85
Testimonial Fund	1,000.00
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing Fund	
Raymond Hamblin,	772.35
Boy Scout Memorial Fund	567.46
Tupper Family Memorial Fund	
Sandwich Beach Shores—	
Care of Lots	<u>1,605.31</u>
	9,042.97

63

School Funds:	
Sandwich Academy	\$556.77
Hannah B. Belcher—	
Scholarship Fund	2,119.50
Alvah W. Holway	1,610.36
Mary C. Baker	
Scholarship Fund	<u>26,399.23</u>
	30,685.86

Library Funds:	
William Brewster	\$7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,600.00
Abbie F. Nye	500.00
Caroline R. Crocker	<u>50,000.00</u>
	67,400.00

63

# **Assets**

Outside Debt Limit:
General

Trust and Investment Funds:
Cash and Securities:
In Custody of Treasurer
In Custody of Trustees

**Assets****Liabilities and Reserves**

Cemetery Funds:		
Perpetual Care	\$14,315.68	
Nye Family Monument	298.73	
Mt. Hope Cemetery		
Perpetual Care Funds	4,257.96	
Freeman Cemetery	1,331.10	
		20,203.47
Post War Rehabilitation Fund		172.92
Stabilization Fund		5,957.81
In Custody of Trustees:		
William Eaton Needy Poor Fund		5,000.00
Library Funds:		
Hannah B. Belcher	\$9,645.42	
Mary C. Baker	18,509.37	
Annie W. Chamberlain	1,000.00	
John Frank Giles	2,000.00	
Charles W. Macy	18,233.80	
Nathaniel Nye	1,164.91	
Harriet M. Faunce	2,000.00	
Weston Memorial Fund	26,227.04	
Dodge MacKnight	192,326.42	
		271,106.96
		<hr/>
		\$409,569.99
		<hr/>
		== == ==
		== == ==
		== == ==

---

\$409,569.99

---

== == ==

---

== == ==



# Report of the Town Treasurer

## GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand and in banks, Jan. 1, 1966	\$ 239,884.57
Receipts, Jan. 1, thru Dec. 31, 1966	1,204,649.54
	<hr/>
	\$1,444,534.11
Disbursements, Jan. 1, thru Dec. 31, 1966	\$1,210,404.99
Balance Dec. 31, 1966	234,129.12
	<hr/>
	\$1,444,534.11

## 1966 TOWN TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1966	\$617.51
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1963	98.40
Taxes of 1964	158.20
Taxes of 1965	193.50
Taxes of 1966	365.40
Interest and Costs	97.06
	<hr/>
	\$1,530.07
Balance Dec. 31, 1966	\$1,530.07

## 1966 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1966	\$179.67
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1966	\$19.50
Water Lien—1966	37.00
	<hr/>
	\$236.17
Balance Dec. 31, 1966	\$236.17

# 1966 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DIST. TAX TITLE ACCT.

---

Balance Jan. 1, 1966	.....
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1964	\$1.92
Taxes of 1965	1.92
Taxes of 1966	2.64
Interest	.22
	<hr/>
	\$6.70
Balance Dec. 31, 1966	\$6.70

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS  
IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

**1966**

	<b>Bal. 1-1-66</b>	<b>Income 1966</b>	<b>With- drawals 1966</b>	<b>Bal. 12-31-66</b>
<b>School Funds:</b>				
Sandwich Academy	\$533.39	\$23.38		\$556.77
Alvah W. Holway	1,542.74	67.62		1,610.36
Hannah B. Belcher	2,126.32	93.18	\$100.00	2,119.50
Mary C. Baker	26,213.26	1,185.97	1,000.00	26,399.23
<b>Sandwich Library Funds:</b>				
William Brewster	7,000.00	300.69	300.69	7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00	13.15	13.15	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00	131.48	131.48	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00	36.57	36.57	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,591.60	240.19	231.79	5,600.00
Abbie F. Nye	500.00	21.91	21.91	500.00
Caroline Crocker	56,635.69	2,882.48	9,518.17	50,000.00
<b>Miscellaneous Funds:</b>				
Nye Monument	410.74	17.99	130.00	298.73
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	43.83	43.83	1,000.00
Post War Rehabilitation	165.76	7.16		172.92
Lots 451 & 452				
Dillingham Ave.	1,534.15	71.16		1,605.31
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	4,866.42	231.43		5,097.85
Raymond Hamblin	738.60	33.75		772.35
Tupper Family	542.67	24.79		567.46
Stabilization Fund	5,712.43	245.38		5,957.81
	<u>\$119,413.77</u>	<u>\$5,672.11</u>	<u>\$11,527.59</u>	<u>\$113,558.29</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

## CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

1966

	Bal. 1-1-66	Income 1966	With- drawals 1-1-66	Bal. 12-31-66
Ida Hamblin	\$326.88	\$14.40		\$341.28
William H. Shepardson	152.41	6.73	\$6.00	153.14
Edward S. Talbot	102.56	4.54	5.00	102.10
Luella L. Moores	102.25	4.53	5.00	101.78
Dr. D. B. Hannan	102.74	4.55	5.00	102.29
Wing & Tobey	1,514.45	62.49	226.00	1,350.94
Lucy Irons	178.37	7.89	5.00	181.26
Ida L. W. Pratt	101.98	4.52	4.00	102.50
Harriet Faunce	300.59	13.17		313.76
William Eaton	1,047.98	45.92		1,093.90
Mary F. Pope	283.83	12.43		296.26
Orinda Burpee	114.27	5.00		119.27
Allen Family	464.84	20.36		485.20
Charles L. Buckley	76.41	3.35		79.76
Charles Nye	201.37	8.83		210.20
William E. Kern	112.16	4.91		117.07
Grace W. Irwin	370.72	16.24		386.96
Fitz & Harlow	2,085.59	92.44	15.00	2,163.03
John H. Stone	432.49	18.67	20.00	431.16
Adele Sturgess	517.59	22.35	21.00	518.94
Ida M. French	305.19	13.18	15.00	303.37
Russell E. Tupper & Russell Tupper, Jr.	239.11	10.32	5.00	244.43
Celia Clay	143.02	6.17		149.19
Frank W. Tobey	472.54	20.40		492.94
Annie T. Nye	342.26	18.69		360.95
Mary Malue	363.24	19.82		383.06
Benjamin R. Pollock	408.50	22.32	16.00	414.82
William F. Dennison	309.15	16.88	15.00	311.03
Benjamin G. Bartley	306.77	14.19		320.96
Skiffe Lot	529.74	24.20	25.00	528.94
Helen & Martin Baumgartner	154.14	7.02	6.00	155.16
Barbara Dow	590.39	26.98		617.37
Lester Parker	100.00	13.20	13.20	100.00
Hope Holway	304.29	13.14	15.00	302.43
A. J. Harmon	303.79	13.12	12.00	304.91
Jeremiah Daley	113.42	4.90		118.32
Iza Foster	532.67	24.33		557.00
	\$14,107.70	\$642.18	\$434.20	\$14,315.68

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer



**MT. HOPE CEMETERY  
PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS  
ACCEPTED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF 1964**

Name of Fund	Bal. when accepted by Town	Contribu- tions	Dividends to 12-31-66	Dividends dep. to Sav. Acct.	Balance 12-31-66
	12-4-64				
John A. Carlson	\$112.10		\$21.63		\$133.73
Harriet L. Hoxie	112.53		21.71		134.24
Milton B. Kerr	56.11		10.78		66.89
Eliza A. Howard	53.59		10.27		63.86
Harriet A. Parks	112.64		21.71		134.35
Theodore L. Southack	53.20		10.22		63.42
Silsby Lot	228.38		44.10		272.48
Ebenezer Chamberlain	223.35		43.16		266.51
Annie W. Chamberlain	223.35		43.16		266.51
Charles H. Chaponil	52.44		10.05		62.49
Sears-Nye Lot	223.35		43.16		266.51
George W. Harrison	223.35		43.16		266.51
Zabad Burgess	52.91		10.39		63.30
George Crocker	53.83		10.92		64.75
Boyden Lot	54.74		7.38		62.12
Louisa B. Hobson	43.01		5.77		48.78
Caroline E. Crocker	168.54		22.81		191.35
Stimpson Lot	107.58		14.53		122.11
Mt. Hope Cemetery Corp. Savings Acct.			99.64		
(inc. cash)	449.70	\$10.00	48.71		608.05
Thomas H. Chipman	200.00		18.00	\$18.00	200.00
John M. Perry	200.00		18.00	18.00	200.00
Mary E. Fish	200.00		18.00	18.00	200.00
Minnie & Edith Jones	200.00		18.00	18.00	200.00
Ralph C. Rich	200.00		18.00	18.00	200.00
Est. of Wallace Morrow, Sr.	100.00		9.64	9.64	100.00
	<u>\$3,704.70</u>	<u>\$10.00</u>	<u>\$642.90</u>	<u>\$99.64</u>	<u>\$4,257.96</u>

**FREEMAN CEMETERY**

Assets Accepted by Town at 1966 Annual Town Meeting \$1,331.10

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

## Report of the Collector of Taxes

---

### 1964 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$420.55
Paid after Abatement in 1966	31.70
	<hr/>
	\$452.25
Collected in 1966	\$452.25

---

### 1965 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$8,853.79
Committed in 1966	7,191.85
Refunded in 1966	1,875.76
Paid after Abatement in 1966	25.58
	<hr/>
	\$17,946.98
Collected in 1966	\$11,760.02
Abated in 1966	5,338.02
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	848.94
	<hr/>
	\$17,946.98

---

### 1966 EXCISE TAXES

---

Committed in 1966	\$96,933.04
Refunded in 1966	1,315.13
	<hr/>
	\$98,248.17
Collected in 1966	\$76,331.74
Abated in 1966	8,858.34
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	13,058.09
	<hr/>
	\$98,248.17

**1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$98.40
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	\$98.40

---

**1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$2,716.00
Collected in 1966	2,385.60
Abated in 1966	131.60
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	158.20
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	40.60
	<hr/>
	\$2,716.00

---

**1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$39,060.89
Refunded in 1966	90.00
	<hr/>
	\$39,150.89
Collected in 1966	\$32,678.67
Abated in 1966	294.75
Transferred to Accounts Receivable in 1966	193.50
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	193.50
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	5,790.47
	<hr/>
	\$39,150.89

---

**1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Committed in 1966	\$516,721.80
Refunded in 1966	7,080.50
	<hr/>
	\$523,802.30
Collected in 1966	\$470,223.80
Abated in 1966	14,974.40
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	365.40
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	38,238.70
	<hr/>
	\$523,802.30

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$331.80
Collected in 1966	\$331.80

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$2,323.13
Collected in 1966	\$1,722.37
Abated in 1966	20.25
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	580.51
	<hr/>
	\$2,323.13

### 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1966	\$49,815.15
Collected in 1966	\$45,692.85
Abated in 1966	352.80
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	3,769.50
	<hr/>
	\$49,815.15

### 1966 FARM MACHINERY EXCISE

---

Committed in 1966	\$123.50
Collected in 1966	\$123.50

### SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$323.72
Collected in 1966	\$305.27
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	18.45
	<hr/>
	\$323.72



### 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$2,132.45
Collected in 1966	\$1,880.20
Transferred to Accounts Receivable in 1966	13.75
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	238.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,132.45

### 1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1966	\$30,350.50
Refunded a/c Overpayment	10.75
Refunded a/c Abatement	7.25
	<hr/>
	\$30,368.50
Collected in 1966	\$27,245.75
Abated in 1966	51.25
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	19.50
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	3,052.00
	<hr/>
	\$30,368.50

### 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$28.65
Collected in 1966	\$28.65

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$137.25
Collected in 1966	\$124.75
Abated in 1966	2.25
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	10.25
	<hr/>
	\$137.25

## 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1966	\$1,965.25
Refunded in 1966	12.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,977.50
Collected in 1966	\$1,606.38
Abated in 1966	22.50
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	348.62
	<hr/>
	\$1,977.50

## 1965 WATER LIENS

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$756.05
Collected in 1966	\$505.13
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	250.92
	<hr/>
	\$756.05

## 1966 WATER LIENS

---

Committed in 1966	\$525.24
Collected in 1966	\$151.69
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	37.00
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	336.55
	<hr/>
	\$525.24

## NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$1.92
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	\$1.92

### 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$154.24
Collected in 1966	\$152.32
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	1.92
	<hr/>
	\$154.24

### 1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1966	\$3,307.92
Collected in 1966	\$3,067.46
Transferred to Tax Title in 1966	2.64
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	237.82
	<hr/>
	\$3,307.92

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	\$8.96
Collected in 1966	\$8.96

### 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1966	\$369.60
Collected in 1966	\$355.52
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966	14.08
	<hr/>
	\$369.60

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Collector of Taxes

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH FOR THE YEAR—1966

#### January:

- 6 Vicki Jean Gibbs, daughter to Gordon Cushman Gibbs and Sally Ann (Souza)

#### February:

- 1 Allan Gianferante, son to Robert Luigi Gianferante and RoseMarie (DiMaria)
- 10 Dale DeConto, daughter to Roland Frank DeConto and Patricia Louise (Schindler)
- 22 Janet Lee Wood, daughter to Raymond Wardel Wood and Theresa M. (Krieg)
- 24 Charles Donald Smith, son to Alberto Dennison Smith and Dorothy Ann (Doyle)

#### March:

- 14 Craig Allan Canning, son to Richard Edward Canning Jr. and Shirley (Howland)
- 15 Beth Ellen Garvin, daughter to William Dewey Garvin and Regina (Blackwell)

#### April:

- 3 Tabatha Faith Grenier, daughter to James Melvin Grenier and Ernestine Roberta (Rawley)
- 10 Kimberly Dawn Vance, daughter to Willie Vance and Daisy V. (Purdy)
- 25 Robin Jayne Swift, daughter to James Robert Swift and Sandra Ann (Tomasek)
- 29 Kerensa Jane Bassett, daughter to Richard Edwin Bassett and Nancy Doreen (Worth)



**May:****June:**

- 16 Ross Parmenter Davison, son to David Parmenter Davison and Diane Lucy (Ross)
- 20 Kenneth Robert Charlton, Jr., son to Kenneth Robert Charlton Sr., and Mary Ellen (Ring)

**July:****August:**

- 18 Katherine Margaret Alvezi, daughter to Ferdinand Louis Alvezi and Katherine (Roncarati)

**September:**

- 6 Michelle Lee Hoffman, daughter to Gordon Wendell Hoffman and Sherneen Polly (Walsh)
- 9 Benjamin Dimitri Parco, son to Herman Anthony Parco and Marietta Rose (Bambardieri)
- 20 Peter Richard Ward, son to William Whitford Ward and Catherine Irene (Bennett)
- 24 Dawna Lea VanBuskirk, daughter to Clarence Raymond VanBuskirk Jr. and Leah Victoria (Wenzel)
- 28 Tammy Ann Gibbs, daughter to Edwin Curtis Gibbs and Dorothy May (Philbrick)

**October:**

- 5 Dennis William Battles, Jr., son to Dennis William Battles Sr., and Susan Marie (Smith)
- 9 Bret Alan Valentini, son to Rodney Paul Valentini and Mariann (McDonnell)
- 19 Joel Hart, son to Frederick Clifton Hart Jr., and Betty Ann (Hollis)
- 20 Christine Ann Russell, daughter to George Perry Russell and Theresa Ann (White)
- 26 Timothy Adam Colombo, son to Frank E. Colombo Jr., and Janice Lee (Morse)

**October:**

- 27 Steven Souza, son to Arthur Souza and Ruth Marie (Gorman)

**November:**

- 24 Kelly Ann Earle, daughter to Fred Michael Earle and Michelle Natalie (Barry)

**December:**

- 7 Tracy Scott Ouellette, son to Roderick Joseph Ouellette and Donna Suzanne (Sawyer)
- 31 Kelly Ann Koder, daughter to James Scott Koder and Nancy Mae (Foster)
- 31 Jeanne Daniels, daughter to Robert Charles Daniels and Anne Howland (Allen)

**MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR—1966**

---

**January:**

- 29 Robert Smith Anderson of Bourne (Buzzards Bay),  
Mass. and Mary Frances Minihan of Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Thomas William Spinola of W. Wareham, Mass. and  
Diana Lynn Gomes of Sandwich, Mass.

**February:**

- 21 William W. Fish, Jr. of Sandwich, Mass. and Gertrude  
T. Freeman of Sandwich, Mass.

**March:**               None

**April:**

- 15 James Edward VanBuskirk of Sandwich, Mass. and  
Mary Beth Conitz of Sandwich, Mass.

**May:**

- 7 Joseph Rego Torres, Jr. of Bourne, Mass. and Joyce  
Ann Tonello of Bourne, Mass.
- 14 John Edward Pope of Sandwich, Mass. and Dorothy  
Virginia Gaston of Yarmouthport, Mass.
- 18 Richard Edwin Bassett of Sandwich, Mass. and Nancy  
Doreen Worth of Sandwich, Mass.
- 28 Sidney Lyndon Rollins of Charlo, Montana and Gay  
Anderson of E. Sandwich, Mass.

**June:**

- 3 Albert Livesey of Sandwich, Mass. and Isabel Marie  
Wilson of Whitefield, N. H.
- 4 Linwood L. Perry of Monument Beach, Mass. and  
Katherine A. Mortimer of Sandwich, Mass.
- 11 Walter Daniel Cullity, Jr. of E. Sandwich, Mass. and  
Melissa Lou Clark of Quincy, Mass.

**June:**

- 22 William T. Snow of Weston, Mass. and Marjorie G. Hannah (Holland) of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 25 David E. Holmes of Plymouth, Mass. and Linda B. Mize of Sandwich, Mass.

**July:**

- 2 Raymond Doucette, Jr. of Bourne (Sagamore), Mass. and Susan L. Pierce of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 9 John Louis Roberti of Sandwich, Mass. and Olga Claire Tontini of Bourne (Sagamore), Mass.
- 16 Herbert Justen George of Sandwich, Mass. and Mary Elise Campbell of Sandwich, Mass.
- 25 James D. Rodgers of Largo, Fla. and Mary Anne T. Grafton of So. Sandwich, Mass.

**August:**

- 1 John G. Hoffman of Boston, Mass. and Janet E. Skiles of Newburgh, New York
- 10 John Wittig of Taunton, Mass. and Judith Brimicombe of Taunton, Mass.
- 20 Alfred Herzog of Philadelphia, Pa. and Katherine Gerry Winslow of Cambridge, Mass.
- 21 William H. Hathaway of Hyannis, Mass. and Dorothy Lenney (Hughes) of W. Yarmouth, Mass.
- 24 Charles E. Morton of Sandwich, Mass. and Patricia Ann Palmer of Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 27 James S. Koder of Sandwich, Mass. and Nancy M. Foster of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 27 Dempsey Elisha Lott 111 of Gainesville, Fla. and Susan Jane Sutton of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 30 Brian T. Hamblin of Sandwich, Mass. and Eyre J. Engstrom (Hibbard) of Buzzards Bay, Mass.

**September:**

- 4 David Gardner Williamson of Harwichport, Mass. and Jane Martin Tobin of Barnstable, Mass.



**September**

- 10 Paul Raymond Desilets of Fall River, Mass. and Claire Louise Canning of E. Sandwich, Mass.
- 10 George Allan Rackliffe of W. Yarmouth, Mass. and Susan Helen Wojdylak of Centerville, Mass.

**October:**

- 1 Walter James Bazzinotti of Sandwich, Mass. and Sandra Frazier of Cotuit, Mass.
- 2 Vernon Edward Prior of Sandwich, Mass. and Lizzie F. Nickerson (Charles) of Orleans, Mass.
- 2 Philip Sargent Spofford, Jr. of Sandwich, Mass. and Bonnie Wehagen of Sandwich, Mass.
- 28 Walter E. MacEachern of So. Yarmouth, Mass. and Martha F. Knight (Brown) of E. Sandwich, Mass.

**November:**

- 12 Angus MacNeil of Sandwich, Mass. and Barbara C. Bangs of Sandwich, Mass.
- 26 Arlan A. Baillie of Sandwich, Mass. and Margaret Muller of Bourne (Pocasset), Mass.

**December:**

- 3 Bert W. Wyatt of Sagamore Beach, Mass. and Kathleen Burke of Sandwich, Mass.

**DEATHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR—1966**

---

Yrs. Mos. Days

**January:**

4	Irving F. Vincent	77	2	11
10	Laura Torres	64	10	12
12	Nellie D. Cooney (Shanahan)	88	0	0
23	George Henry Singleton	86	5	13

**February:**

15	Clara Marie Ewer (Weikh)	65	9	30
25	Etta B. McGowan (Hamblin)	87	6	6

**March:**

6	Eugene Bowen Adams	79	2	13
11	Ethel Rice Ashley	76	4	15
12	Dorothy Janse (Johnson)	79	1	4
18	Edwin Thomas	90	3	20

**April:**

9	Edward Pingre McArdle	67	3	16
13	William James Marganella Jr.	18	4	3
14	Harriet M. Haskell (Grew)	72	11	15
20	Joseph P. Cunniff	50	3	13
28	Henry Tucker Cook	63	6	5

**May:**

11	Bessie M. Gibbs (Rogers)	77	6	28
13	William Henry Russell Jr.	47	9	18
16	Knute Wilhelmson	84	2	13
23	Edgar W. Wilson	77	2	15
26	Ira B. Austin	81	9	16

Yrs. Mos. Days

**June:****July:**

5	Carl Walter Widdell	60	9	11
9	Ellen Talbot (Nye)	97	—	—
18	Elliot T. Wilson	49	1	19
23	Thomas Brady Jr.	74	—	—
29	David Angus Hill	86	3	3

**August:**

27	George W. Hamlin	74	6	5
29	Katharine Bassett (Boykin)	93	5	21

**September:**

16	Mary Genevieve Callahan	78	6	6
19	Hilda C. Wilkinson (Roos)	77	5	18
27	Lloyd Clifton Gould	80	11	23
27	Rose Sgarzi (Mallagotti)	73	8	3

**October:**

23	Steve D. Pina	84	9	27
27	Carlo Pazzaglia	72	5	8
30	Caroline Edith Taylor (Haggerty)	71	7	13

**November:**

10	Sophia P. Saunders	82	8	2
11	Fred Marshall Smith Jr.	85	3	7

**December:**

7	Emily Sharkey (Gosling)	74	2	1
---	-------------------------	----	---	---

**DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME**  
**Sporting Licenses Issued During the Year 1966**

Resident Citizen Fishing	92	@	\$5.25	\$483.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	164	@	5.25	861.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	54	@	8.25	445.50
Res. Cit. Minor Fishing	10	@	3.25	32.50
Res. Cit. Female Fishing	17	@	4.25	72.25
Res. Cit. Minor Trapping	4	@	3.25	13.00
Res. Citizen Trapping	3	@	8.75	26.25
Non-Resident Fishing	21	@	5.25	110.25
Non-Res. Citizen Fishing	11	@	9.75	107.25
Non-Res. Citizen Hunting			None	
Duplicate Licenses	3	@	.50	1.50
Archery Deer Stamp	9	@	1.10	9.90
Res. Cit. Sporting (Free)	31			
Res. Cit. Fishing (Free)	2			
	<hr/>			
Totals	421			\$2,162.40
Less Town Clerk's Fees				94.90
				<hr/>
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				\$2,067.50

**DOG LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1966**

230 Males	@	\$2.00	\$460.00
62 Females	@	5.00	310.00
122 Spayed Females	@	2.00	244.00
6 Kennel	@	10.00	60.00
1 Kennel	@	25.00	25.00
	<hr/>		
421			\$1,099.00
Less Town Clerk's Fees			105.25
			<hr/>
Remitted to County Treasurer			\$993.75

Respectfully submitted

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Town Clerk

## Jury List

---

1967

Baksis, George S.	Warehouse Manager
Bangs, Donald H.	U. S. Coast Guard Retired
Bazzinotti, Joseph F.	Retired
Beattie, William K.	Retired
Beilman, Edward J.	Piano Tuner
Cowles, John C.	Gardner
Crocker, Linda M.	Housewife
DeGraw, Andrew E.	Kennel Proprietor
DiPietro, Bernard C.	Shoppe Keeper
Dunbar, Clinton F.	Carpenter
Dvorski, Joseph J.	Lineman
Eldridge, Norman W.	Yardman
Field, John H.	Retired
Granger, Philip D.	Plumber
Harper, Ellen N.	Housewife
Hilliard, Walter E.	Retired
Hultgren, Marion E.	Housewife
Ladetto, John	Retired
Lehner, Stanley H.	Retail Manager
Miller, Frank C.	Truck Driver
Mortimer, Edward C.	Retired
McMahon, Richard B.	Armorer
Parrssinen, Johannes	Retired
Sullivan, Joseph J.	Salesman
Terry, William H.	Bank Teller
Toolas, Aarne	Retired
Velsor, Stuart G.	Fireman
Willoughby, Foster M.	Installer and Repairer



## Report of the Planning Board

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board held twelve regular meetings during the year, and met eleven times for special purposes. In addition to these formal meetings, board members have undertaken various commitments and studies which have required many hours of work.

Six public hearings for subdivision approval were held. Forty-seven plans under "approval not required" were endorsed. Many of these plans are discussed with the board before final submission for endorsement.

One of the time-consuming aspects of planning board work relates to the unpleasant subject of enforcement. This is not a simple matter, but some general understanding by the citizens of the town will help to make the zoning rules more effective agents for achieving the goals intended when they were enacted.

The job of the planning board is that of reviewing the subdivision plans of landowners and developers to see that their plans meet the requirements of the subdivision control law, to see to it that new road construction to service new home-sites meets the specifications of the law before permitting the owner to sell lots, and to propose new regulations and plans to the townspeople for their approval or rejection. The planning board is an elected group of citizens who serve without fee or remuneration. But it should be noted that while the board reviews plans brought to it with regard to conformity of plans to the by-law, the board is not responsible for the actions and building by developers and builders. The responsibility for seeing to it that builders and develop-

ers adhere to the building code and the protective by-law rests squarely with the building inspector and the selectmen.

There have been, and there are today, violations of the protective by-law. It is discouraging to your planning board to see these violations, as indeed it is disturbing to observe any violation of the law of the town, state, or your country. For a violation overlooked or condoned is an invitation to further violation. Your planning board is working diligently to correct any puzzling or unclear phrases in the wording of the by-law. As inadequacies of this sort are found, the board will make provision for correction and submit them for voter decision. But to make the by-law functional and effective, it will require compliance from all townspeople, and if it cannot have this compliance voluntarily, then the voters must insist that enforcement be demanded by the responsible officials. If this is not done, if the by-law is adopted only for those who voluntarily accept its authority, then the work of your planning board has been to no avail.

The board is grateful to the voters of the town for permitting the hiring of professional planning consultants. After interviewing several candidates, the board engaged the services of E. H. Lord-Wood Associates. This has proved to be a happy selection, for the Associates have spent much time in Sandwich and have already rendered much expert help to the board.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. CHESTER E. CROSS

WILFRED H. GRAVES

FREDERICK T. HACKLEY

ANN SULLIVAN

J. LOUIS ROBERTI, Chairman

Sandwich Planning Board

## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

We the Board of Appeals are pleased to submit the following report of our activities for the year 1966.

There were six applications for variances, of which five were allowed, four applications for permits and four were allowed.

Of special interest this year were three applications for Special Permits. Two of these requests were for an extension and increase of a non-conforming use, and both were allowed. In both cases the non-conforming use had been in existence for some time, and the petitioners requested special permission to increase facilities. The third request was partially denied and partially allowed - that is, the request for a continued use of premises as a club and recreational area was allowed, but the request for the use of trailers and tents for living purposes at this location was denied.

As Sandwich continues to grow, the services of this Board continue to get more and more involved, but in each of the above decisions the Board felt that it was acting for the best interests of the Town.

Respectfully yours,

NORMAN E. WELCH, Chairman  
WILLIAM J. MARGANELLA, Clerk  
ALBERT ROBERTI  
FRANK MILLER  
ROLAND DeCONTO  
LOUIS GIAMPIETRO, Alternate  
ALFRED LaPLANTE, Alternate  
Sandwich Board of Appeals



## Report of the Highway Surveyor

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

In a previous report we expressed the need for larger and more adequate facilities to store and maintain Town owned equipment. We trust that in the near future arrangements can be made to acquire a satisfactory location for this purpose. As more and more equipment is needed in several departments in order to maintain required services, the need for facilities to store and maintain the equipment becomes more important.

Most of the projects for which money was previously made available were completed during 1966. Any project being carried over into 1967 is the result of relocating utility services, the details of which were not complete, so that construction work has been delayed.

The Planning Board's new regulations for developers, regarding roads, are being complied with by the majority, with most of them doing an excellent job. We still have several developments which come under previous regulations and these should be completed within the next few years. These new roads have increased our mileage and maintenance costs; our mileage now stands at seventy-nine miles and will continue to advance.

The work accomplished under the general maintenance program includes drainage, guard rails, patching, brushing and 283,000 square yards of roads resurfaced with oil and sand cover.

The cooperation and interest of the Citizens, Selectmen and other Town Departments, in the past year, have been fully appreciated by this Department and it is with great pleasure that I submit my thirty-first annual report as Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Sandwich.

Respectfully,

ERNEST R. VAN BUSKIRK  
Surveyor of Highways

## Report of the Conservation Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Sandwich Conservation Commission held nine regular meetings and were represented at two Selectmen's meetings. Several special meetings were held at various sites of interest to the commission.

The commission were represented at the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions held in Boston. It was a very informative meeting with speakers, panel discussions, question and answer periods. The Sandwich Conservation Commission was also represented at Brewster where eight Cape Cod Conservation Commissions met to discuss county programs for the protection of the coastal wetlands.

Mr. John D. White of East Sandwich was appointed to the Conservation Commission to fill a vacancy.

The purchase of the property from the estate of Margaret M. Brennan at the end of George's Roach Road was completed. This consists of approximately two acres of salt marsh with a narrow strip of upland. The Marsh extends to a salt water creek. The acquisition of this marshland follows the commission's salt marsh program and it also establishes a right of way to the marsh, creek and harbor for the citizens of the town.

The Commission accepted the gift of Frank R. Bridges of Needham of the land on the south side of Sandy Neck Road consisting of the upland and salt marshes containing approximately 3.6 acres. This gift of land is especially appreciated as it is a start towards acquiring that section of the Great Marshes located in Sandwich and it conforms with the plans of the Barnstable Conservation Commission's program to place all of its Great Marsh in the name of the town.



The commissison appreciates the opportunity presented by the Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends to allow the Town of Sandwich to purchase their woodland, located in East Sandwich south of the Mid-Cape Highway and North of Popple Bottom Road. At a Special Town Meeting the Town voted to purchase the 200 acres under the Department of Natural Resources Self-Help program and the reimbursement from the State is now awaited. This tract of land contributes greatly to the land now set aside by the Town for conservation purposes. It is a woodland typical to Sandwich and holds many opportunities for recreation in the future, in addition to its value to wildlife, both birds and animals.

Through the efforts of the Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor a right of way to the Talbot's Wildlife Area has been acquired with a road layout rough graded. In the spring the road should be serviceable.

The commission met with a number of owners of salt water marshes in Sandwich and looks forward to their cooperation to preserve the marshes for the future.

The opportunities of the Conservation Commission are many. With the continued support, cooperation and suggestions of the citizens of Sandwich and with the assistance of other committees and agencies, the Commission can assist the economy of Sandwich while conserving its beauty.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD C. DiPIETRO, Chairman  
 JAMES J. GEORGE  
 VERNON E. PRIOR  
 J. ALBERT TORREY  
 JOHN D. WHITE  
 JOHN H. WINSLOW

## Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Superintendent

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

This past year we had six trees which were confirmed positive Dutch Elm disease. These trees have been taken down and disposed of. There still has been no cure discovered for this disease. The only means which we have for combating it is a pruning program—cutting out dead wood, spraying with DDT and removing infected trees and burning all elm wood. All these operations must be carried out if we wish to save any of our elms.

The new spray machine has proven very successful. With the spraying and pruning program, we are stabilizing our elm loss at a very low five or six trees per year.

During the past year trees were pruned in various parts of town. The amount of die-back limbs seems to be on the increase, due primarily to the age of our larger shade trees and the droughts of the past several years.

The gypsy moth infestation which had built up all over the Upper Cape for the last few years, seems to be under control. The situation is constantly being watched by this Department and the State Department of Natural Resources.

Fifteen large trees were planted this year. They were various kinds, including Moraine Locust, Red and Norway Maples and flowering cherry. Moraine is a good substitute for elm trees. The maples are notable for their color in the fall, and the cherry for its color in the spring. This planting program will be continued on an expanded scale in future years.

We feel that our work to eradicate poison ivy continues to show very good results and with continued spraying, poison ivy will be reduced to a minimum. According to Chapter 660 of the General Laws, this Department is allowed to spray 100 feet into private property with the owners' permission.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. ELLIS,  
Tree Warden and  
Insect Pest Superintendent

## Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

---

### District Board:

Henry R. Darling, Yarmouth, Chairman  
George L. Cross, Barnstable  
Kirkwood B. Brown, Dennis  
A. John MacQuade, Sandwich  
Leo Sweeney, Mashpee

### Board of Selectmen, Town of Sandwich

#### Gentlemen:

The year 1966 saw a substantial increase in the expenditures for Veterans' Benefits for the Town of Sandwich. We had a greater case load, such as 7 permanent and 1 temporary case. Much of the money expended was due to an increased expenditure for hospital costs. Also, the State Legislature, in its wisdom, abolished the five year settlement law, which meant that if a veteran moved from another city or town to our town of Sandwich he did not have to wait the required five years before this town became responsible for his care. By the mere passage of this law, our town inherited an additional three cases, which meant that these veterans and their dependents became our responsibility.

A great deal of time is spent in providing Veterans' Services to the many eligible veterans living in our town, such as assisting in filing applications for pensions, compensation, insurance and hospitalization.

This year also brought to this department the so-called Cold War G. I. Bill, which meant that any person serving 181 days or more from February 1, 1955 to date would be entitled to benefits from the Veterans Administration and Veterans' Benefits from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. We must



realize that our town is growing every day and the services to its citizens also must meet the challenge.

I wish to acknowledge with grateful appreciation the co-operation of the Board of Selectmen and all the Town Departments. This department has two employees besides myself, namely Miss Madeline Vedder and Mrs. Florence Bell. Without their untiring and dedicated efforts my task would be much greater.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. CROSS,  
Director and Agent



## Report of the Veterans' Grave Officer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

In my visits during the current year to veteran's graves of the Town, I find practically all of them well cared for.

The Tobey Cemetery in the woods near Peter's Pond is still in very poor shape as the results of the fire in that area some years back.

All veterans' graves were decorated with flags, as usual, for Memorial Day. I had very able aid in this chore from the members of the Sandwich American Legion, Post 188.

I personally visited every cemetery and removed the flags from the graves in July, before they became too faded and ragged; also in this way I was able to see the condition of each and every veteran's resting place. One thing I would like to mention is the regrettable habit of some caretakers of cemeteries, that is the pulling up of the metal markers and not replacing them or getting them on the wrong grave. This is the cause of trouble to the persons decorating them for Memorial day, as, if there is no marker or stone, it is impossible to locate some of these graves.

We have added three new names to our roster of deceased veterans in the Town and these have been provided with the metal markers.

All deceased veterans of the United States Services are entitled to a suitable grave stone, but a relative must make application and provide the information. Mr. Silvia of the Nickerson Funeral Home has these applications and generally helps do this for the deceased veterans his association takes care of.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. HARTEL,  
Veterans' Grave Officer

## Report of the Chief of Police

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Chief of Police for 1966.

It would have been more pleasant to write, and make for better reading had I been able to say in it that all is well and that in local law enforcement we have no problems. Unfortunately this is not so, nor likely to be in our time.

This report, though dealing with the past year, must also look toward the future, and frankly you will find the shape of things to come and the price tag attached thereto painful to the parts of your persons nearest your money.

In late years, in common with all other department heads, efforts have been made to keep costs down and thereby offset in part the necessary costs of school additions and to hold the line in general as long as possible against rising other costs.

In the meantime the town has continued to grow, and now has completely outgrown its present four man police department. There are not enough full time men to do the work expected of it, its quarters are not adequate and the pay and work hours are such that the full time members have to moonlight in order to live.

Seventeen years ago when I first came on the department there were two of us on full time duty, Chief Smith and myself. Today, though there are twice that number the work load has doubled many more times than twice, partly because the town has grown and partly because the demands on and the challenges to local law enforcement have changed drastically over the years, and not for the better.

Where seventeen years ago were brush and greenbriars are now homes and lawns. Country lanes that then could be patrolled on a hit or miss basis are now residential streets whose home owners expect and have the right to expect a police patrol.

Motels and cottages, another bank and several stores, a golf course and a marina all have entered the picture, and all in their own ways contribute to the problems of local law enforcement. There has actually been so much building that the only "improved" road in town that does not have a house beside it is the Mid-Cape Highway.

More than one hundred miles of roads and streets, public and private, in an area stretching seven and one half miles along the shores of the Bay and reaching six and one half miles back to the Mashpee line require police attention, and at all hours, for where once only the night time was considered critical, now there is urgent need for officers on duty at all hours.

As recently as five years ago the Chief was able to handle most of the day work along with his other duties without spending too many hours extra. To point up in some manner the change, consider that last year I made 146 trips to the courthouse myself, more in number by one fifth than the whole department made five years ago. Most of the time when I was at court there was no officer immediately available for duty should one be needed.

To completely understand what has hit us a comparison of some of the figures for 1966 with the same for those of the fifth year before it, 1962, are enlightening. Routine matters and telephone calls handled for the department by the Communications Center went from 7,436 to 10,973. Radio messages logged jumped from 13,155 to 17, 604.

In 1962 60 motor vehicle charges were brought before the courts. The 1966 figure for this item is 221. In 1962 the department investigated 91 accidents. Last year we had to deal with 137, ranging from two of the worst possible to minor fender benders.



Complaints received which required investigations of some sort, with accompanying reports numbered 485 in 1962 and 1001 in 1966. During 1962 department members went to one court or another a total of 125 times. Last year this figure reached 289. Total fines imposed by the courts on department cases were \$1620 in 1962 and \$4090 in 1966.

The number of persons who were subject to investigation on complaint was 113 in 1962 and had risen to 455 last year. The number of charges leveled against those complained of rose from 169 in 1962 to 554 last year. Of this last figure to be sure 191 counts did not reach any court level, either because they proved groundless or because the complainant in the end decided against prosecution, but each required investigation, which took time, which time once used could not be regained.

We are faced therefore with the hard fact that we need more permanent men to carry out the work of law enforcement in Sandwich. The press is in the fact hard enough so that I have to say we **MUST** have more permanent men and I will ask this year for four, and tell you at the same time that not many years will pass before we will have to increase the force yet again, unless somehow the town ceases to grow.

The officers we now have, and these we will hire in the future need more money than you are now paying. They need more because they, in common with most others in their age group, are raising families and are subject to all the pressures and expenses of everyone else in that predicament.

I will ask you to bring their pay into line with that of the teachers in the school system, not because I have any ideas one way or the other as to whether or not college trained people are or are not deserving of better pay than non-college, but simply because of the plain hard fact that families cost the same to raise and feed and clothe and educate regardless of the educational status of the parents.

No officer downrates college training, and the time will come when all in law enforcement will have received it. We who are already in it will welcome that day, and only wish

we could have availed ourselves of it, but for the present most officers have had to receive their advanced education in the College of Knocks and Bumps, and after some years on the job find it not less complete for having had it applied a lump at a time rather than having been able to absorb it under campus conditions.

I will also ask you this year for better working hours for the members of my department. Odd hours are an integral part of law enforcement, and any officer who comes on duty understands that most of the time he will have to work such shifts as from noon to eight, from four to midnight, from midnight to eight in the morning, and such gems as from eight in the evening to four the next morning, which effectively breaks up both the day and the night. He also understands that there will be many times when he is called upon to spend hours at court after a night on duty. Since all this is a part of the game I do not think it unreasonable to ask that the department be put on a five day week, and that a man who has to work more than that be paid for his time.

I will ask you also for consideration to the members of the department concerning holidays. Since law enforcement cannot take a holiday, in fact must be more active on holidays, I will ask that an officer who is required to work on one be allowed to take some other day off to make up for it. This means of course that someone else will have to be hired to fill the shift for him. If it should happen, as undoubtedly it will at times, that no one is available to fill the shift, and the officer cannot be given the time off he has earned, it is only fair that he be compensated by being given the extra day's pay to make up for his loss.

Finally I will ask you this year to take the first step toward improved police quarters. At present we have one room in the fire station and a share in the Communications Center. In the foreseeable future the law will require the town to maintain a lockup, and we do need more room and more rooms. The kind of building, the size, the location, the cost and all related questions need study, and I will ask that



a committee be appointed this year to look into the problem and to bring in their recommendation at a future town meeting.

The pressing need right now however is for more men. With them we could work from a tent if need be. Without them the most elaborate quarters would be inadequate.

Juvenile problems and the safety of our young people are a continuing concern to everyone, and to none more so than the members of this department. Last year we had more juvenile offenders before the courts than ever before, most of them, thankfully, from off Cape, and all of the most serious offenders in that category. They brought stolen cars to us, stole from us, committed breaks and thefts and raised trouble in general. Their ages—from 11 to 16 years. All too often the victims of these affairs never regain their property, nor are they reimbursed, for seldom do the culprits or their parents have the means to make restitution.

Drinking by minors became a "THING TO DO" way back in late prohibition days when some of you and I were young. Over the years suggestions for its control have been many and varied, most including stricter laws and stricter enforcement, but some suggesting lowered drinking age limits. Which is right I do not know. None have worked. I do know that the kid whose old man is apt to take prompt and rigorous exception to his drinking doesn't do a heck of a lot of it.

Our juvenile and safety problems, especially the latter, will be lightened immeasurably if and when we have manpower enough to be able to detail someone to work on them in more than a sporadic manner. So far every program we have planned and started has sputtered and stalled and proceeded only by fits and starts simply because no one was available to devote enough time to it to keep it moving.

Last year our part time officers devoted 5275 hours of work to the department. We have passed the point where the extra business can be maintained in this manner. Men with their own jobs or businesses to care for can give us an eve-

ning now and then, but find it difficult, and often impossible to take on a whole night shift and still be in shape to do their own work the next day. This problem gets no better as we grow older, and while we dislike to admit it, this police department is now one whose members are almost all either nearing forty or have passed it, and there is need for some younger blood. It is to be hoped that some young men will become interested enough to take one of the periodic Civil Service police exams, pass and become certified for our eligible list.

The 1965 Chevrolet station wagon cruiser has been driven more than 93,000 miles and will have passed the 100,000 mile mark by the end of March. It most certainly should be traded this year. The 1966 Rambler sedan has already gone more than 54,000 miles and will be over the 70,000 mile mark by the same date. In the past we have made it a practice to trade one car a year, but the miles are now piling on so fast that I feel this is no longer economical, for repairs get most awfully expensive on older cars. I suggest that we should change our policy this year and from now on trade both cruisers every year. Certainly the trade-in cost will go up, but I believe the upkeep and tire costs will come down enough to about cover the difference, certainly more than enough should we have to do a motor job on an elderly cruiser.

Every year we get a number of complaints that are listed as prowler calls. Every department gets them. Many that we investigate prove to have natural or innocent causes, while at the same time many of the ones we don't get until hours or even days after the incident turn out to have been caused by someone we would very much like to catch. I urge again as I have done so many times in the past, that no one be reluctant to call this station to report something that has aroused suspicion. We would far rather respond to a thousand innocuous calls than to miss the one that if investigated might leave trouble and tragedy in its wake.

The need for adult assistance in the various programs for youth that are under way in town continues, and you

might be surprised to find how many there are. Any spare time you have can be put to good use.

I take my annual opportunity to thank the other Cape police departments, The Sheriff's office, the State Police, the Registry, the Conservation Officers, State and local, the schools and other town departments and the citizens also, for the cooperation and help and understanding we have received from them during the past year.

The following tally of 1966 activities should complete the picture of departmental activity for the year.

Complaints investigated and reports made		1001
Cases closed	850	
Cases active	151	
House breaks investigated		47
Instances of theft reported or discovered		125
Reported value of property stolen	\$52,101.79	
Larceny cases closed and property recovered		58
Value of recovered property	\$18,626.65	
Instances of property reported lost		80
Reported value of lost property	\$3,155.38	
Lost articles returned to owners		56
Value of found property	\$2,699.88	
Cases destruction of property by persons		60
Reported value of damaged property	\$1,887.00	
Cases destruction closed		28
Amount repaired or reimbursed	\$890.00	
Cases still active		32
Motor vehicle violations booked		254
Court action	221	
Registry action or warnings issued	33	
Fires or alarm of fire attended for traffic		49
Fires discovered by patrol		1
Stolen cars recovered		10
Cars ordered removed from highways		47
Licenses recommended suspended		24
Licenses recommended returned		5
Missing person and runaway children complaints		28
Doors found unlocked on nightly checks		95



Vacant houses checked during winter	2682
Prowler complaints received and investigated	27
Trips to state institutions	6
Bicycles registered	67
Permits to carry firearms issued	27
Firearms dealer & gunsmiths licenses issued	7
Funerals attended for traffic	21
Disturbances or complaints of disturbances investigated	34
Attempted suicide	3
Accidental deaths investigated	2
Natural deaths investigated	4
Messages delivered	114
Cases of minors in possession of liquor dealt with	27
Assistance rendered to motorists and other people in trouble	63
Emergency transportation furnished	10
Miles traveled by cruisers	106,681
Automobile accidents reported and investigated	137
Number persons involved	280
Number killed	2
Number injured	49
Number vehicles involved	192
Accidents with property damage only	101
Hit and run accidents	18
Accidents involving injury	36
Value property damage	\$38,465.50
Bicycle accidents	2
Motorcycle accidents	1

During the past year 455 persons were subjects of investigation on complaint of crime or violation of the motor vehicle laws, mostly by this department as a unit, sometimes with assistance from or to the State Police and other law enforcement agencies.

362 of these were males and 40 were females. There were also 53 juveniles.

A total of 554 charges were investigated by the departments involved and were disposed of as follows:

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Forgery			1	3
Uttering			1	3
Larceny over \$100	1		1	2
Larceny less than \$100	9	1		13
Disposed of without court action	11			
Larceny by check	1		2	9
No complaint issued	3			
Breaking and entering & larceny	12			1
Disposed of without court	3			
Assault & battery	1			
No complaint sought	12			
Stubborn child or runaway				
Turned over to parents or other authority without court action	13			
Dealing in junk without license	1			
Illegal disposal of rubbish				1
Disposed of without court action	3			
Larceny in a building	1			
Evading a taxi fare	1	1		
Disposed of without court action	1			
Violation of probation	1			
Malicious destruction of property		1		7
Disposed of without court action	11			
Trespassing				
Disposed of without court action	7			
Escaped mental patient	3			
Making annoying telephone calls	1			
Disposed of without court action	1			
Minor with liquor	13	2		
Disposed of without court action	8			
Contributing to delinquency	2		1	
Escape from reformatory	2			
Non-payment of wages				
Disposed of without court action	1			
Indecent exposure	1			



	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Noisy party by-law				
Disposed of without court action	1			
Use motor vehicle without authority				
after revocation of license		1		
Carrying firearm in vehicle without permit				
Disposed of without court action	1			
Evading room rent				
Disposed of without court action	2			
Threatening bodily harm				
Disposed of without court action	2			2
Illegal possession of fireworks				
Disposed of without court action	3			
Procuring liquor for minor	1			1
Breaking & entering with intent of committing misdemeanor				
Disposed of without court action	4			
Lobstering without a license	1			
Possession of short lobsters	1			
Possession of egg bearing lobsters	1			
Assault w/dangerous weapon				
Disposed of without court action	1			
Wounding by careless use of firearms				
Disposed of without court action	1			
Setting fire without permit				
Disposed of without court action	4			
Desertion of children			1	
Non-support	4		1	3
Giving false name to police officer	1			
Hunting deer out of season	1		4	
Hunting too close to dwelling	2		1	
Hunting too close to road	1			
Drunk	18		1	
Disposed of without arrest	16			
Operating under influence	7		1	
Operating to endanger	13	9	4	
Operating no license	2		1	
No complaint	1			

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pend- ing
Operating no license in possession	1	3		
Operating no registration in possession	2	1	1	
Operating after revocation of license	1			
Operating after suspension of license	4			
Operating unregistered vehicle	1	2	1	
Operating uninsured motor vehicle		2	1	
Attaching plates	1	2	1	
Operating uninspected motor vehicle	2	1		
Obstructed operator	1			
Leaving unlighted vehicle on highway	2			
Warning	1			
Speeding	77	10	3	2
Passing view obstructed	10	2	2	
Warning	1			
Operating wrong way on Mid-Cape	1			
Leaving scene after property damage	2	1	2	2
Use motor vehicle without authority	7			
Defective equipment	3			
Warning	8			
Operating truck with uncovered load	2		1	
Warning	3			
Stop sign violation	1			
Warning	2			
Failing to keep right	2	2	1	
Warning	1			
Failing to slow at intersection	5	3		
Failing to stop for police officer	1			
Failing to stop for red light	2			
Failing to yield right of way			1	
Failing to stop for school bus				
Warning	1			

	Guilty	Nolo	Not Guilty	Pending
Improper operation	1			
Warning	7			
Allowing improper person to operate				1

Appearances at court by department members: 289

Total fines imposed: \$4,090.00

Sentenced to confinement or probation:

7 male adults and 13 male juveniles

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER,  
Chief of Police

## Report of the Game Law Enforcement Officer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

I hereby submit my first report as Game Law Enforcement Officer.

During the season there were 200 hunters checked and the majority of these hunters were residents of other towns and cities. Of these hunters checked it was necessary to issue eighteen (18) warnings for infractions. There were five violations of a more serious nature that required court action.

The following is a breakdown of game in bags checked:

- 18 rabbits
- 8 grouse
- 3 raccoon
- 40 pheasants
- 22 quail
- 1 fox

This past fall we conducted a course of instruction for youths between the ages of 15 and 18 in the Hunter Safety Program as set forth by the Commonwealth. This course consisted of the safe handling of firearms and instruction in different types of ammunition, current Fish and Game Laws, and good general conservation practices.

The Division of Fisheries and Game stocked 164 hen pheasants and 192 cock pheasants in Sandwich during 1966. The Shawme Fish and Game Club, Inc. again had a remarkable record of raising 96 birds and releasing 96 birds. Mr. Joseph Dvorski released the pheasants with the help of this year's graduates of the Hunter Safety Program, putting them out in various parts of the town. I hope in the future the town can see fit to plant food patches of buckwheat and winter rye to provide food and cover for our wild birds.

There were 28 bucks and 14 does known to have been taken by the shotgun hunters in Sandwich; this count includes the Sandwich part of Otis. Twelve deer were killed by automobiles.

Illegal hunting of deer is still a problem, but we are in hopes all hunters will learn to appreciate our wonderful wild life resources.

Because of the diminishing hunting grounds, it is nice to know that Sandwich was able to purchase a piece of land for conservation purposes. I would like to state that I found the owners of property not as reluctant to open their land to hunters when they knew a Game Law Enforcement Officer had been appointed in our town to watch their property.

The Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game have continued to stock ponds and streams in the town to maintain and increase the fish population to attract and encourage fresh water fishing. In 1966 the stocking was done as follows:

Peters Pond — 3,000 Eastern brook trout, 27,250 Rainbow Trout.

Spectacle Pond — 1350 Eastern brook trout, 16,650 Rainbow Trout.

Hoxie Pond — 2000 Eastern brook trout.

and 850 Eastern brook trout were released in different streams.

I have been able to work closely with the Commonwealth Natural Resources Officers, the fish and game personnel, the State Police from the Bourne Barracks and Chief Foster as well as our Town Officers, and wish to express appreciation to Mr. A. John MacQuade, who, as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, was most co-operative in the field of conservation.

Resptecfully submitted,

CLARENCE R. VAN BUSKIRK

Game Law Enforcement Officer



## Report of the Dog Officer

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

This is the report of the Dog Officer for 1966.

There were 193 dog reports logged through the Communications Center at the Fire and Police Building for the year 1966. They have been broken down into the following categories:

Dog accidents	28
Dog nuisance	35
Dog bites	45
Chipmunk bites	3
Cow bite	1
Stray dogs	33
Lost dogs reported	43
Dogs returned to owners	28
Dogs confined at Police kennels	17
Dogs confined at Dr. Leach's	2
Dogs confined at MSPCA	1
Dogs sold	2
Dogs disposed of	1
Other animals	4
Dogs attacking other animals	2

This year my duties were made much more convenient in that a kennel was installed at the rear of the Fire Station. It has two large runs and four small houses. They have convertible doors for summer and winter and two of the houses have wooden floors.

During the summer on a couple of occasions I even had to hang out a "No Vacancy" sign.

This year only about half as many stray dogs were handled by the dog officer. It is my belief that having the dogs licensed and confining them during the three months from June to September has helped this situation. Most stray dogs handled previously were of those who neglected to get a license for their dog, or were owned by people from out of town and just here for Summer vacation. There are some who get the license, but never bother to put it on. The law requires that the dog be collared and wear a tag.

There is a record at the Communication Center of all licensed dogs and their owners in the town of Sandwich. When a dog is found and turned over to the Dog Officer with a license tag, the dog can be returned to its owner immediately. The owner is then saved the expense for care of the dog while it is confined to the kennel and also the worry of wondering what happened to their pet.

We receive many calls from persons who have lost their dog. Most times the dog is located within a short time and returned to its home.

Another busy area for the Dog Officer is taking care of information concerning dog bites—seeing to it that the Board of Health is notified and the Animal Inspector is notified so the dog concerned can be properly quarantined for the necessary number of days. Most people have had their dogs inoculated against rabies, so the danger in the bite itself is minor, but there is always the possibility of some youngster being badly torn up.

As you read in the breakdown categories—1 cow bite. I shall have to be honest, it was I that was bitten. The cow lived, but I had to go to Dr. Lewis for three stitches in my left thumb. Enough said!

I don't know about most of you folks, but when it comes to accidents, I don't like them too well. In the course of this year I have had the occasion to cover some 28 accidents where dogs have been hit by cars. Some lived to be repaired, but most lose the battle and have to be buried. Almost always the

dog is away from its own area and not under the control of its owner. I usually am the one who has to tell some family that its dog has been injured or killed by a car.

Most people try to control their dogs, though there are always the few who don't seem to care. This is borne out by the nuisance complaints received. — A neighbor's dog barks continuously — try living next to one. Or you have a nice flower garden when you go to bed — next morning, plenty of dirt, but where did the flowers go?

A last minute reminder — March and April is dog licensing time for 1967. Get to the Town Hall early and get a LOW NUMBER.

Once again this year I wish to thank all those who cooperate by taking care of their dogs and those who help me in the performance of my duties as Dog Officer.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE S. GILL  
Dog Officer

## Report of the Communications Center

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

The Communication Center, being a combined operation under the charge of the Chiefs of the Police and Fire Departments, presents the following report of its activity for 1966.

Radio messages logged according to FCC rules:

Police Department	17,604
Fire Department	6,810
Total	<hr/> 24,414

Telephone messages received, routine matters attended to and logged:

Police Department	10,973
Fire Department	2,206
Total	<hr/> 13,179

Automobile transfers filed:

Class 1	36
Class 2	500
Total	<hr/> 536

Fire permits issued: 1815

Calls from and to physicians and hospitals  
for ambulance and other emergency 201

In addition to the above, the dispatchers on the day shift assist both departments with the correspondence, maintain department files, do all clerical work for the Dog Officer and the Civil Defense Director and other miscellaneous duties too numerous to mention in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI  
Chief of Fire Department  
WILLIAM E. FOSTER  
Chief of Police



## Report of the Fire Engineers

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Fire Engineers for the year 1966:

This has been an extremely good year concerning fires. We hope this means that people are becoming more and more conscious of fire dangers and realize the great tragedies that they can bring about. Keep up the good work and remember that fire prevention starts at home.

The following is a breakdown of Fire Department transactions for the Sandwich and East Sandwich Stations:

House Fires (Damage \$2550.83)	14
Brush Fires (Acres 15)	25
Car Fires (Damage \$1010.00)	10
Rescue Calls	8
Mutual Aid	4
Routine business at Station	2206
Burning violations investigated	18
Oil Burner inspections	76
Radio Messages (Fire Dept.)	7424
Fire Investigations	78

Our greatest number of house fire calls this year were for furnaces and oil stove fires. Be sure to have your oil burning furnaces and stoves cleaned and checked regularly. If you must have an oil burner installed in your home, the installer must be a licensed man and he must apply at the Fire Station for an application to install.

Always call your Fire Department at the first signs of a fire, give your name and location clearly. Fire Department telephone numbers are as follows:

888-2323 FIRE & EMERGENCY — ONLY  
 888-0525 All other business.

A new brushbreaker arrived this year for the Fire Department and is now in service. Also a new siren has been installed for the Sandwich Station which was purchased on matching funds through our Civil Defense Agency.

At this time we wish to thank the members of the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department for their quick response to fires and keeping damage at a minimum, also the Police Department, Civil Defense and all other organizations or individuals who helped the Fire Department in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI

Fire Chief

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT M. SLADE, Chairman

RICHARD E. CANNING, Sr., Clerk

HOWARD CROWELL

ALVAN CROCKER

BERNARD JONES

## Sandwich Ambulance Report

OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE  
SANDWICH VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is my report of the activities and account of the Ambulance owned and operated by the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.

The Ambulance made 139 trips in the year 1966.

Barnstable County Hospital	53
Cape Cod Hospital	25
Tobey Hospital	17
Falmouth Hospital	17
Lakeville Hospital	2
Cape Cod Nursing Home	2
Taunton State Hospital	1
Chelsea Naval Hospital	1
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	1
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	1
Otis Base Hospital	1
Pondville Sanitarium	1
Massachusetts General Hospital	1
Jordan Hospital - Plymouth	1
High Tower Nursing Home	1
Fraser's Nursing Home - N. Falmouth	1
Dr. Ricker's office	1
Sandwich	4
Trips - No patients transported	8

---

139

**Cases Handled:**

53 different types of cases were handled during the year 1966.

**Oxygen Used:**

8 tanks of oxygen were used during the year. Oxygen was given to 11 patients enroute to the various hospitals.

**Miles Traveled:**

The ambulance covered 4,877 miles from January 1, 1966 through December 31, 1966. 1,311 miles with the old ambulance and 3,566 miles with the new ambulance which made its first trip on May 10, 1966. 4,751 miles were covered on ambulance trips with patients. 48 miles were covered on 8 trips when no patients were transported. 24 miles were covered in parades. 24 miles were covered standing by at the Barnstable County Fair and 30 miles were covered on trip to cadillac garage in Hyannis.

**Other Activities:**

The Ambulance was in the Memorial Day parade and in the 4th of July parade, and stood by for emergencies at the Barnstable County Fair in Marston Mills on August 24, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. DONOVAN

Secretary



## Report of the Forest Warden

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The year 1966 was fortunately a year of few forest fires. Those we did have were confined to scrub brush and small grass fires and were controlled before they could cause much damage. We did not experience any serious woods fires throughout the year.

The following is a breakdown of the Forest Warden's Department:

Brush Fires (15 acres)	25
Dump Fires	24
Fire Permits Issued	1815
Fires Investigated	64

At this time I find that I must again inform you that a fire permit is necessary for all types of outdoor fires, regardless of the weather conditions. Please remember to dial 888-0525 only for fire permits.

Again this year as in the past we have brushed and cleared several woods roads. We are endeavoring to brush these roads for quicker access to fires and for better control of any such fire.

I would like to thank the members of the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department for their cooperation and quick responses to all alarms and their efficient work at the fires.

I would also like to thank all outside personnel who aided us in any way in controlling fires in the Town of Sandwich.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI  
Forest Warden

## Report of the Water Safety Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Water Safety Instructors for 1966.

In 1966 swimming lessons were given at Lombard Park (Snake Pond) and Sandwich Town Beach. All the Red Cross swimming courses, including adult classes, were conducted at both beaches. An additional course in Synchronized Swimming was given at Lombard Park. Miss Helen Agen assisted by Miss Louise Agen gave instructions at both beaches. We were pleased to pass 4 more Life Savers. We would like to thank Mr. Joe Fox for his able assistance in securing the raft.

Our very reliable Life Guard, Jim Kelly, had a very active and busy season due to the greatly increased number of people using the facilities at Lombard Park, and also due to the drop in the lake which made the lake more hazardous. Because of the sudden drop in depth a short distance from the shoreline, new equipment will be necessary to enclose the Safety Area. The assistant instructor, Miss Louise Agen, was called upon several times to aid Mr. Kelly and to take over complete supervision of the lake on his days off. A definite need for an assistant life guard becomes more apparent each season. Also, securer moorings are badly needed for the raft to make it safe. In case of emergency, the nearest phone is some distance from the lake.

Therefore we would like to recommend the following—

1. An assistant life guard.
2. New equipment to enclose safety area.
3. New equipment for mooring the raft.
4. Adequate communication with the dispatcher.

No swimming instruction equipment will be needed in 1967.

Total Registered		153
Total Passed		54
Beginning swimmer	passed	17
Advanced swimmer	passed	7
Intermediate swimmer	passed	11
Swimmers	passed	14
Junior Life Saver	passed	3
Senior Life Saver	passed	1
Water Safety Aide	passed	3

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN AGEN,

LOUISE AGEN,

Water Safety Instructors

## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich**

Gentlemen:

We installed a new siren at the Sandwich Fire Station this year. This horn was bought through matching funds, the government paying half.

A Deputy Director was sworn in, namely Stuart G. Velsor.

The Henry T. Wing School has been labeled a Bomb Shelter and is equipped with a supply of medical and dry food. In charge of this is the shelter officer, Robert M. Slade.

Respectfully submitted,

**ALVAN B. PERRY,**  
Civil Defense Director



## Clark - Haddad Memorial Building Trustees

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

In submitting our third Annual Report the Trustees of the Clark Haddad Memorial Building present their accomplishments for the year 1966.

This past year continued to be busy—both in the program of improvement and in the increased citizens' use of the building.

The exterior painting of the building is now complete. The kitchen and both rest rooms have been painted and the wood work varnished. This year we will paint the main room. The windows are especially in need of attention, and the front doors also need replacing.

The Citizens continue to use the building and apparently enjoy it. It was used by the American Legion, the Women's Auxiliary, kindergarten classes, supervised parties, wedding receptions and dancing, which makes the building important to the town.

At this time the Trustees of Clark Haddad Memorial Building wish to thank the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich for their continued interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE R. VAN BUSKIRK,  
Chairman

CHESTER BURT  
ALLEN R. CARPENTER  
HENRY BUCKLEY  
CHARLES WENNERSTROM  
A. JOHN MacQUADE

Memorial Building Trustees

## Director's Report of the Old Hoxie House

---

The Old Hoxie House was visited this year by guests from forty eight states, including both Alaska and Hawaii; and also from thirty countries. The farthest away was from New Zealand. Without exception there were always favorable comments from the numerous visitors. I do believe this has been a banner year—over eleven thousand paying guests! And also about twenty thousand children too young to pay an admission!

No new pieces of furniture were added this year, but two coverlets of exceptional beauty were loaned here for exhibit. The tours at the Old Hoxie House remain the same. My assistants and I try to keep our lectures as brief as possible, to give every one time to see the entire building and its remarkable collection of furniture and artifacts. This season I noticed that guests have a tendency to stay longer than ever before in the past. Very often going through the tour a second time.

Many groups from different organizations visited here. One memorable one, about fifty, was from the Bristol County Agricultural School adult classes. It was a follow-up study on Art and American Dress and Decoration and was a scheduled bus tour. Our other group tours were not planned but always welcome.

My assistants, Mrs. Walter Hilliard and Mrs. Alfred Hoey, join me in thanking you for any assistance you gave us this past season, especially those of you who loan their priceless pieces for exhibit. We are ever grateful to the Sandwich Glass Museum staff for the many guests they send us.

Here I wish to pause for a moment — in silent prayer—in memory of a good friend — Henry Tucker Cook. He was always a great help to me at the Old Hoxie House and is sadly missed.

Do remember taxpayers and local residents, the Old Hoxie House is your house to visit!

See you next summer?

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA E. WHITMORE, Director

## DEXTER GRIST MILL REPORT

The year 1966 was the banner year for the restored Grist Mill. Many more visitors than in any previous year, more corn meal sold, and no major repairs necessary. The stones were dressed before starting in June, but that is routine.

Paid admissions totaled 10428. Add admissions to the mill sold at the Hoxie House, 1847, makes a grand total of 12,275 paid admissions. Children admitted free probably totaled as many more. The children were well behaved, as a whole, disturbances being trivial. Only a few special groups visited the mill this year.

The ducks and swans continue to be a tremendous asset. To many, they seem to be more attractive than the mill itself. The children appreciate having something to feed them. Many visitors have gone away with some interesting pictures of our feathered friends. The mill and grounds are subject for artists and photographers continually.

About eight and a half tons of corn were ground during the summer, much less than in 1965, due to a different method of adjusting the stones. The grade of meal was improved, also. A total of 5071 souvenir bags of meal were sold, about 1000 more than during the previous season. Comments on the quality of the meal are most gratifying. We have many repeat orders. Surplus meal was sold to Roberti Dairy.

The sale of transparencies and magazines dropped off this season but post card sales increased.

The historical and educational value of the Grist Mill remains high. Many visitors congratulate the Town of Sandwich for having restored and maintained such a valuable landmark. We are indeed pleased with the many fine comments. Our mill is becoming known the country over.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON E. PRIOR,

Miller

## HOXIE HOUSE REPORT

**Income at House**

6403	Adult Tickets @ 35c	\$2,241.05
649	Minor Tickets @ 25c	162.25
1681	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	588.35
41	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 60c (Spec. Price)	24.60
166	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	33.20

**Combination Tickets Sold At Mill**

2379	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	832.65
276	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	55.20
	Post Cards etc.;	464.65

Total Income	\$4,401.95	
--------------	------------	--

Total Paid Admissions		11595
-----------------------	--	-------

## GRIST MILL

**Income at Mill**

6663	Adult Tickets @ 50c	\$3,331.50
1110	Minor Tickets @ 25c	277.50
2379	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	951.60
276	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	55.20

**Combination Tickets Sold at Hoxie House**

1681	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	672.40
166	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	33.20
	Sale of Corn Meal (All)	1,753.65
	Post Cards etc.;	406.85

Total Income	\$7,481.90	
--------------	------------	--

Total Paid Admissions		12275
-----------------------	--	-------

Combined Income & Attendance	\$11,883.85	23870
------------------------------	-------------	-------



## Report of the Gas Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The year 1966 has brought little change in our gas code. It remains practically the same as our original one.

It was anticipated that natural gas pipelines would be extended into parts of Sandwich during 1966 but to date this has not occurred nor do I have any information as to when this will take place.

During this past year there have been 178 permits issued for the installation of gas services and appliances—a slight gain over the year 1965. The fee for such permits at this time is \$2.00.

I have attended all monthly meetings of the Cape Cod Gas Inspectors' Association and have learned much from the discussion of other's problems.

At this time I wish to sincerely thank all whom I have worked with in 1966 for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. MONTAGUE, Jr.,  
Gas Inspector

## Report of the Plumbing Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The year 1966 brought a change in our plumbing regulations. On August 15th a new code was established by the State Board of Examiners of Plumbers. The purpose of this code was to make regulations for plumbing installations the same in all cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth. This is, in our opinion, a step in the right direction and something that plumbers have desired and looked forward to for many years. There are no real drastic changes. This code was formulated with the welfare of both the plumber and the home owner in mind.

There were 172 permits issued during the year 1966 and 255 inspections made. There were also 105 inspections made of sanitary installations.

As in the past, we are grateful for the cooperation received from all those we have worked with during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. MONTAGUE, JR.,  
Plumbing Inspector

FREMONT J. MANCHESTER,  
Deputy Plumbing Inspector

## Report of the Building Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The past year has been the busiest since the adoption of the Building Code. One hundred seventy two (172) permits were issued, which is an increase of twenty-seven (27) over last year.

The tight money situation in the late Fall hit the building business a real hard blow; however, the overall results in Sandwich were negligible. The applicants' estimated cost of construction increased by \$471,050.00 to \$1,615,725.00 as compared to last year's \$1,144,675.00. There was also a permit issued this year to the power plant for a boiler room for \$2,300,000.00, making a total of \$3,915,725.00 for the year.

There were 80 new dwellings this year, an increase of 17 over 1965. Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer totaled \$2,819.00. Permits were issued for the following:

80	Dwellings
40	Additions
14	Alterations
12	Garages
3	Tourist Cottages
12	Utility Buildings
2	Remodel
8	Miscellaneous
1	Boiler Room

---

172

The cooperation of the various Town Departments and Town Hall personnel, with which this office works throughout the year, is sincerely appreciated. My appreciation and thanks are extended to Deputy Building Inspector Howard Burke, who serves without pay, for his assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER E. GEARY,  
Building Inspector

## Report of the Wire Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

As a result of Town meeting action it became necessary to institute a fees system with regards to wiring permits. After adequate study and investigation the Selectmen of Sandwich directed us as of June 1st 1966, to make the following charges:

Wire permit for new installation	\$5.00
Wire permit for alterations	\$1.00

Previous to June 1st, 1966, there were 212 wiring permits issued without fees. After June 1st, 1966, there were 60 Wiring permits for new installations & 40 Wiring permits for alterations issued.

A report of permits issued and fees paid has been made and filed with the Town Clerk and fees collected have been paid to the Town Clerk at monthly intervals.

We noted little or no complaints with regards to the charges and experienced very good cooperation from all people doing Electrical work within our town.

There were in all 312 permits issued. There were a total of 740 inspections made with a total of 1248 miles travelled.

As with other years it has been a pleasure and a privilege to serve the people of Sandwich in the capacity of Inspector of Wires and I appreciate the Town confidence in my service.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. CARON,  
Inspector of Wires



## Report of the Public Health Nurse

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Sandwich

Submitted below is my second annual report as Public Health Nurse for the Town of Sandwich.

The year of 1966 was quite a busy and educational one for all of us "Sandwichites", with the coming of the MEDICARE PROGRAM for people 65 years old and over, and the MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM for people under 65 years of age.

I am sure when I say the word "medicare" there are many moans and groans heard from all of us. Truly, it is a fine program and will continue to be more so as the little complexities are ironed out.

All physicians concerned have been most kind in working with me especially with the extra paper work the program necessitates.

The Town of Sandwich was approved for certification in the medicare program, July 1, 1966, and received certification on July 12, 1966. At that time the following stipulated conditions (necessary for certification in the medicare program) were formulated:

1. Formation of an Advisory Committee of medical, professional and lay persons interested in health matters.
2. Personnel policy and job description of the Public Health Nurse.
3. Statement of objectives or by-laws of the nursing service.
4. Medical policies.
5. Emergency medical orders.

6. Policy of the Advisory Committee.
7. Plan of treatment.
8. A second service in offering to the town.

These conditions were formulated by me with the help of Miss Esther Howes, Nursing Education Director, Barnstable County Health Department.

The formation of the Professional and Medical Advisory Committee was done with the help of the Board of Selectmen, with seventeen of the town's people appointed to the positions. All the members have been most cooperative in helping me fill my job as a Public Health Nurse in the medicare program.

Following are some of the materials reviewed by the Advisory Committee and given to the Board of Selectmen for their approval and acceptance:

## **PERSONNEL POLICIES FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE TOWN OF SANDWICH**

### **General Considerations**

#### **Appointment**

- 1) Appointment shall be confirmed by a written contract which shall include title of position, length of appointment, salary and other conditions of employment as deemed necessary.

#### **Hours of Work**

- 1) Regularly scheduled work week shall not exceed 40 hours and shall consist of not more than five days per week. A work day shall consist of not more than 8 hours per day, exclusive of lunch time.
- 2) Under unusual circumstances where skilled nursing is essential will give service on an on-call basis if available.
- 3) For all work in excess of the regularly scheduled week, the nurse shall receive compensatory time off at the convenience of her department.

**Salary**

\$4,600.00—1965

- 1) Starting salary annually—\$5,400.00

Step increase annually of \$200.00 to maximum of 12 steps—\$7,800.00. Recommended P.H.N. be placed at step 3 (\$6,000.00) effective January 1, 1967.

**Transportation**

- 1) Nurse should be reimbursed for all operating expenses incurred or bills submitted to agency for on duty use of car based on the current rate of 8 cents per mile.
- 2) Insurance covering the car and the nurse should be carried by the agency for public liability, medical payment and property damage for that part which is in excess of state statute.

**Insurance**

- 1) The town will pay that portion of the premium for group hospital, medical, surgical, and life insurance under the Barnstable County Group Plan for an eligible employee as is authorized under Chapter 32-B of the General Laws of the Commonwealth.
- 2) Professional Liability Insurance (mal practice) 100,000/300,000.

**Holidays**

- 1) A nurse shall be granted 10 paid holidays a year.
- 2) When a nurse is required to work on a holiday she shall be given one day off in lieu thereof. When a holiday falls during the nurse's vacation, one day shall be added to her vacation.

**Vacations**

- 1) 2 weeks vacation with pay after the completion of 1 year of employment—3 weeks vacation with pay after completion of 10 years of employment.

**Health Provisions**

- 1) Health Examinations: Before appointment, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board. The examination shall be at the



expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether or not, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made. There will be an annual physical exam and chest x-ray or tuberculin skin test.

- 2) Sick Leave: A nurse shall be entitled to 5/6 day of paid sick leave for each month of continuous employment cumulative to a maximum of 60 days.

### **Leaves of Absence**

- 1) Emergency leave, with pay may be granted for critical illness or death in the employee's immediate family, jury duty or other similar absence from duty.
- 2) Time off with pay may be granted to attend professional meetings.
- 3) Special leaves of absence will be considered on an individual basis.

### **Retirement Program**

- 1) A full time employee and certain part time employees who meet specified conditions of employment, automatically become members of the Barnstable County Contributory Retirement Plan and as such are eligible for the retirement benefits of this plan.

### **Termination of Employment**

- 1) At least 30 days written notice is required for termination of service on the part of either employer or employee. In lieu of this the employer may terminate employment without the above notice, but with 2 weeks pay.

### **General Considerations**

- 1) Registration in Massachusetts as required by the Nurse Practice Act.
- 2) Membership in A. N. A. is considered desirable.
- 3) On initial appointment preference will be given to a prepared Public Health Nurse.
- 4) The Advisory Board will make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen on the selection of the nurse.



**Orientation**

- 1) There will be an orientation of all health personnel to the policies and objectives of the Nursing Service as planned by the Barnstable County Health Department.

**Evaluation of Performance**

- 1) There will be periodic evaluation of employee performance. At the present time this will be done by Miss Esther Howes, Nursing Educational Director, Barnstable County Health Department in conjunction with the Advisory Board.

**Purpose of Nursing Service**

- 1) Provide adequate professional skilled bedside nursing and other therapeutic services in the home, to provide and promote health programs, rehabilitation and preventive health care.
- 2) The nurse recognizes the final responsibility of the physician in matters relating to medical care.
- 3) Considers the family and individuals in every phase of nursing service.
- 4) Safeguards the integrity of the individual and his family and information received from the patient is confidential.

**Nursing Visits**

- 1) The nurse is available during the working day.
- 2) Service after hours if the nurse is available and skilled nursing is essential under unusual circumstances.

**The Nurse**

- 1) Accepts and works within the boundaries of her professional competency.
- 2) Understands and utilizes the contributions of other professional disciplines and community resources.
- 3) Replacement by a substitute nurse will be provided when the Public Health Nurse is on vacation or on an extended leave of absence for educational or health reasons.

## POLICY OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

This group consists of:

3 M.D.s	4 R.N.s
1 Dentist	1 Social Worker
Member of the Board of Selectmen	1 Welfare Worker
Member of the Board of Health	1 Medical Secretary
Chairman of the School Committee	President of Sandwich Health Association
1 Dietician	

The function of this group is:

- 1) To insure the quality of nursing service in this community.
- 2) To assist in the evaluation of services provided and to make recommendations which would improve services.
- 3) Meet periodically but not less than once in two years. To review services and policies.

## JOB DESCRIPTION PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

The Public Health Nurse:

- 1) Provides skilled nursing care to the patient in the home and other suitable locations.
- 2) Evaluates and assesses the physical, emotional, social, and economic factors affecting the patient and patient's family.
- 3) Teaches and guides the patient and family in health matters.
- 4) Is cognizant of and utilizes available community resources.
- 5) Is a liaison between the family and other medical and professional persons.
- 6) Is a resource to the community in health matters.
- 7) Is a health teacher through community activities.
- 8) Works cooperatively with the school nurse and in the school health program.

- 9) Conducts community clinics such as:
  - a. Well Child Clinic
  - b. Well Women's Clinic
  - c. Immunization Programs (not part of the school health program)
- 10) Is responsible for keeping health records on all patients receiving services.
- 11) Is responsible for requesting all necessary equipment and materials.
- 12) Is responsible for making monthly reports to the Town Board of Selectmen.
- 13) Public Health nursing supervision will be provided by the Barnstable County Health Department.
- 14) Is responsible for maintaining records pertaining to charges and costs of service.
- 15) Is responsible for the general cleanliness and appearance of the office. (custodial care to be provided by the town)
- 16) The Public Health Nurse shall wear the appropriate apparell of a Public Health Nurse.

## **STATEMENT OF OBJECTIVES OF THE NURSING SERVICE**

### **Objectives or By Laws**

Nursing service provided by the Town of Sandwich is designed to render professional nursing care and other therapeutic services to people in their own homes.

It is understood that the Public Health Nurse is responsible for participating in the diagnosis, planning, and treatment of the community health problems. She is specifically responsible for planning and providing of skilled nursing services in the home, in the school, at work, in the rest homes, and in other service settings.

The P. H. N. participates in educational programs for nurses, community groups, co-workers in public health, and allied professions. Emphasis is placed on the promotion and maintenance of health, prevention of disease and disability, and comprehensive care of the sick and disabled.



Nursing treatment and direction for patient care are given under the specific orders of a licensed physician, dentist or osteopath of the State of Massachusetts.

Standing orders which have been approved by the physicians of the MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD OR COMMITTEE may be carried out by the P. H. N. She will work closely with other public health workers.

Provisions for additional health services are desirable. It is expected that other types of personnel may be used to meet the health needs of the community. For example: an agreement with the Cape Cod HOMEMAKER'S SERVICE can be made to provide home health aides; other appropriate services may be used if available in the future.

#### AGENCY SUPERVISION Provided by —

- 1) Dr. John Lewis — Medical Consultant of the Sandwich Board of Health
- 2) Miss Esther Howes — Director of Nurses of Barnstable County Health Department.
- 3) Miss Hazel Keith — Executive Secretary of M. N. A., District 5

Provisions for Agency Supervision are being made through the Barnstable County Health Department.

#### ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

The selection of an advisory board or committee, be it medical or professional, shall be made by the Town Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with the P. H. N. This committee shall be appointed for a term of two years, and shall consist of professional and lay persons who are knowledgeable in health.

The function of this committee should include a periodic review (at least quarterly) and evaluation of services rendered in conjunction with the P. H. N. The purpose of the review is to maintain high standards of service and to make constructive recommendations to the P. H. N. and the Board of Selectmen, for the improvement of the service; to review and make recommendations as to the conditions of employ-



ment that are desirable for the effective practice of Public Health Nursing.

The second service in offering to the town is the Cape Cod Homemaker and Home Health-aid Service.

Needless to say the duties of the town nurse have increased tremendously with the coming of medicare.

The Well Women's and Well Child Clinics, sponsored by the Sandwich Health Association, are held annually nine months of the year, January through June and October through December. With the increase in the population of the town so has the attendance of the clinics increased. A loud CHEER for the Sandwich Health Association. I believe Sandwich is one of three towns on the Cape that offers a Well Child Clinic, and the only one that offers a Well Women's or Cancer Prevention Clinic.

A Red Cross First-aid course of ten week's duration was given to the Sandwich Women's Volunteer Ambulance Service. These women are on call day and night to help the firemen with all ambulance trips. The course was taught by Mr. Robert Slade, a certified Red Cross First-aid teacher, with Mrs. Walter Vigliano, Mrs. John Thomas and myself as advisors.

As you all know the Public Health Nurse no longer carries the role of the school nurse. I wish, here and now, to thank all members of the Sandwich School family, professional and otherwise, for all the help and guidance they gave me during my year and a half with them. Needless to say ALL the pupils gave me the most joy in my job.

The Board of Health offered two immunization clinics this year, one to the school children with excellent attendance and a booster program to the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department. Dr. John Lewis was most kind in giving time from his busy schedule.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE  
CLINICS

Booster D.T. and T.D.	80 attending
Well Child	189     "
Well Women's	80       "
Nursing Visits	760      "

This year the people of the Town of Sandwich were very much in the Christmas spirit. Mrs. Ida O'Brien and I were given several cash donations to use as we saw fit to purchase gifts for children who may have otherwise had a bleak Christmas. Appreciation is extended to all those who so generously contributed to the spirit of the Christmas Season.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES M. SILVA, R.N.

Public Health Nurse

## Report of the Sandwich Free Public Library

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

I submit herewith the 76th Annual Report of the Library.

The middle of January marked the beginning of a new era for the library. With everyone working the last book was moved into the new wing at 8:45 P.M., January 15th, and the new section used for the first time on the 17th. Due to the cooperation of the contractors, the staff and the general public it was only necessary to close for less than a week, during which time the staff worked putting things in place.

The highlight of our year was the dedication of the new wing on Sunday afternoon, May 22nd. Mr. William A. Walker, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, welcoming those present said "Only through the generosity of the late W. Dodge Mac-Knight and Miss Mary Crocker Baker was this addition to our library facility made possible." An audience of 200 gathered for the occasion including local, county and state officials and librarians from other Cape towns. The program in the delightful outdoor setting was opened with an invocation by Reverend John H. Thomas, after which Mr. Walker extended a welcome from the Board of Trustees. Recognition was given to the architect Earle L. Kempton, of Osterville; the general contractors Deloid & Gomes Construction Company of New Bedford; the landscape architect Milford Lawrence of Falmouth and Don's Contract Sales of Boston who supplied the furnishings under the supervision of Charles Nichols of Gardner. Mr. Charles S. Lloyd was introduced as the oldest living trustee and former board chairman. Greetings from the town were extended by Selectman Lindsay R. Armstrong. Mr. Walker gave a short history of the library going back to 1891 when \$100 was voted at Town Meeting to start a library. No one thought then that the day would come when the Town



would be dedicating a new \$175,000 wing in 1966. The dedication address was given by Jonathon Norton Leonard, staff writer of Time, Inc., who spent a great part of his young life in the original building. He said during his speech "This library is a phenomenon in comparison to the population of this town, for the facilities are comparable to those in a town with a population of 50,000, whereas Sandwich has only 2,500 citizens."

Following the ceremonies the library was open for inspection while the ladies of the Board of Trustees served refreshments. Hostesses were Miss Kathryn Bourne, Mrs. John H. Field, Miss Beulah Folmsbee, Mrs. Bertrand French, Mrs. Phillip Granger and Mrs. Robert Payne. Program girls were Cynthia Jillson, Dianne Martin, Dianne Pola, Joyce Sibson, Nancy Steves and Edith Wilharm. Flowers were furnished by the Trustees, Hamlin & Granger, Brookside Nurseries, Miss Genevieve Callahan, Miss Bourne and Mrs. Payne and the staff. Punch bowls were loaned by Mrs. Ida O'Brien, Mrs. Frances Pope and the Sandwich Glass Museum. It was a day to be long remembered.

On March 15th, the new hours were started, Monday through Saturday, 2 - 5 and Monday and Wednesday evening 7 - 9. The new hours seem to be well liked by most people, though we know that some find them inconvenient, and the rise in circulation makes it worthwhile to be open every day. Not as many people take advantage of the Adult Reading Room as had been anticipated, but in the hustle and bustle of life these days people probably do not have time to relax and read. Anyone with the time will find some delightful books which do not circulate, but are there for browsing. Among them are the two volume edition of "Wild Flowers of the United States" just published by the New York Botanical Garden, the new "The Original Water-Color Paintings" by John James Audubon and Arthur Griffin's beautiful color photographs in "New England Revisited".

We were very disappointed that the young people did not appreciate all the time, money and effort that had gone



into the new building and landscaping and proceeded to destroy much of the planting around the building one evening. We are indebted to the Police Department for their cooperation for the remainder of the spring in seeing that this was not repeated. It is also a great disappointment that the young people still have not learned to observe the rules of library decorum while in the building during the evening hours. It is hoped that some day the adult study section can be used as it was meant to be.

We have arranged some displays in the new cases and they have been enjoyed by many visitors who have come from other towns to see our new wing. During the Matisse exhibit in Boston, Miss Folmsbee and Mrs. Payne arranged a display of art books to tie in with the exhibit. Among our many visitors was a group of Camp Fire girls who had a tour of the library, accompanied by Mrs. Shirley Morris, and the pupils of the first grade who visited the library on Flag Day with their teachers. Mr. Alton Garland loaned an exhibit concerning George Washington consisting of a new stamp issue, the story of his pheasants and the story of Peale the the artist whose painting was used for the stamp.

On July 1st, Mrs. Shirley Morris began her duties as Assistant librarian. In July and August she held a series of weekly story hours with an average attendance of 23 children. Another one was held during the Christmas season. On August 1st, Mrs. Lydia Banta retired as Assistant Librarian after nine years of faithful service. Mrs. Elisabeth Steves took over her duties. Mrs. Morris and Mrs. Steves attended a six week course in Selection of Children's Books given under the auspices of the Division of Public Libraries at Hyannis. In October we were hosts for an all day meeting of the Cape Cod Library Club. The trustees entertained at a coffee hour during the registration period. At the morning meeting Miss Jane Manthorne of the Boston Public Library spoke on "Coming Trends in Young Adult Work". Luncheon was served to sixty at the Yankee Clipper and most of the librarians returned to the library for a round table discussion of library problems.

We are indebted to the many friends who have contributed books and related material to the library during the year: Miss Kathryn Bourne for some furnishings for the new kitchenette, the Sandwich Co-operative Bank for the beautiful new bookmarks depicting the four seasons in honor of our new wing and new hours, the Columbia Record Company for a gift of 30 long playing records (which we are happy to loan to people), Mr. Charles Nichols and Mr. Pasquale Donadeo for the beautiful clock, the nieces of Ellen Nye Talbot for the lamp with Sandwich glass shade given in memory of her years of interest and work in the library, the Division of Library Extension for reference books in the amount of \$284 received under a "Book Collection Improvement Grant" under 1966 State Plan-LSCA-Title I, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cowles who loaned us two beautiful books on azaleas for several months, Mr. A. W. Parkes, Jr., who sent us two who have given us books and magazines, Mr. and Mrs. Bertrand has given us a wonderful collection of art books and others who have given us books and magazines, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram French, Robert Morse, William Winsor, Mrs. Jean R. Raymond, Colonel John A. Farnham, Mrs. Clifford Davis, Miss Elisabeth Beale, Mrs. Dorothy Kreutel, Mrs. Ruth M. Wolff, Mrs. Hazel M. Conley, Mrs. June Wennerstrom, Mrs. W. Phelan, Mrs. Jo Bruce Chapin, Miss Gladys Stowe, Mrs. Lincoln Crowell, First Church of Christ Scientist Buzzards Bay, Mrs. Elisabeth Steves, H. B. Davis, General Tire & Rubber Co., Walter A. Briggs, Mrs. John Cowles, Mr. & Mrs. Donald Snyder, The American Legion, American Medical Association, Clarence Haines, Morgan Memorial, Mrs. Sydney Clark and the Sandwich Woman's Club in memory of Mrs. Robert Ashley, Miss Mary Genevieve Callahan and Mrs. Ellen Talbot. Flowers have been supplied by Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Miss Martha Parkes, Mrs. Henry Hall, Mrs. Walter C. Penrose, Mrs. Donald Snyder, the Misses Houghtaling and Miss Kathryn Bourne. We thank them all for their thoughtfulness.

During the year 292 new library applications were signed of which 76 were summer visitors. The total circulation for the year was 32,809, a gain of 5,546 over last year and it is

interesting to note that 11,335 of this circulation was juvenile. 981 books have been catalogued during the year of which 267 were adult fiction, 403 adult non-fiction, 207 juvenile fiction and 104 juvenile non-fiction. The over-balance of adult non-fiction was due to several sets and the wonderful gift of art books from Mrs. Waterman.

This has been a year of change and of challenge and we hope that the coming year will bring even greater changes with more use of the expanded library facilities and increased service to our growing community.

Respectfully submitted,

PRISCILLA HARDING,  
Librarian

WILLIAM A. WALKER,  
Chairman of the Board

# TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE WESTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUNDS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1966

Investments	Shares	Book Value	Market Value	Income for Year
Mary Crocker Baker Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$8,331.67	\$8,331.67	\$441.64
Consumers Power Co.				
1st Mortgage 5 7/8% Bonds - Par 10000		10,177.70	10,350.00	312.33
Income Earned on Investments Sold				
Total		\$18,509.37	\$18,681.67	\$753.97
Hannah B. Belcher Fund				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	44	\$968.00	\$1,908.50	\$101.20
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	84	2,242.34	4,620.00	184.80
Sandwich Cooperative Bank		4,478.21	4,478.21	189.75
Boston Edison Company	19	919.12	790.87	33.44
New England Electric System	28	833.00	763.00	35.84
Armco Steel Corporation	3	204.75	141.37	9.00
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company		.....	.....	45.93
Total		\$9,645.42	\$12,701.95	\$600.01
Annie Chamberlain Fund				
Sandwich Co-op. Bank (Paid-up Certificate)		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
Total		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
Harriet M. Faunce Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$110.00
Total		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$110.00



John Frank Giles Fund  
Wareham Savings Bank

Total

W. Dodge MacKnight Fund

Cash:

Sandwich Cooperative Bank

Bonds:

Federal Nat'l Mortgage Assn.  
Columbia Gas System Inc.  
Consolidated Edison of N. Y.  
General Motors Acceptances  
Hunt Foods & Industries, Inc.  
Nevada Power Co.  
Pacific Power & Light  
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.

4 3/8 72 Par \$10000  
4 7/8 90 Par 10000  
4 5/8 93 Par 5000  
4 5/8 82 Par 23000  
4 3/8 86 Par 5000  
4 5/8 94 Par 10000  
5 95 Par 10000  
4 5/8 90 Par 5000

Stocks:

Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co.  
Atcheson Topeka & Santa Fe  
Cleveland Elec. Illuminating Co.  
E. I. DuPont de Nemours Co.  
General Electric Co.  
General Motors Corp.  
Gulf Oil Corp.  
Island Steel Co.  
Libby Owens Ford Glass Co.  
National Lead Co.  
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.  
Standard Oil of Indiana  
Standard Oil of New Jersey  
Texaco Inc.  
Union Electric Co.

200  
255  
100  
50  
100  
268  
50  
135  
200  
49  
200  
200  
125  
100  
126

\$2,000.00  
\$2,000.00

\$110.00  
\$110.00

\$498.60  
\$498.60

\$123.20

9,887.50  
10,062.50  
4,825.00  
23,172.50  
4,914.50  
10,129.05  
10,150.00  
5,125.00

9,600.00  
8,800.00  
4,312.50  
20,211.25  
3,875.00  
7,900.00  
8,500.00  
4,375.00

467.88  
418.44  
204.27  
1,063.75  
218.76  
462.50  
429.17  
231.25

11,550.00  
7,140.00  
4,112.50  
7,200.00  
8,850.00  
17,688.00  
2,956.25  
4,235.62  
8,100.00  
2,695.00  
7,125.00  
9,650.00  
7,890.62  
7,150.00  
3,244.50

3,454.88  
8,712.96  
3,350.00  
11,575.00  
7,687.50  
18,091.71  
2,667.00  
5,366.25  
12,215.12  
3,542.15  
7,039.84  
5,987.50  
8,734.37  
6,696.49  
3,441.00

440.00  
408.00  
162.00  
287.50  
260.00  
1,219.40  
117.60  
270.00  
590.00  
165.25  
255.00  
340.00  
412.50  
250.00  
143.64

# TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE WESTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUNDS — Continued

Investments	Shares	Book Value	Market Value	Income for Year
Income Earned on Investments Sold				79.15
Total		\$192,326.42	\$177,659.84	\$9,019.26
Charles H. Macy Fund				
Base River Savings Bank		\$6,086.26	\$6,086.26	\$281.49
Wareham Savings Bank		347.54	347.54	18.64
Sandwich Coop. Bank (Paid-up Certificate)		5,000.00	5,000.00	225.00
Hyannis Coop. Bank (Paid-up Certificate)		6,800.00	6,800.00	314.50
Total		\$18,233.80	\$18,233.80	\$839.63
Nathaniel Nye Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$64.03
Total		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$64.03
Weston Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$3,626.79	\$3,626.79	\$167.70
Cape Cod Five Cent Savings Bank		1,000.00	1,000.00	46.25
Wareham Savings Bank		7,536.66	7,536.66	414.50
Sandwich Cooperative Bank		3,600.00	3,600.00	162.00
Weston Union Tel. Co.	26	500.00	727.50	39.25
Plymouth Home National Bank	147	1,200.00	9,261.00	367.50
Standard Oil Co. of N. J.	100	6,007.71	6,312.50	330.00
General Motors Corp.	40	2,755.88	2,640.00	182.00
Total		\$26,227.04	\$34,704.45	\$1,709.20
Grand Total		\$271,106.96	\$268,146.62	\$13,251.10

\$11,910.63
205.49
1,134.98
<hr/>
\$13,251.10
2,200.00
<hr/>
\$15,451.10
==
==
==

\$9,500.00
769.58
205.49
5,467.94
<hr/>
\$15,943.01
==
==
==

1966 Income Paid to Town of Sandwich for Operating Expenses  
 1966 Income Paid to Town of Sandwich for Building Program (See Below)  
 1966 Income Deposited in Banks

Total 1966 Income  
 Previous Year's Income Paid to Town of Sandwich for Operating Expenses

Total

Building Program (Paid to Town of Sandwich in 1966)  
 From Principal — Baker Fund  
 From Principal — MacKnight Fund  
 From 1966 Income — Baker Fund  
 From Previous Years' Income — Baker & MacKnight Funds

## Report of the Board of Health

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Sandwich

During the past year Unity of Purpose, Efficiency and Economy have been the three primary factors of the Board of Health. Sandwich is on the move. Tourists, Industrial Expansion, Housing and increase in population have created more work that must be done by the members of the Board.

On May 26 we lost a very competent, unselfish and a hard working member of the Board — Mr. Ira B. Austin. He served for many years on the Board of Health and other Departments.

### Personnel Appointed by the Board Year 1966

John H. Lewis, M. D.	Medical Consultant
Miss Mary Susich, B. S., M. P. H.	Health Officer
Leo H. Decoteau, A. B., R. S.	Sanitarian
Edward F. Montague, Jr.	Inspector of Plumbing
Fremont J. Manchester	Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
Mrs. Hilda Whitmore	Inspector Animals and Slaughtering
Michael Rhuda	Caretaker Disposal Area
Alvan Crocker	Associate Caretaker

In compliance with Section 11, Chapter 41 General Laws the two remaining members met with the Board of Selectmen and appointed Mr. Edward C. Mortimer to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Ira B. Austin as Agent of the Board.

### Refuse Disposal

Rules and Regulations control the removal, transportation and disposal of Garbage or other offensive substances. At present we are fortunate in having a Dumping Ground owned by the State and assigned by permit to this Town for a limited number of years by the State Commissioner of Conservation. This Dumping Ground is for domestic refuse including Garbage, Rubbish, Brush, Debris and Bulky Material, but not for old automobiles. All this is brought to the Dump by private citizens and commercial truckers. The surface of the Dump is reasonably well kept. Material is burned by the Fire Warden and pushed over the edge. However, con-



siderable food is provided for rats and vermin. The burning causes a severe nuisance and health menace when wind conditions bring smoke into Town and over the Mid-Cape Highway.

There is a bill pending before the Senate and House to eliminate all Open Face Dumps of the type we are now using, and replace them with a Sanitary Land Fill operation. We recommend that the Town secure a site suitable for a Sanitary Land Fill Dump. A site that will be suitable for many years.

### **Nuisances**

During the year 1966 we received fifty-eight nuisance complaints. All were investigated and corrected. Under State of Massachusetts Regulation any person owning or having control of any building or premises shall keep same in a clean condition, and when ordered by the Board of Health in writing remove or abate the same.

### **Sanitation**

During the past year the Massachusetts Department of Public Health amended Article XI—Minimum Requirements for Disposal Sanitary Sewage in unsewered area. The new Regulation makes it mandatory that no person or firm be engaged in the construction, alteration, installation or repair of any sewage disposal system without being licensed by the Board of Health.

During the past year one hundred and twenty-six Disposal Works Permits were issued. These permits show the location of the property, size of lot, proposed sewage disposal system to be installed and type of soil. When installation is completed the Sanitary Inspector makes an inspection and if satisfactory issues a certificate of approval.

### **Camps, Cabins, Motels, Etc.**

A license from the Board of Health is required for Recreational Camps, Overnight Camps, Cabins, Motels, Trailer and Tent Parking area. In the past year we issued thirty-seven yearly licenses, and each Camp, Cabin, Motel, Trailer and Tent Parking Area site was inspected by the Barnstable County Health Department and representatives of this Board to see that they were in a sanitary condition and free of any pollution.

## Food Service Establishments

Rules and Regulations throughout the Commonwealth govern the administration and enforcement of Minimum Standards for Food Service Establishments. In the past year we granted thirty-five permits to restaurants, churches, fraternal organizations and food stores. The Barnstable County Health Department and our representatives made an inspection of all these establishments before a permit was granted.

### Licenses and Permits Issued During Year 1966

Methyl Alcohol Licenses	9
Recreational Camps, Overnight Camps, Cabins, Motels, Summer Trailer Tent Camps	37
Removal to Transport Garbage, Offal and Pumping Cesspool Permits	18
Funeral Directors	2
Burial Certificates	16
Private School	1
Swimming Pools	4
Day Care School	1
Sanitation Permits for Installing Septic Tanks,, etc.	126
Food Service Sanitation Permits for Restaurants, Churches, etc.	35
Plumbing Permits	172

### Animal Inspector's Report

Dog bites	49
Quarantined	44
Milch Cow	1
Pet Chipmunks	3
Farms Viewed	24
Barns inspected	21
Animals inspected	133
Dog bites investigated and quarantined.	

### Diseases Dangerous To Public Health

Diseases declared by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to be dangerous must be reported to the Board of Health by the Physician. Our Town has been very fortunate — no reported contagious diseases in 1966.

### Plumbing

Mr. Edward F. Montague, Jr. has been certified by the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission as Plumbing Inspector for Sandwich. Every person engaged in the business as a Master Plumber or working as a Journeyman is lawfully registered by the Board of State Examiners of Plumbers, and

his name and registration number is submitted to the Board of Health and the Plumbing Inspector. Before any work can be done in any Building a Plumbing Permit must be secured.

### **International Travel Certificates**

The Travelers who leave the United States on pleasure or business require protection against certain diseases. Vaccination against diseases must be secured and an International Certificate of Vaccination be obtained. In the year 1966 we issued fifty-three Certificates.

We have tried to give you a picture of the yearly duties performed by the Board of Health. We express our appreciation and thanks to Miss Mary Susich, Mr. Leo Decoteau of the Barnstable County Health Department, Mr. Oscar Doane and his Associates of the Cape Cod Mosquito Control, Mr. Carl Hiler, Town Accountant, Police Chief William Foster, Officer Clyde Gill, Fire Chief Ferdinand Alvezi and the citizens of Sandwich for their help and assistance.

ROBERT A. KOEHLER, Chairman  
EDWARD C. MORTIMER, Agent  
ROBERT H. ELLIS, Clerk



## Report of the Barnstable County Health Department - 1966

---

### To the Board of Health Town of Sandwich

In the early 1920's the County Commissioners, the Cape Cod Health Bureau (the predecessor of the present Barnstable County Associated Boards of Health) and the Cape Cod Public Health Club, expressed concern for provision of high quality service for all of the residents in the County at the least cost. This led to action in legislation, Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1926, being passed and the Barnstable County Health Department was established.

We appreciate the recognition you gave us November 17, 1966 on our 40th anniversary and look forward to your continued support and cooperation in giving the expected good service to all of our citizens.

A primary requisite to assure continued high quality service is qualified professional supervision of all workers within the service. With this in mind the Barnstable County Commissioners have allowed us a second public health nurse supervisor position. This will give added professional assistance to your town nurses.

The concern for continued provision of high quality public health service is constant and requires study and planning for necessary action. Let me share with you some of the most outstanding health needs in Barnstable County:

1. The needs for psychiatric services for adults, additional services for the emotionally ill and for the mentally retarded of all ages.
2. The need for coordination of all available health resources. The careful use of all trained workers will produce maximum high quality service at lower costs.



3. The problems associated with the increased demand for clean public water supplies and disposal of sewage and solid waste are with us. This will require all towns to formulate plans individually and cooperatively to meet the short and long term needs. One important requirement is to have land available as it is needed.
4. There is the serious need of upgrading salaries of the professionals in order to keep and recruit necessary personnel. To maintain high standards of public health service, we need a minimum number of highly qualified professional staff, and as the population grows and health needs increase health aides can be added. This kind of planning is imperative to insure good service.

#### **Personnel of the department as of December 31, 1966**

Mary Susich, R.N., B.S., M.P.H.—County Health Officer

Ruth Alvezi, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

Alice Dalzell, Public Health Dental Hygienist

Leo Decoteau, B.A., R.S.,—Public Health Sanitarian

Rita DeSiata, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S., B.A.—

Nursing Educational Director

Gershen Rosenblum, Ph.D.—Clinical Psychologist

(part time)

Richard Sturtevant, B.S., R.S., M.Sc.—

Public Health Sanitarian

Edward H. Tateosian, Public Health Sanitarian resigned

November 3, 1966.

### **STATISTICAL SUMMARY**

#### **Administrative**

Miles Travelled	58,062
Individuals Interviewed	2,608
Lectures and Talks	37
Attendance	596
Meetings Attended	584

#### **Immunizations**

Diphtheria-Tetanus Toxoid	444
Measles Immunizations	734
Smallpox	240

Tetanus-Diphtheria Toxoid	245
Tetanus Toxoid	198
Triple Antigen	
Diphtheria-Tetanus-Pertussis	841
Trivalent Polio Vaccinations	1,055
Tine Tests	812
<b>Infant and School Hygiene</b>	
Inspections by Dental Hygienist	1,585
Children given Fluorine Treatments	844
Visits to Psychologist	145
<b>Crippled Children's Services</b>	
Individuals Admitted to Medical Services	234
Visits to Crippled Children's Clinic	556
Service in behalf of Patients	147
<b>General Sanitation</b>	
New Premises Registered for Supervision	
Day Care Centers	15
Restaurants	86
<b>Field Visits</b>	
Bathing Beaches	30
Day Care Centers—Renewal License	45
Family Type Camp Grounds	34
Housing	12
Nuisances	46
Nursing and Rest Homes	2
Recreational Camps	31
Lodging Houses	1
Rodent Control	4
Schools	42
Sewage	390
Subdivisions	20
Swimming Pools	230
Trailer Parks	1
Water Supplies	386
Shellfish	161
<b>Food Service Control</b>	
Bakeries	2
Dairy Farms	4

Markets	34
Pasteurizing Plants	2
Restaurants	1134

#### **Laboratory Specimens**

Bathing Beach Waters	171
Food Handling Utensils	613
Shellfish and Waters	68
Swimming Pool Waters	56
Water Supplies—Bacteriological	542
Water Supplies—Chemical	215
Coliform Tests	13
Standard Plate Count	6

#### **Reportable Diseases**

Animal Bites	364
Dysentary	2
Enteric Diseases	6
Infectious Hepatitis	1
Meningitis	1
Tuberculosis	5

#### **Reported Directly to the State**

Chicken Pox  
German Measles  
Measles  
Mumps  
Pertussis  
Streptococcal

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SUSICH,

County Health Officer  
Agent of Board of Health  
Town of Sandwich

# Report of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational - Technical School District

1966

**To the Citizens of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Mattapoisett,  
Sandwich, and Wareham:**

In compliance with Section 13 of the Agreement between the towns of the district this annual report is submitted.

The membership of the Committee follows:

Town of Bourne—Arthur E. Greenberg

Frederick W. McComiskey

Town of Falmouth—David D. Ketchum, Vice Chairman

M. Gregg Hibbs

Town of Marion—Warren L. Washburn

Town of Mattapoisett—William W. Croft

Town of Sandwich—Edgar E. Caron, Chairman

John E. Jillson, Treasurer

Town of Wareham—William M. Atwood

Arthur L. Sweetman, Secretary

Committee Counsel—John F. McCoy

Allan M. Hale

Superintendent-Director—George F. Weaver

## 1. Committee Activities

The year 1965 started on a sombre note as circumstances brought progress on the school to a halt. The architect's refusal to continue, the resignation of the site planner, and the unwillingness of the State to approve the plans placed the Committee in a serious predicament.

In April the Committee reorganized and directed their energies to accelerating progress in an effort to make the school available to the students in September of 1968. A tight progress chart has been arrived at which can make this possible if no delays are permitted to interfere.

During the year twenty-six regular meetings, two executive meetings, and three meetings of the building sub-committee have been held, and a great deal of progress has been achieved.

1. The architectural firm of Korslund, LeNormand, and Quann has been signed to a contract.



2. The Educational Specifications of the program have received written State approval.
3. The preliminary architectural plans have been approved in writing by the State.
4. Percolation tests of the site have been conducted, and as a result of a favorable report, the site has been approved by the School Building Assistance Board.
5. Arrangements have been worked out with abutting property holders to permit the laying of a water line to the site.
6. Steps have been taken to acquire the pieces of property which adjoin the strip secured last year from the Government. A notice of taking has been filed.
7. Shop layouts have all been made by the Director and submitted to the architect and equipment lists for budget purposes have also been completed.

The representatives of the State and School Building Assistance Board have indicated that the school as it has been approved may be classified as the minimum acceptable type of regional facility. It is their recommendation that an all-out effort be made to bring the project to completion as rapidly as possible.

Another attempt will be made through the offices of the Economic Development Administration to secure federal funds which will aid in the constructing and equipping of the school. The effort made last March was not approved when the services of the architect were lost and because we had not secured title to the site.

At the present time the architects are making every effort to go out for bid early in March, 1967, and hope to break ground in April. With no unforeseen delays the Committee is working towards a target opening date of September or early October, 1968. Because we anticipate that a great deal of work must be accomplished during the next few months in order to reach this opening date, the Committee has moved their offices into larger quarters which will enable them to be better situated to stay abreast of construction and purchasing. The new office is located at 20 MacArthur Boulevard, Bourne.

This has been a very trying and pressing time for the members of the Committee, and it is with gratitude that we recognize their devotion and the great amount of work which they have all performed. During this time of expressing appreciation for the efforts of the School Committee who have performed so faithfully and well, we must not neglect to include in this company Dr. Mary Sears of Falmouth and Mr.

Ralph E. Washburn of Marion, both of whom found it necessary to relinquish active participation on the Committee. They served from the beginning extremely well, and we appreciate the contributions made by these individuals.

EDGAR E. CARON, Chairman

## II. Detailed Financial Statement

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1965		\$16,733.77
Received from Towns—Bourne	\$4,942.29	
Falmouth	7,189.17	
Marion	1,362.05	
Mattapoisett	1,863.86	
Sandwich	1,089.64	
Wareham	4,034.94	
	<hr/>	20,481.95
Received from George-Barden Account—		
1965	\$1,350.00	
1966	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	8,350.00
Received from Massachusetts Employer's Compensation, (on income taxes withheld)		14.36
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>		<b>\$45,580.08</b>

## Expenditures

### Administration

Telephone	\$155.00
Supplies, dues, subscriptions	307.47
Postage	1.55
Clerical	372.40
Travel	189.99
Legal Services	458.03
Treasurer's Salary	1,000.00
Treasurer's Bond	15.00

### Superintendent's Office

Travel—In State	273.77
Out of State	59.65
Supplies	505.05
Rent	480.00
Telephone	494.32
Superintendent's Salary	14,000.00
Secretarial Salary	3,900.00
Postage	197.95
Utilities	155.75
Miscellaneous (Insurance, etc.)	97.00

Maintenance	242.00	
Dues	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$22,906.93
Capital Items		2,448.49
		<hr/>
		25,355.42
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1966		\$20,244.66*

\* Actual balance on hand from the Operating Budget should be increased by the amount of capital expenditures for 1965 and 1966 — \$8,647.97.

### III. Statement of Annual Charges Assessed

#### 1. Assessed for 1966 Operating Budget:

Bourne	\$4,942.29
Falmouth	7,189.17
Marion	1,362.05
Mattapoisett	1,863.86
Sandwich	1,089.64
Wareham	4,034.94

#### 2. Net amounts to be raised and appropriated for 1967 Operating Budget:

Bourne	\$6,476.63
Falmouth	10,917.16
Marion	2,115.66
Mattapoisett	2,519.35
Sandwich	1,529.29
Wareham	5,907.94

JOHN S. JILLSON,  
Treasurer





ANNUAL  
SCHOOL REPORT  
FOR 1966



# Town of Sandwich School Organization

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Carol A. Vigliano, Secretary	1969
Willard E. Boyden	1969
William H. Richards	1968
Carl H. Schmelzer	1967
Benjamin D. Fleet, Chairman	1967
Howard P. Crowell	1967

## SUPERINTENDENT

Clayton E. Campbell, 142 Shore Road, Bourne

Mailing Address: R.F.D., Buzzards Bay

Office: Henry T. Wing School

Telephone: 888-1054

## PRINCIPALS

Sandwich High School

James H. Sibson, Box 356, Sandwich

School Telephone: 888-0220

Sandwich Elementary School

Benjamin J. Bump, 21 Wren Way, South Yarmouth

School Telephone: 888-1343

## CLERKS

Dagny M. Miller—Superintendent's Office

Lorraine F. Tomasek—High School Office

Ruth M. Tyback—Elementary School Office

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

John H. Lewis, M.D. 888-0770

## SCHOOL NURSE

Laraine C. Rideout, R.N. 888-1378

## CUSTODIANS

Roy F. Drew 888-2280

Norman E. Weekes 888-2191

Walter R. Newcomb 888-0665

Gerald O. Downing 759-4569

Robert E. Cooper 888-0722

John A. Forni 888-1675

## School Calendar

1967

---

Winter Term:

January 3 through February 17

Winter Recess:

February 20 through 24

Early Spring Term:

February 27 through April 14

Spring Recess:

April 17 through 21

Late Spring Term:

April 24 through June 16

Fall Term:

September 6 through December 22

Thanksgiving Recess:

November 23 and 24

No School:

May 30, Memorial Day

October 12, Columbus Day

Barnstable County Convention Day



# HENRY T. WING SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY — 1966-67

167

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
James H. Sibson	Principal	Bowdoin Col. A.B., Worcester State Col. Ed.M.	1963
Joseph C. Michael	High	University of Minnesota, B.A., B.M.E.	1966
Virginia H. Goodwin	High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Marian L. Claffen	High	Wellesley College, B.A.	1963
Mary R. Huff	High	Salem State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Robert A. Fenton	High	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Bruce H. Stanford	High	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Barbara J. LeBarron	High	Baylor University, B.A.	1964
Maryclair A. Mulcahy	High	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966
James G. Dolan	Assist. Principal Junior High	Northeastern University, B.S.	1960
Edwin Zion	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1948
Gertrude T. Fish	Junior High	Hyannis Normal School	1943
William L. Doyle	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Donna M. Smith	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1964
Otto L. Schleicher	Shop	Boston University, B.B.A.	1964
Jadwiga Narkevicius	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1964
Donald H. Long	Physical Education	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1959
James E. Gregg	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.Mu.Ed.	1963
Doris M. Carter	Art	Massachusetts College of Art, B.A.	1966
Vera Crockett	Librarian	San Jose State College, Calif., M.A. Farmington State Teachers College	1964

# **HENRY T. WING SCHOOL FACULTY — ELEMENTARY DIVISION**

**1966-67**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Subject or Grade</b>	<b>Education</b>	<b>Began Service in Sandwich</b>
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Ed.M.	1965
Herman A. Parco	Grade 6	Curry College, A.B.	1964
David L. Nevins	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1966
Eleanor K. Bushey	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Priscilla C. Stoll	Grade 5	Upsala College, A.B.	1964
Elizabeth L. Harkins	Grade 4	College of Our Lady of the Elms, B.A.	1963
Susan J. Smith	Grade 4	Massachusetts College of Art, B.F.A.	1966
Margaret M. Alvezi	Grade 3	Hyannis State Teachers College	1957
R. Naomi White	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Ed.M.	1961
Nora M. Bianchi	Grade 2	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1942
Marjorie A. Burke	Grade 2	Barrington College, B.A.	
Eva G. Strain	Grade 1	Oneonto State Univ., Col. of Education, M.S.	1966
Emma V. Adams	Grade 1	Capital University	1946
Frederic J. Hemmila	Special Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966
		Plymouth State College, B.Ed.	1966

## General Information

---

### **School Committee Meetings:**

School Committee meetings are held at 8:00 P.M. on the fourth Wednesday of each month, at the Henry T. Wing School.

### **School Entrance:**

#### **Kindergarten:**

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Kindergarten provided he has reached the age of four years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

#### **Grade One:**

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Grade One provided he has reached the age of five years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

The State Laws require that all children, seven years of age and over who are physically and mentally able, attend school.

### **Birth Certificate:**

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade One.

### **Vaccination:**

No child shall be allowed to enter school without a certificate of vaccination.

### **No School:**

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. Children not properly clothed should be kept home on stormy days. On those days when transportation by school bus is impossible, no school sessions will be held. The notice will be broadcast over radio stations WEEI, WNAC, WBZ, WHDH, and WOCB at 7:00, 7:30, and 8:00 A.M. Also, there will be one long signal from the Sandwich and the East Sandwich Fire Stations at 7:00 A.M. for grades 7-12, and again at 8:00 A.M. for grades 1-6. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

## To the School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich

I submit, with pleasure, my annual report to the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich.

The Henry T. Wing School closed June 17, 1966 and enrollment figures recorded 298 pupils in the Elementary School and 232 in the High School — a total of 530. With the opening of school, Tuesday, September 6, 1966, 303 reported to the Elementary School and 245 to the High School—a total of 548 pupils. The pupil increase is indicative of the fact Sandwich is growing and will no doubt continue to grow with each succeeding year. In time it will be necessary to add additional classrooms and special areas to house the children of Sandwich adequately.

Miss Alvema Consolini who for many years gave of herself far beyond the requirements of her assigned teaching duties announced her intention of retiring. Her resignation was accepted with regret by the school officials who were cognizant of the fact that Sandwich had lost a dedicated educator and friend.

Seven new teachers were placed under contract for the school year, 1966-67, namely:

### Elementary:

Mrs. Emma Adams	Grade 1
Mrs. Marjorie Burke	Grade 2
Miss Susan Smith	Grade 4
Mr. David Nevin	Grade 6

### High School:

Miss Mary Claire Mulcahy	French
Mr. Joseph Michaels	Mathematics

### Art:

Miss Doris Carter



Increased demands for health services in the Henry T. Wing School and more children to care for made it necessary to employ a full time school nurse. Miss Frances Silva, who capably served as Public Health Nurse and School Nurse elected to continue on as Public Health Nurse. The position of School Nurse was awarded to Miss Laraine C. Rideout, a registered nurse, who has ably assumed and is fulfilling the responsibilities of her office.

For many years, inadequate lighting in the area of the steps from the High School circle to the Cafetorium made it necessary for Townspeople to ascend and descend the steps with caution. To relieve this situation, new light fixtures were installed along the cement steps.

Because of hazardous conditions at different seasons of the year affecting pedestrians, new pipe rails were installed by Mr. Roy Drew, Chief Custodian and Maintenance Supervisor of the Henry T. Wing School on the exterior cement steps leading to the main foyer of the High School. Pipe rails were also installed on the interior steps leading from the High School foyer to the Elementary wing.

Mr. Norman McEnaney, a member of the school custodial staff resigned his position in December, 1966 to enter business with his son. His resignation was accepted with regret as he was a man who served faithfully and efficiently at all times. He proved himself to be a credit to the Henry T. Wing School and the community.

A new telephone key system was installed for the convenience of the Townspeople and the school officials. All administrative offices, the cafeteria, and health room are tied into the same system for purposes of intercommunication.

Mr. Caesar Alvezi who for many years served as chairman of the Sandwich School Committee as well as Mr. John Jillson and Mrs. Marjorie Hannah announced that they would not be candidates for reelection to the Sandwich School Committee in March, 1966. For all the service and assistance rendered by each in helping to make the Sandwich School System outstanding, we say, "thank you".

New members to the Sandwich School Committee as of March, 1966 are:

Mrs. Carol Vigliano

Mr. Willard Boyden

Mr. Carl Schmelzer

In conclusion, I refer you to excerpts of the reports from the Principals and I express my sincere gratitude to the School Committee, faculty, Town Officials, parents and citizens for the cooperation extended to me in helping to provide each school child with a sound education.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYTON E. CAMPBELL, Superintendent  
Sandwich Public Schools

## Report of the High School Principal

---

### To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools

I hereby submit my fourth annual report as Principal of the Henry T. Wing Senior High School. The first part of my report will be about some of the out-standing events that have taken place during the year 1966.

The Girls Basketball Team won the Small Schools Championship and the Cape Cod Girls Basketball Championship for the third straight year. The Team was honored by the Elks Lodge in Hyannis and were also given a testimonial by the townspeople of Sandwich for their outstanding performance.

The "Glass Chapter" of the National Honor Society included into its membership the following honor students: Linda Steves, Susan Pola, and Mary Kaipainen.

Three members of our Soccer Team made the Cape Cod All-Star Soccer Team—William Earle, Robert Bianchi and Steven Miller.

The Student Council held its second annual "Activities Night". The Edwin Zion Good Sportsmanship Award went to Barbara Russell, Charles Merriam and William Kestenbaum.

John Stein and Sarah Peltz were elected to participate in "Telefad", a special project sponsored by the New England Telephone Company out of Hyannis, Massachusetts.

Miss Linda Pierce was elected Secretary of the Massachusetts State Bodies of Student Councils.

The Class of 1966 had 50% go on to higher education of which 25% went on to four year colleges. The Class of 1966 also has about 12% in the Armed Services and 13% are married.

Miss Christine Wise, an eighth grade student, won the Cape Cod & Islands Intermediate Principals "Spelling Bee".

Clark Campbell and Robert Bianchi were elected to Boys State.



Miss Jean Ahonen was elected to be our Girls State Representative plus our D.A.R. representative.

Miss Linda Pierce won a letter of commendation from the National Merit programs.

The school year of 1965-66 has been a rather busy and fruitful year, as one can see by the various activities the students have participated in and the honors they have won. This, from the students point of view, shows a sense of responsibility and a willingness to serve on the part of our students. We read so much about our "bad children" we often forget to pause for a moment and look at the accomplishments of some of our young people.

Education itself during the year 1966 has continued to grow at a very rapid pace. We here in Sandwich have discussed curriculum developments, ungraded or non-graded systems, computers, data processing, use of present facilities, changes in present facilities and many more ideas and or problems we may face very soon. We are constantly trying to improve ourselves and our methods of teaching.

We feel that every child who graduates from Sandwich High School must not only be a good citizen, but fully prepared for the future and its many changes. We realize everyone is not going to college, but we also believe that every boy or girl is going to need some kind of further training or re-training in education after high school.

One dares not dwell on the past too long, because the future is here. The year 1966 is gone, we have worked and planned ahead, we have gained another year of experience, in all, we accomplished much to prepare us for the coming years in education.

I shall close my report by sincerely thanking the townspeople, the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools for their efforts in my behalf. Also, to the faculty and school personnel a well deserved "thank you" for your help during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. SIBSON

Principal



# Report of Elementary School Principal

1966

---

## To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:

I am submitting, herewith, my second annual report as Principal of the Elementary Division of the Henry T. Wing School.

This office has continued to work in a joint effort to improve instruction. Present instruction is not poor but every profession constantly strives to increase its knowledge and improve and refine its techniques. We are no exception.

Many of the duties and responsibilities carried out during the past year have seemed so far removed from the actual teaching process that one is easily discouraged until he looks more intently into the results of the multitude of problems that have occupied his time.

"The art of progress is to preserve order amid change and to preserve change amid order." During 1966 changes have been effected in facilities and curriculum reflecting a maximum of effort by all concerned.

It is sufficient to note here that our entire curriculum is being carefully examined and necessary revisions are being made. Curriculum reform is not the end-all of difficulties. Any curriculum gains its strength from the capacity of the teacher to instruct. I believe that the following qualifications are basically necessary for any teacher:

1. Desire to teach
2. Knowledge of the subject
3. Ability to communicate
4. Patience
5. Sense of humor
6. Time to do a thorough job

Since September, the upper intermediate grade teachers are specializing in various subject areas. The classes are grouped heterogeneously in an effort to more effectively meet the needs of all pupils. It should be pointed out here that within each heterogeneous group, flexible homogeneous groupings exist.

Numerous instructional changes such as the above naturally create some problems for the classroom teacher. The teacher is now involved in a more intensive type of teaching with new groups of pupils arriving for instruction on a scheduled basis throughout the day. Teacher time is further limited by the numerous non-instructional tasks and duties for which elementary school personnel are responsible.

To free the teacher for more effective planning seems highly desirable. Many school systems employ teaching assistants for the purpose of providing the teacher with more time to teach. In order to effect the most efficient teacher-learning situation, I strongly recommend exploring the possibility of utilizing teacher-aides at the elementary level.

I feel fortunate to be associated with the Sandwich Public Schools, a system in which "the good of the child" is held uppermost in the minds of all.

In closing, I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to you, Mr. Campbell, the School Committee, Teachers, and all personnel for their wholehearted cooperation and continued support in implementing a program of excellence for all Sandwich Elementary School pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. BUMP

Principal

# Financial Statement

December 31, 1966

	Budget 1966	Expenditures from: P.L. #874	Town Approp.
<b>Administration</b>	\$5,918.00	\$156.24	\$6,029.60
School Committee Expense	200.00	16.20	219.50
Superintendent's Office			
Superintendent's Salary	2,220.00		2,219.88
Superintendent's Secretary	2,548.00		2,548.00
School Census	50.00	50.00	
Superintendent's Expenses	900.00	90.04	1,042.22
<b>Instruction</b>	249,471.00	4,072.92	238,180.41
Principals' Offices			
Principals' Salaries	17,812.00		17,533.90
Principals' Secretaries	5,069.00		5,156.40
Office Expenses	400.00	42.32	435.06
Graduation	200.00	111.40	
Other Expenses	300.00	170.98	216.71
Teaching			
Salaries	211,280.00	246.50	201,348.13
Supplies	7,800.00	1,172.59	8,486.75
Textbooks	4,000.00	469.17	3,947.67
Libraries	2,610.00	1,859.96	1,055.79
<b>Other School Services</b>	24,395.00	3,738.71	23,168.41
Health Services	500.00	152.49	1,407.66
Transportation			
Contracts	12,690.00		12,689.04
Town Bus	2,956.00	303.49	2,897.45
Other Transportation	450.00	388.50	381.60
Food Services	3,000.00	1,017.08	2,978.60
Athletics	4,799.00	1,877.15	2,814.06
<b>Operation &amp; Maintenance of Plant</b>	48,979.00	8,432.38	38,922.78
Janitor Service	21,754.00	137.25	21,418.35
Janitor Supplies	2,500.00	493.83	1,762.01
Miscellaneous Operat. Expense	700.00	1,017.12	486.29
Fuel	9,500.00	2,297.40	4,526.32
Utilities	6,200.00	2,435.64	3,991.66
Maintenance of School Grounds	4,700.00	403.25	4,674.25
Maintenance of Buildings	1,500.00	846.10	1,348.75
Maintenance of Equipment	1,500.00	512.28	355.10
Driver Education Car	425.00	250.00	327.82
Replacement of Equipment	200.00	39.51	32.23
<b>Community Services</b>	600.00	600.00	200.00
Adult Education	600.00	600.00	200.00
<b>Acquisition of New Equipment</b>	1,410.00	637.85	3,272.77
<b>Programs With Other School Systems</b>	2,700.00	152.00	2,115.32
Vocational Transportation	700.00	152.00	172.80
Vocational Tuition	2,000.00		1,942.52
<b>Totals for the Year, 1966</b>	<b>\$333,473.00</b>	<b>\$17,790.10</b>	<b>\$311,889.29</b>

	Budget 1966	Expenditures from: P.L. #874	Town Approp.
<b>Total School Budget for the Year 1966</b>	\$333,473.00		
Less: P.L. #874 Funds	20,000.00		
<b>Total Town Appropriation 1966</b>	\$313,473.00		
Town Appropriation			\$313,473.00
Expenditures			311,889.29
Balance, 12/31/66			\$1,583.71
P.L. #874 Funds applied on Budget		\$20,000.00	
Expenditures		17,790.10	
Balance		\$2,209.90	
P.L. #874 Funds Available, January 1, 1966		\$21,401.35	
Receipts during 1966		15,834.00	
Total P.L. #874 Funds Available, 1966		\$37,235.35	
Expenditures, 1966		17,790.10	
P.L. #874 Funds Balance, Dec. 31, 1966 and carried forward to January 1, 1967		\$19,445.25	
P.L. #85-864 Funds Available, January 1, 1966		\$1,251.19	
Expenditures, 1966		715.00	
Balance P.L. #85-864 Dec. 31, 1966 and carried forward to January 1, 1967		\$536.19	



## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

## Membership by Age and Grade—October 1, 1966

Grade		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals	
B	1	8	14	2													24	
G	1	6	22	2													30	54
B	2		2	22	3	1											28	
G	2			16	1												17	45
B	3			3	28	5											36	
G	3			4	19	1											24	60
B	4				2	16	2										20	
G	4				4	23	1										28	48
B	5						15	3									18	
G	5					4	28	4									36	54
B	6						4	20	1	1							26	
G	6						2	19	2	1							24	50
B	7						2	27	5								34	
G	7						2	10	8	2	1						23	57
B	8								5	17	6		1				29	
G	8								7	16	1						24	53
B	9									5	10	3					18	
G	9									2	17	1		1			21	39
B	10										3	8	2	2			15	
G	10										3	16	3				22	37
B	11											2	12	4			18	
G	11											4	18	1			23	41
B	12												1	13	1	1	16	
G	12												2	12	1		15	31
B	Sp.				1				1	2	1					1	6	
B	Ed.			1				1									2	8
B	Totals	8	16	27	34	22	23	50	12	25	20	13	16	19	1	1	288	
G	Totals	6	22	23	24	28	33	34	17	21	22	21	23	14	1	1	289	577

**PROGRAM**

PRELUDE	"Crusaders' Hymn"—Germany
PROCESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar
INVOCATION*	The Reverend Arlan Baillie
WELCOME ADDRESS	Barbara Bangs
HONOR ESSAY	Karen Erickson
CHORUS SELECTIONS	
	"The One Hundredth Psalm"—Mueller
	"Jesus Walked This Lonesome Valley"—Kirk
	"You'll Never Walk Alone"—Rodgers & Hammerstein
CLASS GIFT	Barbara Bangs
HONOR ESSAY	Arthur Phillips
HONOR ESSAY	Janeth Pola
AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	Mr. Ben D. Fleet
BAND SELECTION	
	"Sonatina for Band"—Erickson
	Allegro Moderato
	Andantino
	Allegro Moderato
THE CLASS OF "66"	Carolyn McKeon
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Clayton E. Campbell
ALMA MATER*	Senior Class and School Chorus
BENEDICTION*	The Reverend John Thomas
RECESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar
	Reception in the Cafetorium immediately following Graduation

Patrick and Michael Ward—Special Guests

\*Audience Standing

**Class of 1966**

Peter Joseph Arey	Bruce Michael Irwin
Carol Anne Baillie	Patricia Anne Keith
Barbara Curtis Bangs	William James Kestenbaum
Kathleen Burke	James Scott Koder
Valerie Jeanne Caron	Edward William McCaughin, Jr.
Roberta Allaire Ciarfella	Carolyn Mary McKeon
Gil Joseph Condinho	Charles Robert Merriam
Christina Louise Crowe	Robert Erwin Metcalf
Sandra Ann Dvorski	Consuelo C. Murphy
Faye Marie Erickson	Kevin Ambrose O'Brien
*Karen Raulene Erickson	**George Arthur Phillips, Jr.
Carol Ann Fairbanks	***Janeth Lee Pola
*Karen Louise Govone	Douglas Thomas Purdy
Philip Warner Hodgkins	Barbara Louise Russell
Judith Ann Irving	Joyce Marie Weaver
Bonnie Gayle Wehagen	

\*Honor Students

\*\*Salutatorian

\*\*\*Valedictorian

**Class Officers**

President .....	Barbara Bangs
Vice President .....	Carolyn McKeon
Secretary .....	Joyce Weaver
Treasurer .....	Kathleen Burke

**Class Motto**

"Determination — The Stepping Stone into the Future"

**Class Colors**

Red and Gold

**Class Flower**

Red Rose

**SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS—JUNE 8, 1966**

---

**Faunce Scholarship**

This scholarship has been awarded to four outstanding members of this class: KAREN RAULENE ERICKSON, KAREN LOUISE GOVONE, JANETH LEE POLA, and BARBARA LOUISE RUSSELL.

Karen Erickson will enter the Faulkner Hospital, School of Nursing.

Karen Govone will enter Husson College, Maine

Barbara will attend Franklin Institute of Boston

Janeth will enter Keuka College, New York

**Sandwich Health Association Scholarship**

Presented to students who will further their education in the Field of Nursing. It is given to two seniors this year: KAREN RAULENE ERICKSON, and JUDITH ANN IRVING.

Judith will also enter the Faulkner Hospital, School of Nursing.

**Mary C. Baker Scholarship**

This scholarship is presented to five worthy students: SANDRA ANN DVORSKI, KAREN RAULEEN ERICKSON, CAROLYN MARY McKEON, JANETH LEE POLA, and GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR.

Sandra will enter St. Joseph's College, Maine

Carolyn will attend Chamberlayne Junior College

Arthur will enter Bowdoin College, Maine

**Cape Cod Registered Nurse's Association Regional Scholarship**

This area scholarship is awarded to KAREN RAULENE ERICKSON.

**Business and Professional Women's Club Scholarship**

This regional scholarship is awarded to JANETH LEE POLA.

**Mary Howland Wing Scholarship**

Presented to a worthy student by the Sandwich Woman's Club: BARBARA CURTIS BANGS.

Barbara will attend Plymouth State College, New Hampshire.



**Sandwich Men's Club**

Presented to WILLIAM JAMES KESTENBAUM.

William will attend Johnson and Wales Junior College of Business in Rhode Island.

**Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship**

This scholarship is awarded to CAROL ANNE BAILLIE, a deserving member of the senior class who will further her education in the Field of Teaching.

Carol will attend Springfield College.

**The Chamberlain Scholarship**

This scholarship is presented to EDWARD WILLIAM McCAGHLIN, JR.

Edward will enter Quincy Junior College

**Sandwich High School Association Scholarship**

This scholarship is presented to four outstanding students: CAROL ANNE BAILLIE, SANDRA ANN DVORSKI, KAREN LOUISE GOVONE, and GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR.

**Parent-Teachers' Association Scholarship**

Presented to deserving co-recipients: BARBARA CURTIS BANGS and SANDRA ANN DVORSKI.

**John F. Clayton Scholarship**

Presented to worthy co-recipients: BARBARA CURTIS BANGS and CAROLYN MARY McKEON.

**Sandwich Police Association Award**

This award for good citizenship is made to an outstanding citizen of the senior class: BARBARA LOUISE RUSSELL.

**Future Teachers of America Scholarship**

Awarded to a worthy student who intends to further her education in the Field of Teaching: VALERIE JEANNE CARON

Valerie will attend Cape Cod Community College

**D.A.R. Good Citizen Award**

Presented to BARBARA CURTIS BANGS

**Balfour Key**

Awarded to the senior who best exemplifies the qualities of LOYALTY, SCHOLARSHIP, AND ACHIEVEMENT: CHISTINA LOUISE CROWE

**D.A.R. American History Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in American History: KAREN RAULENE ERICKSON.

**Bausch and Lomb Science Award**

Awarded for proficiency in Science: GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR.

**Special Awards**

Keuka College has awarded JANETH LEE POLA a scholarship and she has been notified of a Federal Grant. FEDERATED EASTERN INDIAN LEAGUE SCHOLARSHIP. Awarded to: WILLIAM JAMES KESTENBAUM.

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL GRADUATES ATTENDING OTHER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

---

Kathleen J. Adams, C. W. Post College  
 Walter E. Alvezi, University of Massachusetts  
 Carol A. Baillie, Springfield College  
 Barbara C. Bangs, Cape Cod Community College  
 Janice Caron, Massachusetts School of Art  
 Valerie J. Caron, Cape Cod Community College  
 Lynne S. Dunbar, Framingham State College  
 Sandra A. Dvorski, St. Josephs College, Maine  
 Karen R. Erickson, Faulkner Hospital, School of Nursing  
 Elizabeth A. Frazier, Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Karen L. Govone, Husson College, Maine  
 Jameson T. Hannah, Virginia Military Institute  
 Robert M. Hawley, Georgetown University  
 Edward W. Hoxie, Cape Cod Community College  
 Judith A. Irving, Cape Cod Community College  
 Carol E. Jillson, Bates College  
 William J. Kestenbaum, Johnson & Wales Jr. College of Bus.,  
     R. I.  
 Stanley J. Meyhew, University of Colorado  
 Edward W. McCaughin, Quincy Jr. College  
 Carolyn M. McKeon, Chamberlayne Jr. College  
 Kevin A. O'Brien, Bentley School of Accounting, Boston  
 George A. Phillips, Bowdoin College, Maine  
 James W. Pierce, Brown University  
 Susan L. Pierce, Massachusetts College of Art  
 Carlo Pola, Harvard University  
 Janeth L. Pola, Keuka College, New York State  
 Sharyn Raftery, Framingham State College  
 Barbara L. Russell, Franklin Institute of Boston  
 Joan M. Russell, Bridgewater State College  
 Richard E. Serodio, Burdett College  
 Paul S. Velsor, University of Dubuque  
 John D. Zander, Bates College

**HENRY T. WING SCHOOL — GENERAL FUND****December 31, 1966**

General Fund	\$410.24	
Science Fund	12.91	
Class of 1967	886.84	
Class of 1968	761.20	
Class of 1969	624.42	
Class of 1970	483.71	
Class of 1971	289.44	
Class of 1972	70.63	
Student Council	30.51	
Honor Society	21.81	
Athletic Fund	1.05	
Flower Fund	2.15	
Orchestra Fund	299.74	
Future Teachers of America	93.92	
Glasstowner	457.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Accounts		\$4,446.02
Bank Statement, Dec. 31, 1966	\$4,474.90	
Outstanding Checks	448.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,026.65	
Cash on Hand	141.88	
Bank Deposit	277.49	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,446.02



# Financial Statement

---

## GENERAL FUND

### SANDWICH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

#### Accounts (December 30, 1966)

General Fund	\$435.51
Flower Fund	51.28
Library Account	398.80
Candy Account	372.00

---

#### Total Accounts

\$1,257.59

Bank Statement, December 28, 1966	\$1,207.01
Outstanding Checks	21.05

---

\$1,185.96

Cash on Hand	71.63
--------------	-------

---

\$1,257.59

# Index to Reports

---

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	16
Appropriations .....	16
Balance Sheet .....	61
Classification of Accounts .....	27
Disbursements .....	23
Receipts for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1966 .....	19
Ambulance Committee .....	117
Assessors' Report .....	12
Barnstable County Health Department .....	154
Births in 1966 .....	76
Board of Appeals .....	88
Board of Health .....	150
Building Inspector .....	129
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....	68
Civil Defense Agency .....	122
Clark-Haddad Trustees .....	123
Communication Center .....	114
Conservation Commission .....	90
Deaths in 1966 .....	82
Dog Licenses .....	84
Dog Officer .....	111
Fire Department .....	115
Forest Warden .....	119
Funds of Town .....	14
Game Law Enforcement Officer .....	109
Gas Inspector .....	127
Highway Surveyor .....	89
Director's Report of the Old Hoxie House .....	124
Jury List .....	85
Library Report .....	141
Marriages in 1966 .....	79
In Memoriam .....	2

Ira B. Austin, Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.

	Page
Nurse's Report .....	131
Planning Board .....	86
Plumbing Inspector .....	128
Police Chief's Report .....	97
Regional Vocational-Technical School .....	158
School Reports .....	163
Calendar .....	166
Class of 1966 .....	181
Commencement, 1966 .....	180
Commencement Awards .....	182
Elementary School Principal .....	175
Financial Statement .....	177
General Information .....	169
Graduates .....	185
High School Principal .....	173
Membership in 1966 .....	179
Organization .....	165
Superintendent's Report .....	170
Faculty .....	167
Wing School Activities Account .....	186
Selectmen's Report .....	9
Sporting Licenses .....	84
Tax Collector's Report .....	70
Town Clerk's Report .....	76
Town Officers .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	65
Tree Warden and Insect Control .....	92
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational- Technical School District .....	158
Veterans' Agent .....	94
Veterans' Grave Officer .....	96
Water Safety Report .....	120
Welfare Department .....	15
Weston Memorial Library Fund .....	146
Wire Inspector .....	130









# 1967 SANDWICH REPORTS

---

## Annual Report

ON THE

FINANCES

OF THE

*TOWN OF SANDWICH.*

BY THE

*Committee on Accounts,*

ALSO

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS  
OF THE POOR,

For the Year ending February 1, 1877.

AND

*Superintendent of Public Schools*

AND

*School Committee,*

For 1876-7.

---





1967

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SANDWICH



Year Ending December 31, 1967

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY  
FALMOUTH, MASS.

*In Memoriam*

*1967*

ARTHUR A. GIBBS

1898 - 1967

Died March 21, 1967

Served the Town of Sandwich

on

Board of Health

1942 - 1955

---

SANFORD E. MORSE

1883 - 1967

Died November 16, 1967

Served the Town of Sandwich

on

Board of Selectmen

Board of Assessors

Overseers of Poor

1922 - 1925

## Town Officers

---

Term Expires

### SELECTMEN

Lindsay R. Armstrong, Chairman	1968
Caesar A. Alvezi	1969
Carl H. Hiler	1970

### ASSESSORS

Lindsay R. Armstrong	1968
Caesar A. Alvezi	1969
Carl H. Hiler, Chairman	1970

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Lindsay R. Armstrong	1968
Caesar A. Alvezi, Chairman	1969
Carl H. Hiler	1970

### HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Ernest R. VanBuskirk	1970
----------------------	------

### TREE WARDEN

William J. Ellis	1970
------------------	------

### MODERATOR

Willard E. Boyden	1970
-------------------	------

### CONSTABLES

George L. Elvander	1968
William E. Foster	1969
John L. Weaver	1970

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Roland F. DeConto	1968
William H. Richards, Vice-Chairman	1968
Willard E. Boyden	1969
Carol A. Vigliano, Secretary	1969
Benjamin D. Fleet, Jr., Chairman	1970
Howard P. Crowell	1970

Term Expires

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Robert H. Ellis, Clerk	1968
Robert A. Koehler, Chairman	1969
Edith S. Chamberlin, R.N., Agent	1970

**TRUSTEES OF THE SANDWICH LIBRARY**

Howard J. Carlson	1968
William A. Walker, Chairman	1968
Clara N. Field	1968
Charles S. Lloyd	1969
Philip Peltz	1969
Beulah Folmsbee	1969
Hazel B. French	1970
Margaret A. Granger	1970
Kathryn Bourne	1970

**TRUSTEES OF WESTON MEMORIAL FUND**

Howard J. Carlson, Secretary and Treasurer	1968
John H. Field	1969
William A. Walker	1970

**TRUSTEES CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING**

Allen R. Carpenter	1968
Henry Buckley	1968
Charles Wennerstrom	1969
Clarence R. VanBuskirk, Chairman	1970
Carl E. Bazzinotti	1970
Lindsay R. Armstrong, Chairman, Board of Selectmen	

**PLANNING BOARD**

John L. Roberti, Chairman	1968
Ann C. Sullivan	1969
Chester E. Cross	1970
Wilfred H. Graves	1971
William G. Bryden	1972

**SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Allen R. Carpenter, Treasurer	1968
Robert P. Ashley, Assistant Treasurer	1969
Lester E. Geary, Secretary (State Appointment)	1970
Edgar E. Caron, Chairman	1971
Alfred LaPlante, Vice Chairman	1972



Term Expires

**REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT MEMBER**

Edgar E. Caron	1970
----------------	------

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN****TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Walter T. Fagnant	1968
-------------------	------

**DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

Ida D. O'Brien	1968
----------------	------

**TOWN COUNSEL**

Charles L. Aylmer	1968
-------------------	------

**CLERK FOR SELECTMEN AND ASSESSORS**

Walter T. Fagnant	1968
-------------------	------

**VETERANS' AGENT, DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES  
AND VETERANS' BURIAL AGENT**

Charles H. Cross	1968
------------------	------

**VETERANS' GRAVE OFFICER**

Edward J. Hartel	1968
------------------	------

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Frances M. Silva, R. N.	1968
-------------------------	------

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Arthur Souza, Chief	Clyde S. Gill, Patrolman
John L. Weaver, Sergeant	Edward B. McKay, Patrolman
George E. Elvander, Sergeant	Dean R. Jameson, Patrolman

**PERMANENT-INTERMITTENT PATROLMEN**

Richard E. Canning, Sr.	Erwin L. Metcalf
James A. Erickson	John A. McArdle
Arthur L. Fairbanks	William H. McLaughlin
Lester E. Geary	Chester S. Rich
Richard A. Kestenbaum	Paul R. Selfridge, Sr.

**INTERMITTENT PATROLMEN**

James L. Crocker	Joseph P. Roza, Jr.
George Fernandez	Edmund V. Serodio
Albert E. Gooding, Jr.	James R. Swift
Haskell E. Hawkins	

Term Expires

**POLICE LIMITED SERVICE**

1968

John A. Coe	William A. Richards
Robert W. Cook	Horace Schermerhorn, Jr.
Frederick Hodges	Cornelius W. Sullivan
Joseph Meduna	Daniel F. Sullivan
Clarence R. VanBuskirk	

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

Edgar E. Caron	1968
----------------	------

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

Lester E. Geary	1968
Howard B. Burke, Deputy	1968

**PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

(Appointed by Board of Health)

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1968
-------------------------	------

**GAS INSPECTOR**

Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1968
-------------------------	------

**SHELLFISH CONSTABLE**

Eugene H. Morrow	1970
------------------	------

**FIRE ENGINEERS**

1968

Robert M. Slade, Chief Engineer	
Richard E. Canning, Clerk	Alvan H. Crocker
Howard P. Crowell	C. Bernard Jones

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi, Chief	1968
Ronald V. Erickson, Deputy Chief	1968
Richard A. Atwood, Deputy Chief	1968
Robert L. White, Deputy Chief	1968

**FOREST WARDEN**

Ferdinand L. Alvezi	1968
---------------------	------

Term Expires

**DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS**

1968

Richard A. Atwood	Eugene H. Morrow
Richard E. Canning	Robert M. Slade
Richard E. Canning, Jr.	Clyde Tripp
Gerald E. Caron	Clarene VanBuskirk
Howard P. Crowell	Herbert S. Weaver
Ronald V. Erickson	John D. White
C. Bernard Jones	Robert L. White

John H. Winslow

**DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

Alvan B. Perry	1968
Stuart G. Velsor (Deputy Director)	1968

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND MEAT**

(Appointed by Board of Health)

Hilda E. Whitmore	1968
-------------------	------

**INSECT PEST SUPERINTENDENT**

William J. Ellis	1968
------------------	------

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

1968

Carl H. Hiler, Chairman

William A. Bullock	Frank C. Miller
J. James Hamlen	John M. Mendonza

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

John T. Liberty	1968
Niilo R. Ahonen	1969
Edward F. Montague, Jr.	1970

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

John H. Winslow, (Resigned)	1968
Shirley G. Cross	1968
Vernon E. Prior	1968
J. Albert Torrey	1969
John D. White	1969
Bernard C. DiPietro, Chairman	1970
James J. George	1970

Term Expires

**DOG OFFICER**

Clyde S. Gill 1968

**FISH AND GAME LAWS ENFORCEMENT OFFICER**

Clarence R. VanBuskirk 1968

**APPEAL BOARD**

William J. Marganella 1968

Frank C. Miller 1969

Norman E. Welch, Chairman 1970

Roland F. DeConto 1971

Albert Roberti 1972

**Associate Members:**

Louis Giampietro 1968

Alfred LaPlante 1968

**MARINA COMMITTEE**

Douglas M. Gray, Chairman

Alvan B. Perry

B. Harlow Morrow

Chester S. Rich

Howard J. Carlson

**HARBOR MASTER**

Ralph M. Cleale 1968

George P. Russell (Deputy Harbor Master) 1968

**SANDWICH HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION**

Faith S. H. Cook 1968

Bertrand C. French 1968

Paul V. O'Connell 1968

Seth S. Pope, Chairman 1968

Richard A. Latimer, Secretary 1969

**Alternate Members:**

Kathryn Bourne 1968

James O. Collins 1968

Elisabeth T. Durham 1969

**CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
COMMISSION**

Channing E. Hoxie 1968

Hilda E. Whitmore — Alternate Member 1968



Term Expires

**YOUTH CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE**

Reverend Arlan Baillie, Chairman

Reverend Ambrose E. Bowen

Carl H. Schmelzer

Reverend John H. Thomas

James H. Sibson

Gerard E. MacDonald

Beulah Folmsbee

Sally L. Latimer

**POLICE BUILDING STUDY COMMITTEE**

(Appointed by Moderator)

Edward C. Burke

Paul L. Massachi (Resigned)

John S. Jillson, Chairman

William H. Richards

John T. Liberty

Edwin Zion

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

The year of 1967 was a year of progress and productivity. The steady growth in building with a strict control has kept our Town in a good atmosphere and architecturally sound. We believe that it is the desire of every citizen to keep it this way.

The increase of attendance at the Grist Mill, Hoxie House, Doll Museum and Historical Society speaks for itself of the interest by our Off-Cape visitors. This means that we have to increase our facilities to take care of this extra load.

The Water Safety Program was well attended in spite of the weather. Classes were carried out at Snake Pond and the Town Beach with a great deal of success. We commend the people who were responsible in carrying out this program. Programs of this type not only bring to the younger citizens the need for safety but to our grown ups as well. Sandwich is blessed with ponds, lakes and beaches that serve as recreation areas for our townsfolk and visitors.

The Junior Baseball teams were very active during the summer season and we believe that this project is producing more than we realize. Our praise and thanks to the leaders who have given of their time to show our youngsters the value of sportsmanship.

Our Highway Program is progressing to take care of the added burden of the increase in the traffic problem. Charles Street will be completed this year and Lentell Street will be started. Another section of Cotuit Road will start soon under the Chapter 90 Funds. We hope that Quaker Meeting House Road will be brushed and ready for construction when funds are available under this program. We believe that funds should be appropriated for sidewalk construction which has been dormant for several years.

The East Boat Basin Marina operated for its first full year with a great deal of success. We hope that added facilities will be available for our boating public this coming year.

Our Fourth of July Celebration brings to the Town more and more visitors each year. Starting with the morning parade and continuing with sports, ball game, band concert, boat carnival and fireworks make for a full day of entertainment. As usual the traffic and fire hazards were well taken care of by our Police and Fire Departments.

Memorial Day exercises were very impressive commemorating our respect for those men and women who served in the various wars of our country. A stone has been placed near the brook at the Town Hall which will bear a plaque dedicated to those who lost their lives on the waters of the world.

The Conservation Committee has been very active in securing marsh and woodland for conservation purposes. This project seems to be prevalent in our Cape Cod area.

The East Sandwich Fire Station is now under construction and we expect that in the near future a station in Forstdale will also be considered. We also expect that added Police facilities will be made available during the next year or two.

We wish to acknowledge the fine work and cooperation the elected and appointed officials have given this Board — to these men and women we say thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG, Chairman

CAESAR A. ALVEZI

CARL H. HILER

Board of Selectmen

## Assessors' Report

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

To meet the financial requirements of the Town for 1967 as reflected in appropriations approved and the State and County assessments, it was necessary for the Assessors to raise through taxation \$683,155.00. This was an increase over 1966 of \$116,618.00. Fortunately through new construction both commercial and residential, our increased tax base was adequate so that the tax rate was maintained at the same rate as 1966.

It will have to be accepted that the increased cost of municipal services, both labor and material, is not a local problem, but is being reflected statewide and nationally. Sandwich is fortunate in that through both commercial and residential construction, we have been able to increase our tax base in line with our expenditures. For some time the Town has delayed many capital outlay programs in order to give favorable consideration to the tax rate. Some of these will, no doubt, have to be considered in the future. The only exception being two school additions which were needed and required and could not be delayed. While the present situation is reasonable and the projection for the immediate future looks favorable, much serious consideration will have to be given to the longer range projections. Due to our limited commercial construction we cannot expect the substantial increase in our tax base to continue in the future.

Having closely watched the sales of real estate during the past several years, it is evident that the formula used in our revaluation of 1957 has become outmoded and no longer reflects the fair cash value as determined between a willing buyer and a willing seller. For several years following 1957 the sales of real property quite generally reflected the valua-



tions established through the revaluation formula. This condition no longer prevails.

As stated in our report of last year, it was felt that the year 1968 would be the year that consideration should be given to a new revaluation to up-date the values of real property. We have had discussions with the Cleminshaw Company in an effort to determine the best and most economical method to arrive at an up-dating of our assessed valuations. It has finally been determined that to be fair to all property owners, a complete revaluation is the only way to arrive at equitable values of the real property in all locations.

We are recommending through an article in the 1968 Town Meeting Warrant that favorable consideration be given to this program, remembering that the valuation of property is a municipality's principal inventory on which taxes are levied for the expenses of operating the Town and that these assessments must be equalized to be fair to all property owners so that each pays his own just share of the cost of government.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL H. HILER, Chairman  
LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG  
CAESAR A. ALVEZI

Board of Assessors

# ASSESSORS' REPORT — VALUATION COMPARISON

	1965	1966	1967
Value Real Estate	\$22,530,700.00	\$24,605,800.00	\$29,918,300.00
Value of Personal Property	2,617,700.00	2,372,150.00	2,612,900.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Real Estate Only	\$25,148,400.00	\$26,977,950.00	\$32,531,200.00
Personal Property Only	1,095	1,225	1,322
Both Personal and Real Estate	10	17	16
Dwellings Assessed	850	788	810
(Cabins, Cottages & Motel Units)	2,044	1,755	1,962
		368	
Acres of Land Assessed	16,400	16,400	16,400
Number of Horses Assessed	23	24	25
Number of Cows Assessed	3	4	4
Number of Fowl Assessed	425	425	600
Number of Sheep Assessed		5	2
Value of Buildings	16,250,500.00	18,154,600.00	23,275,200.00
Value of Land	6,280,200.00	6,451,200.00	6,643,100.00
Net Amount Raised by Taxation	565,839.00	566,536.95	683,155.20
Overlay	13,588.90	10,454.51	21,109.63
Rate per \$1,000 Valuation	22.50	21.00	21.00

## Report of the Board of Public Welfare

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

The case load in this agency has steadily increased in the past year. The total cases carried as of January 1, 1967 was 56 against 94 on December 31, 1967. This increase is mainly due to the Medical Assistance or Medicaid program and has created an increase in the clerical work.

Approximately 45% of our total payments for public assistance was for Medical Assistance.

This agency recovered a total of \$8,925.65 in 1967 as listed below:

Old Age Assistance Lien Law	\$5,638.65
Other Old Age Assistance recoveries	590.00
AFDC Support Payments	2,697.00

As a result of the reorganization of the State Welfare System we will no longer request an appropriation for the Welfare Department after July 1, 1968.

Respectfully submitted.

CAESAR A. ALVEZI, Chairman  
LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG  
CARL H. HILER  
Board of Public Welfare

## Report of the Town Accountant

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1967, showing receipts from all sources, amounts of appropriations and all expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER T. FAGNANT

Town Accountant

---

### 1967 — APPROPRIATIONS

---

Legislative	\$300.00
Law	2,500.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Interest	36,375.00
Selectmen	8,700.00
Assessors	7,900.00
Accountant	3,500.00
Clerical — Selectmen, Assessors, Accountant	7,940.00
Treasurer	2,780.00
Tax Collector	4,500.00
Town Clerk	1,560.00
Clerical — Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	7,540.00
Election and Registration	1,130.00
Fire & Police Building	4,950.00
Town Hall	3,500.00
Police	60,910.00
Communications Center	14,268.40
Dog Officer	600.00
Fire	15,876.00



Fish & Game	300.00
Forest Warden	2,100.00
Woods Roads	700.00
Insect Pest Control	2,200.00
Dutch Elm Control	2,900.00
Tree Warden	3,500.00
Wire Inspector	1,150.00
Building Inspector	2,800.00
Gas Inspector	1,200.00
Health & Sanitation	11,067.00
Public Health Nurse	8,260.00
Highway General	33,800.00
Welfare	2,500.00
Old Age Assistance	18,000.00
Medical Assistance	10,000.00
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	5,000.00
Disability Assistance	2,000.00
Veteran's Services	6,000.00
Assistance Administration	2,500.00
School	369,722.56
Library	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,085.00
Street Lights	8,800.00
Planning Board	1,650.00
Appeal Board	300.00
Historic District Commission	200.00
Park	9,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Christmas Lighting	1,000.00
Tax Title Account	500.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Town Reports and Warrants	1,650.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Public Entertainment	500.00
Town Advertising	500.00
Binding Town Records	250.00
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Water Safety	2,000.00

Town Insurance	6,700.00
Town Clock	500.00
Cemeteries	2,000.00
Game Conservation Officer	100.00
Junior Baseball Teams	1,500.00
Highway — Chapter 81	7,800.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional V & T School District	1,529.29
Road Definitions and Layouts	2,000.00
Purchase Knight Property	500.00
Jetties	4,200.00
Civil Defense	400.00
School Construction Loan—1958	25,000.00
School Construction Loan—1963	55,000.00
Popple Bottom Road Taking	335.00
Lentell, James, Clement & Rei Street Taking	5.00
Tyler Drive Taking	5.00
Leveridge Lane & Saugus Avenue Construction	1,800.00
East Sandwich Beach Parking Area	1,800.00
Ploughed Neck Road Construction	1,000.00
Popple Bottom Road Construction	3,000.00
Lentell, James, Clement, & Rei Streets Construction	8,500.00
Directional and Street Signs	2,000.00
Numbering of Buildings	1,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loan	2,000.00
Total	<hr/> \$832,160.25

---

#### FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Highways—Chapter 81—Surplus Revenue	\$21,450.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Surplus Revenue	9,000.00
Highways—Chapter 90—Chapter 679	15,424.89
Restoration Income	11,883.85
Reserve Account—Overlay Surplus	10,000.00
Library—Dog Fund 1966	827.57
Conservation Commission—Surplus Revenue	35,000.00
East Sandwich Fire Station—Surplus Revenue	30,500.00
Town Planning—Surplus Revenue	750.00
Front End Loader—Road Machinery Account	6,000.00
	<hr/> \$140,836.31

**DISBURSEMENTS****For the Year Ending December 31, 1967**


---

<b>Account</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Legislative	\$297.00
Law	1,690.35
Certification of Notes	18.00
Selectmen	8,047.03
Assessors	6,330.13
Town Accountant	3,460.00
Clerical—Selectmen, Assessors & Town Accountant	7,378.00
Treasurer	2,930.58
Tax Collector	4,499.75
Town Clerk	1,708.48
Clerical—Treasurer, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	7,540.00
Group Insurance	8,555.45
Election and Registration	1,127.12
Fire and Police Building	4,525.80
Town Hall	3,485.59
Police Department	58,942.08
Communication Center	14,392.10
Dog Officer	555.00
Fire Department	15,419.27
Forest Warden	2,070.44
Insect Pest Control	2,102.68
Dutch Elm Control	2,900.00
Tree Warden	3,492.20
Wire Inspeccor	1,140.00
Building Inspector	2,759.79
Woods Roads	336.00
Gas Inspector	1,168.26
Game Conservation	100.00
Health and Sanitation	11,461.81
Public Health Nurse	8,998.60
Highways General	33,801.00
Highways—Chapter 81	29,250.00
Highways—Chapter 90	748.88
Charles Street	2,232.40

Church Street	500.00
Clayton Street	245.80
George's Rock Road	50.00
Lentell, James, Clement, Rei Streets	300.60
Popple Bottom Road	763.31
East Sandwich Beach Parking Area	200.00
Plank Walk Repairs	19.53
Welfare Department	2,135.96
Old Age Assistance	26,774.85
Medical Assistance	32,873.40
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	11,740.80
Disability Assistance	4,222.80
Assistance Administration—Town and Federal	6,861.80
Veterans' Services	9,251.10
School	362,359.98
School Lunch	26,389.46
Schol Athletic Fund	891.65
School—Public Law 874	7,507.29
Title I Project	5,161.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocation-Technical School District	1,529.29
Library	18,073.08
Town Beaches and Parks	8,204.02
Clark-Haddad Memorial Building	2,053.47
Street Lights	8,682.62
Civil Defense	290.17
Planning Board	639.54
Appeal Board	199.48
Conservation Commission	46,527.80
Historic District Commission	9.60
Hoxie House and Grist Mill Maintenance and Operation	9,393.81
Water Safety	1,551.58
Memorial Day	456.70
Public Entertainment	275.00
Town Advertising	346.00
Defining and Laying Out Roads	4,667.70
Care of Town Clock	500.00



Christmas Lighting	908.50
Jetties	5,452.30
Binding Town Records	245.00
Tax Title and Foreclosure Account	500.00
Propagation of Fish and Game	299.00
Town Insurance Account	6,933.01
Junior Baseball Teams	1,471.83
Directional and Street Signs	897.44
Numbering of Buildings	229.39
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Printing Town Reports and Warrants	1,634.75
Green Head Fly Control	422.00
Hydrant Rental	1,000.00
Purchase of Knight Property	500.00
Road Layouts—1967	335.00
East Sandwich Fire Station	244.49
Cemeteries	1,256.77
Debt Payments	225,000.00
Interest	38,146.00

## Refunds:

1966 Excise Taxes	\$681.97
1967 Excise Taxes	1,359.08
1967 Real Estate Taxes	936.80

---

	2,977.85
Federal Tax Withholdings	53,972.14
State Tax Withholdings	6,457.11
Group Insurance Withholdings	10,726.07
Teachers Disability Insurance Withholdings	46.00
Teachers Retirement Withholdings	11,570.83
Teachers Association Dues Withholdings	481.00
County Retirement Withholdings	9,718.19
Proceeds Dog Licenses	1,071.50
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	2,502.50
Town Clerk's Fees	827.20
Tax Collector's Fees	359.00
Barnstable County Retirement	11,508.81
State Parks and Reservations	3,854.94

Mosquito Control	4,002.79
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	313.05
Mary Baker Scholarship Fund	600.00
Samuel M. Beale, Jr. Fund	153.00
Freeman Nursing Fund	45.76
Hamblin Boy Scout Fund	100.00
Eaton Fund	156.00
State Sales Tax Collections	16.28
County Tax	53,094.23
Health Insurance	203.27
Old Age Assistance Recovery	251.90
Stabilization Fund	4,570.00
Tax Title, S.W.D.	78.09
Tailings	25.00
Federal Grant for Preliminary Sewerage Study	45,339.63
Town Planning	775.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,367,385.60

---

**RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING**  
**December 31, 1967**

---

**Taxes:**

Prior Years	\$42,892.93
Current:	
Personal	46,536.00
Real	578,704.84

---

\$668,133.77

**Motor Vehicles and Trailer:**

Excise Taxes:	
Prior Years	\$19,259.09
Current	85,922.51

---

105,181.60

Machinery Excise	123.50
Interest on Taxes	2,561.05
Federal Tax Withholdings	53,972.14

State Tax Withholdings	6,510.63
Group Insurance Withholdings	10,756.07
Teachers Association Withholdings	527.00
Teachers Retirement Withholdings	11,570.83
County Retirement Withholdings	9,718.19
Proceeds Dog Licenses	1,071.50
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	2,502.50
Town Clerk's Fees	827.20
Tax Collector's Fees	359.00
1966 Dog Fund	827.57

## State:

Old Age Assistance	\$5,983.96	
Medical Assistance	9,307.21	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	2,396.42	
Disability Assistance	412.15	
General Relief	280.13	
Veterans Services	2,503.15	
Tax Abatement	42.00	
		<hr/>
		20,925.02

## State Aid to Highways:

Chapter 81	\$21,175.00	
Chapter 90	455.44	
		<hr/>
		21,630.44

## County Aid to Highways:

Chapter 90	227.72
------------	--------

## Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance	\$9,843.35
Old Age Assistance Administration	1,402.32
Medical Assistance	15,786.23
Medical Assistance Administration	1,441.66
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	6,628.00
Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration	1,359.09
Disability Assistance	2,600.00

Disability Assistance Administration	441.74	
School—Public Law 874	21,606.00	
School—Title I Program	5,161.00	
Sewerage Study	45,339.63	
Reimbursement—Civil Defense Siren	347.50	
		<hr/>
		111,956.52
School Lunch Receipts:		
School	\$18,897.01	
State	7,404.78	
		<hr/>
		26,301.79
School Athletic Fund		795.35
Road Machinery Account		2,585.00
State Grants:		
Valuation Basis—Local Aid		
Chapter 660	\$58,100.00	
Reimbursement Conservation	27,500.00	
Meal Tax	3,118.14	
Corporation Tax	9.63	
Loss of Taxes	14,702.93	
Library Aid	520.50	
		<hr/>
		103,951.20
Division of Tuition:		
School Transportation	\$13,710.00	
Vocational Education Outside		
School Transportation	188.00	
School Aid—Chapters 69, 70, 71	26,324.54	
		<hr/>
		40,222.54
Selectmen's Licenses and Permits:		
Amusement	\$25.00	
Sunday Entertainment	22.00	
Common Victualers	20.00	
Liquor	2,759.00	
Junk Dealers	10.00	
Lodging House	4.00	



Auto Dealers	75.00
Public Weighers	5.00
Used Articles	10.00
Hawkers & Peddlers	8.00
Innholders	10.00
Taxi Cab	1.00

---

 2,949.00

Court Fines	285.00
Prepaid Advertising	183.00
Appeal Board	80.00
Clark-Haddad Income	60.00
Trailer Coach Park	3,678.00
Library Fines	295.94
Town Maps	28.00
Nursing Fees	326.59
Care of Dogs	180.00
Building Permits	2,726.50
Plumbing Permits	1,554.00
Fuel Storage Permits	157.00
Gas Permits	306.00
Wire Inspector's Fees	611.00
Recordings	12.00
Certificates of Municipal Liens	51.00
Redemption of Certificates	6.00
Sale of Dogs	6.00
Board of Health	574.00
Group Insurance Dividends	1,058.98
Street and Voting Lists	7.00
Reimbursement—Health Insurance	2,431.62
School Construction Reimbursements	26,361.66
Old Age Assistance Reimbursements	674.05
Old Age Assistance Recovery	5,890.55
Medical Assistance Reimbursements	369.31
Aid to Families with Dependent	
Children Reimbursement	2,625.00
Reimbursement to Treasurer	80.00
Reimbursement—Highway	1.00

Photostatic Copies—Police	123.00	
Fire Arms	271.00	
Bicycle Registration	41.25	
Beach Parking Fees	454.00	
Lease—Sandwich Marine Land	400.00	
Lease—Town Beach	100.00	
Petty Cash—Hoxie House and Grist		
Mill M & O	100.00	
Business Certificates	17.00	
Interest on Savings Accounts	462.78	
Restoration Income	11,957.30	
Marina Income	1,546.75	
Gift in Lieu of Taxes	500.00	
Loan in Anticipation of Taxes	150,000.00	
Sales Tax Collections	16.28	
Highway Improvement	15,424.89	
Loan for Purchase of Brady's Island	20,000.00	
Credit on Trade of Duplicating Machine	100.00	
Interest of Redemption	3.00	
State Tax Basis	59,250.66	
Stabilization Fund	4,570.00	
Tax Title—Town	186.42	
Tax Title—S.W.D.	78.09	
		<hr/>
		316,221.62
Trust Fund Income:		
Library	\$15,956.05	
Eaton Fund	82.09	
Samuel Beale, Jr. Fund	153.00	
Baker Scholarship Fund	600.00	
Freeman Nursing Fund	45.76	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	487.45	
Hamblin Boy Scout Fund	100.00	
		<hr/>
		17,424.35
		<hr/>
		\$1,539,833.10

## CLASSIFICATION OF ACCOUNTS

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Moderator	\$75.00	
Clerical	87.00	
Supplies	58.75	
P.A. System Rental—Town Meeting	50.00	
Janitor—Town Meeting	26.25	
To Revenue	3.00	
		\$300.00
Appropriation		\$300.00

### LAW DEPARTMENT

Legal Fees and Charges	\$1,690.35	
To Revenue	809.65	
		\$2,500.00
Appropriation		\$2,500.00

### CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Certification of Note	\$18.00	
To Revenue	82.00	
		\$100.00
Appropriation		\$100.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Selectmen's Salaries	\$5,400.00
Clerk	595.00
Office Supplies	554.58
Telephone	369.07
Advertising	109.09
Recording Fees	34.10

Posting Warrant	4.00
Meeting Expenses	105.05
Survey and Appraisal	186.10
Equipment	463.04
Dues	60.00
P. O. Box Rent	6.00
Land Damage	161.00
To Revenue	652.97

---

\$8,700.00

Appropriation

\$8,700.00

---

### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

---

Assessors' Salaries	\$1,500.00
Clerk	595.00
Office Supplies	569.95
Telephone	239.80
Abstracts and Maps	840.75
Assessing Services	1,710.00
Assessors' Maps	282.00
Equipment	455.00
Meeting Expenses	110.63
Dues	27.00
To Revenue	1,569.87

---

\$7,900.00

Appropriation

\$7,900.00

---

### ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

---

Accountant's Salary	\$3,460.00
To Revenue	40.00

---

\$3,500.00

Appropriation

\$3,500.00



## CLERICAL—SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, ACCOUNTANT

---

Clerical Salary and Wages	\$7,378.00	
To Revenue	562.00	
		\$7,940.00
Appropriation		\$7,940.00

---

## TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

---

Treasurer's Salary	\$1,600.00	
Office Supplies	872.13	
Telephone	82.95	
Recording	12.00	
Bond	189.00	
P. O. Box Rent	6.00	
Equipment	100.00	
Equipment Repairs	68.50	
To Revenue	29.42	
		\$2,960.00
Appropriation	\$2,780.00	
Reimbursement	80.00	
Reserve	100.00	
		\$2,960.00

---

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

---

Tax Collector's Salary	\$3,000.00
Office Supplies	566.94
Telephone	62.70
Bond	306.00
Equipment	336.00
Clerical	70.00
Recording Fees	92.00
Tax Taking Foreclosure	3.00
Tax Taking Fees	40.00

Advertising	23.11
To Revenue	.25

---

Appropriation

\$4,500.00

\$4,500.00

---

TOWN CLERK

---

Town Clerk's Salary	\$600.00
Office Supplies	454.91
Telephone	14.75
Fees	104.00
Bond	20.00
Clerical	50.00
Advertising	464.82
To Revenue	1.52

---

\$1,710.00

Appropriation	\$1,560.00
Reserve	150.00

---

\$1,710.00

---

CLERICAL—TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR,  
TOWN CLERK

---

Salary and Wages	\$7,540.00	\$7,540.00
Appropriation		\$7,540.00

---

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

---

Registrars	\$280.00
Clerk Board Registrars	50.00
Election Officers	354.50
Supplies	342.62
Street Listing	100.00
To Revenue	2.88

---

\$1,130.00

Appropriation

\$1,130.00

## GROUP INSURANCE—TOWN

Group Insurance	\$8,555.45	
To Revenue	444.55	
Appropriation		\$9,000.00
		\$9,000.00

FIRE AND POLICE BUILDING  
SANDWICH STATION

Fuel	\$1,073.14
Light and Power	626.87
Water	25.00
Equipment	100.00
Maintenance	138.00
Repairs	1,207.26
Supplies	146.98
Test Borings	159.00

## EAST SANDWICH STATION

Rent	720.00	
Light and Power	133.56	
Fuel	195.99	
To Revenue	424.20	
Appropriation		\$4,950.00
		\$4,950.00

## TOWN HALL

Janitor	\$780.00
Fuel	769.19
Light and Power	345.95
Water	25.00
Supplies	109.46
Maintenance	366.63
Repairs	629.15

Equipment	460.21
To Revenue	14.41

---

	\$3,500.00
Appropriation	\$3,500.00

---

POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

Chief's Salary	\$6,364.00
Sergeants' Salaries (2)	11,648.00
Patrolman's Salary	12,405.00
Special Police	14,359.45
Gas and Oil	2,873.96
Tires	657.02
Supplies	778.28
Cruiser Repairs and Services	1,015.86
Radio Repairs and Services	11.05
Telephone	391.45
Equipment	1,598.22
Equipment for Men	1,549.85
Meeting Expenses	29.05
Dues	77.00
Matron	98.00
Insurance	1,166.00
New Cruisers (2)	3,669.00
Advertising	17.77
Clerical	54.00
Typewriter & Adding Machine Repairs	57.00
Mileage and Meals	38.69
Inspection Stickers	2.00
Street Listing	45.50
Criminal Docket	35.93
To Revenue	1,967.92

---

	\$60,910.00
Appropriation	\$60,910.00



### COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

---

Salaries and Wages	\$14,318.98	
Supplies	73.12	
		<hr/>
		\$14,392.10
Appropriation	\$14,268.40	
Reserve	123.70	
		<hr/>
		\$14,392.10

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

Chief's Salary	\$6,000.00	
Deputy Chiefs' Salaries	1,520.00	
Telephone	705.94	
Supplies	334.42	
Gas and Oil	1,006.41	
Power and Light	60.00	
Equipment	2,134.69	
Repairs	1,467.27	
Insurance	1,925.30	
Instruction	11.00	
Tires	99.63	
Badges	51.00	
Clothing	93.61	
Dues	10.00	
To Revenue	456.73	
		<hr/>
		\$15,876.00
Appropriation		\$15,876.00

### FOREST WARDEN

---

Fires	\$129.50
Gas and Oil	68.20
Dump Fires	260.50
Dump Maintenance	597.00

Repairs	988.34
Supplies	26.90
To Revenue	29.56

		\$2,100.00
Appropriation		\$2,100.00

#### INSECT PEST CONTROL

Superintendent	\$378.00
Labor	1,145.50
Gas and Oil	13.80
Spray Material	457.00
Supplies	8.38
Rent	100.00
To Revenue	97.32

		\$2,200.00
Appropriation		\$2,200.00

#### DUTCH ELM CONTROL

Superintendent	\$720.00
Labor	1,105.50
Removal of Tree Stumps and Tree Trimming	1,074.50

		\$2,900.00
Appropriation		\$2,900.00

#### TREE WARDEN

Superintendent's Salary	\$800.00
Labor	80.00
Supplies	179.21
Equipment	97.11
Gas and Oil	126.87
Repairs	93.97

Spray Material	89.04	
Tree Trimming	2,026.00	
To Revenue	7.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,500.00
Appropriation		\$3,500.00

---

### WIRE INSPECTOR

---

Salary	\$1,020.00	
Expenses	120.00	
To Revenue	10.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,150.00
Appropriation		\$1,150.00

---

### BUILDING INSPECTOR

---

Inspector's Salary	\$2,400.00	
Supplies	59.79	
Expenses	300.00	
To Revenue	40.21	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,800.00
Appropriation		\$2,800.00

---

### GAS INSPECTOR

---

Inspector's Salary	\$1,000.00	
Dues	2.00	
Mileage	102.32	
Supplies	54.34	
Meeting Expenses	9.60	
To Revenue	31.74	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,200.00
Appropriation		\$1,200.00

### CONSERVATION OFFICER

---

Expenses	\$100.00	\$100.00
Appropriation		\$100.00

---

### DOG OFFICER

---

Salary	\$325.00	
Dog Care	230.00	
To Revenue	45.00	
		\$600.00
Appropriation		\$600.00

---

### WOOD ROADS

---

Labor	\$336.00	
To Revenue	364.00	
		\$700.00
Appropriation		\$700.00

---

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

---

Board Salaries	\$1,482.64
Dump Caretaker's Salary	4,176.94
Light and Power	90.86
Supplies	351.96
Dump Maintenance	1,113.95
Telephone	133.43
Mileage	112.72
Medical	586.15
Plumbing Inspector's Salary	2,220.00
Plumbing Inspector's Expenses and Mileage	129.36
Sanitary Inspector's Salary	360.00
Meeting Expenses	38.60
Board Expenses	63.74



Repairs	180.50	
Advertising	8.36	
Fuel	22.06	
Equipment	100.00	
Clerical	150.00	
Animal Inspector's Expenses	140.54	
		<hr/>
		\$11,461.81
Appropriation	\$11,067.00	
Reserve	394.81	
		<hr/>
		\$11,461.81

---

#### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

---

Salary	\$5,400.00	
Mileage	528.01	
Telephone	216.34	
Relief Nurse	54.72	
Supplies	285.32	
Rent	900.00	
Light and Power	76.26	
Dues	35.00	
Insurance	11.35	
Clerical	300.75	
ANSA Service	80.00	
Homemaker Service	1,010.85	
Equipment	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$8,998.60
Appropriation	\$8,260.00	
Reserve	738.60	
		<hr/>
		\$8,998.60

---

#### HIGHWAYS GENERAL

---

Surveyor's Salary	\$5,801.00
Labor	7,998.89

Truck	596.00
Gas and Oil	1,463.48
Supplies	994.11
Repairs	1,097.68
Bulldozer-Loader	778.75
Equipment	284.00
Light and Power	107.96
Fuel Oil	361.93
Road Oil	62.30
Tires	168.13
Patch	246.96
Rent	540.00
Advertising	22.23
Signs	24.00
Dues	5.00
Black Top	711.38
Gravel	241.00

## (Snow and Ice Control)

Labor	\$5,167.95
Truck	387.00
Salt	852.80
Sand	438.74
Bulldozer-Loader	876.00
Equipment	3,596.30
Repairs	449.25
Gas and Oil	58.70
Transportation	14.83
Supplies	454.63

---

\$33,801.00

Appropriation	\$33,800.00
Reimbursement	1.00

---

\$33,801.00

---

HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 81

Labor	\$11,682.40
Truck Rental	4,515.60

Equipment Rental	3,940.40	
Asphalt and Road Oil	8,752.23	
Sand	359.37	
	<hr/>	\$29,250.00
Town Appropriation	\$7,800.00	
State Assistance	21,450.00	
	<hr/>	\$29,250.00

---

### HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 90

---

(Contract #23292)

Contract Payments	\$748.88	
Balance December 31, 1967	29,674.89	
	<hr/>	\$30,423.77
Balance January 1, 1967	\$5,315.72	
State Reimbursements	24,880.33	
County Reimbursements	227.72	
	<hr/>	\$30,423.77

---

### SPRING HILL BEACH DRAINAGE

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$500.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$500.00

---

### SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$816.32
Balance January 1, 1967	\$816.32

---

### CHASE'S POINT ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$338.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$338.00

### GROVE STREET AND ACADEMY ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$1,200.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$1,200.00

---

### LEVERIDGE LANE AND SAUGUS AVENUE

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$1,800.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$1,800.00

---

### MORSE ROAD AND WATER STREET

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$250.00

---

### PLOUGHED NECK ROAD

---

Balance December 31, 1967		\$2,000.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
		\$2,000.00

---

### GEORGE'S ROCK ROAD

---

Gravel	\$50.00	
		\$50.00
Balance January 1, 1967		\$50.00

---

### EAST SANDWICH PARKING AREA

---

Gravel	\$200.00	
Balance December 31, 1967	1,800.00	
		\$2,000.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$200.00	
Appropriation	1,800.00	
		\$2,000.00



### CHURCH STREET

---

Labor	\$186.09	
Equipment	32.00	
Material	281.91	
		<hr/>
		\$ 500.00
Balance January 1, 1967		\$500.00

### POPPLE BOTTOM ROAD

---

Labor	\$471.31	
Trucks	136.00	
Equipment	156.00	
Balance December 31, 1967	2,698.29	
		<hr/>
		\$3,461.60
Balance January 1, 1967	\$461.60	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,461.60

### PLANK WALK REPAIRS

---

Material	\$19.53	
Balance December 31, 1967	394.24	
		<hr/>
		\$413.77
Balance January 1, 1967		\$413.77

### CHARLES STREET

---

Labor and Material	\$2,232.40
Balance January 1, 1967	\$2,232.40

### CLAYTON STREET

---

Labor	\$245.80
Balance January 1, 1967	\$245.80

# LENTELL, JAMES, CLEMENT, REI STREETS

Labor	\$300.60
Balance December 31, 1967	8,199.40

Appropriation

\$8,500.00  
\$8,500.00

## WELFARE

Board Salaries	\$600.00
Medical	651.77
Groceries	608.03
Fuel	142.70
Rent	115.00
Clothing	18.46
To Revenue	369.04

\$2,505.00

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Reimbursement	5.00

\$2,505.00

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Assistance	\$26,774.85
Balance December 31, 1967	6,033.95

Appropriation	\$18,000.00
Federal Receipts	13,227.10
Reimbursements	674.05
Balance January 1, 1967	907.65

\$32,808.80

\$32,808.80

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECOVERY

---

Payment to Chatham	\$251.90	
Old Age Assistance—Federal	3,383.75	
Old Age Assistance—State	1,555.89	
Estimated Receipts	699.01	
		<hr/>
		\$5,890.55
Old Age Assistance Recovery		\$5,890.55

### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$32,873.40	
Balance December 31, 1967	2,078.32	
		<hr/>
		\$34,951.72
Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Federal Receipts	15,641.44	
Reimbursements	310.91	
Balance January 1, 1967	8,999.37	
		<hr/>
		\$34,951.72

### AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

Cash Grants	\$11,740.80	
Balance December 31, 1967	8,936.13	
		<hr/>
		\$20,676.93
Appropriation	\$5,000.00	
Federal Receipts	6,628.00	
Reimbursements	2,697.00	
Balance January 1, 1967	6,351.93	
		<hr/>
		\$20,676.93

### DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

---

Assistance	\$4,232.80
------------	------------

Balance December 31, 1967	1,501.45	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	\$5,734.25
Federal Receipts	2,600.00	
Reimbursements	10.00	
Balance January 1, 1967	1,124.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,734.25

---

### VETERANS' SERVICES

---

Cash Grants	\$2,879.48	
Medical	4,294.62	
Fuel	16.35	
Miscellaneous	62.20	
Homemaker	557.50	
District Assessment	1,360.95	
Graves Officer Expense	80.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$9,251.10
Appropriation	\$6,000.00	
Reserve	3,251.10	
	<hr/>	
		\$9,251.10

---

### ASSISTANCE ADM.—TOWN AND FEDERAL

---

Director's Salary	\$5,559.84	
Telephone	186.05	
Supplies	61.19	
Mileage	96.27	
Meeting Expenses	8.60	
Dues	16.00	
Assumption of Mortgage Payments	895.75	
P. O. Box Rent	3.60	
Typewriter Repairs	34.50	
Balance December 31, 1967	571.77	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,433.57
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	



Federal Receipts	3,442.87
Balance January 1, 1967	1,490.70

---

\$7,433.57

---

SCHOOL

---

Administration	\$6,583.57
Instruction	256,024.42
Other School Services	40,580.77
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	49,805.16
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	5,108.62
Programs Other Districts and Private Schools	3,857.44
Community Services	400.00
To Revenue	7,362.58

---

\$369,722.56

Appropriation \$369,722.56

---

SCHOOL LUNCH

---

Salaries	\$10,945.23
Groceries	12,490.96
Milk	2,286.59
Transportation	253.46
Supplies and Equipment	413.22
Balance December 31, 1967	.51

---

\$26,389.97

School Receipts	\$18,897.01
State Receipts	7,404.78
Balance January 1, 1967	88.18

---

\$26,389.97

---

SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

---

Officials	\$642.00
Police	52.00

Supplies	15.03
Janitor	22.62
Tickets	40.00
Scorers	120.00
Balance December 31, 1967	40.54

---

\$932.19

Balance January 1, 1967	\$136.84
Athletic Receipts	795.35

---

\$932.19

---

SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 874

---

Administration	\$69.75
Instruction	1,738.32
Other School Services	1,220.82
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	2,704.85
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	96.75
Programs Other Districts and Private Schools	1,156.80
Community Services	520.00
Balance December 31, 1967	33,543.96

---

\$41,051.25

Federal Receipts	\$21,606.00
Balance January 1, 1967	19,445.25

---

\$41,051.25

---

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL V & T SCHOOL

---

1967 Assessment	\$6,099.29
Appropriation	\$1,529.29
Stabilization Fund	4,570.00

---

\$6,099.29

# SCHOOL—TITLE I PROJECT

---

Administration	\$1,030.40
Instruction	2,952.92
Pupil Transportation	430.00
Maintenance Plant	106.25
Food Services	230.94
Student Activity	410.49

---

\$5,161.00

Federal Receipts

\$5,161.00

# SCHOOL—PUBLIC LAW 85-864

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$536.19
Balance January 1, 1967	\$536.19

---

# LIBRARY

---

Salaries (Librarians)	\$7,550.00
Janitor	1,705.50
Supplies	169.16
Books	3,477.94
Periodicals	266.41
Repairs	418.22
Equipment	693.00
Accounting	360.00
Fuel	630.22
Light and Power	1,266.90
Water	25.00
Telephone	110.05
Maintenance	608.44
Safety Deposit and P. O. Box Rent	16.00
Tuition	38.50
Landscaping	717.74
Care of Macy Lot	20.00
Balance December 31, 1967	7,131.70

---

\$25,204.78

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Balance January 1, 1967	6,900.66
Dog Fund	827.57
State Aid	520.50
Income	15,956.05

---

\$25,204.78

---

MISCELLANEOUS

---

To Revenue	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

---

TOWN REPORTS AND WARRANTS

---

Printing Town Reports and Warrants	\$1,634.75
To Revenue	15.25

---

	\$1,650.00
Appropriation	\$1,650.00

---

GREEN HEAD FLY CONTROL

---

Town's Share of County Program	\$422.00	\$422.00
Appropriation		\$422.00

---

FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION

---

Fireworks Display	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

---

HYDRANT RENTAL

---

Hydrant Rental	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

---

LAND PURCHASE

---

Knight Property Purchase	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00



### PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$250.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$250.00

---

### CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

---

Installation and Replacements	\$908.50	
To Revenue	91.50	
		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$1,000.00

---

### JETTIES

---

Jetties (Spring Hill Beach)	\$5,452.30	
Balance December 31, 1967	569.20	
		\$6,021.50
Balance January 1, 1967	\$1,821.50	
Appropriation	4,200.00	
		\$6,021.50

---

### TOWN INSURANCE ACCOUNT

---

Insurance Premiums		\$6,933.01
Appropriation	\$6,700.00	
Reserve	233.01	
		\$6,933.01

---

### CARE OF TOWN CLOCK

---

Care and Maintenance Agreement	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

### BINDING TOWN RECORDS

Binding Town Records	\$245.00
To Revenue	5.00

	\$250.00
Appropriation	\$250.00

### PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor	\$6,084.36
Equipment	205.78
Repairs	356.44
Gas and Oil	270.35
Light and Power	176.32
Water	41.50
Supplies	649.76
P. A. Rental	25.00
Signs	139.50
Truck Maintenance	255.01
To Revenue	795.98

	\$9,000.00
Appropriation	\$9,000.00

### TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE ACCOUNT

Tax Title Foreclosure	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Veterans' Services	\$3,251.10
Town Clerk's Account	150.00
Treasurer's Account	100.00
Town Insurance Account	233.01
Communications Center	123.70
Health & Sanitation	394.81

Public Health Nurse	738.60	
To Overlay Reserve	5,008.78	
	<hr/>	\$10,000.00
Appropriation		\$10,000.00

---

CLARK-HADDAD MEMORIAL BUILDING

---

Janitor	\$260.00	
Fuel	369.14	
Light and Power	86.70	
Water	25.00	
Supplies	6.82	
Repairs	493.60	
Maintenance and Painting	781.50	
Telephone	30.71	
To Revenue	31.53	
	<hr/>	\$2,085.00
Appropriation		\$2,085.00

---

CIVIL DEFENSE

---

Telephone	\$195.00	
Mileage	6.40	
Supplies	30.82	
Surplus Property	12.35	
Meetings	17.10	
Repairs	28.50	
Balance December 31, 1967	344.48	
	<hr/>	\$634.65
Appropriation	\$400.00	
Balance January 1, 1967	234.65	
	<hr/>	\$634.65

---

PLANNING BOARD

---

Advertising	\$32.30	
Supplies	102.29	

Clerical	374.19
Janitor	11.69
Meeting Expense	56.07
Engineering	63.00
To Revenue	1,010.46

---

Appropriation

\$1,650.00

\$1,650.00

---

### BOARD OF APPEALS

---

Clerical	\$45.00
Advertising	112.32
Supplies	27.16
Dues	15.00
To Revenue	100.52

---

Appropriation

\$300.00

\$300.00

---

### HOXIE HOUSE AND GRIST MILL

---

#### (Operation and Maintenance)

Salaries	\$5,994.40
Supplies	1,212.69
Light and Power	24.40
Water	25.00
Telephone	71.24
Advertising (Brochures)	198.50
Repairs	211.97
Corn	1,018.17
Labor	96.36
Petty Cash	100.00
Landscape	251.08
Equipment	115.00
Termite Spray	75.00
Balance December 31, 1967	3,701.00

---

\$13,094.81



Transferred from 1966 Income	\$11,883.85	
Petty Cash Refund	100.00	
Balance January 1, 1967	1,110.96	
	<hr/>	
		\$13,094.81

---

### HISTORICAL DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

---

Expenditures	\$9.60	
To Revenue	190.40	
	<hr/>	
		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$200.00

---

### SALES TAX COLLECTIONS

---

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$16.28
State Tax Collections	\$16.28

---

### PRELIMINARY PLAN FOR SEWERAGE

---

Engineering Study	\$45,339.63
Federal Grant	\$45,339.63

---

### PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT

---

Band	\$275.00	
To Revenue	225.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$500.00
Appropriation		\$500.00

---

### TOWN ADVERTISING

---

Advertising	\$346.00	
To Revenue	154.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$500.00
Appropriation		\$500.00

## MEMORIAL DAY

---

Flags	\$120.00
Band	275.00
P.A. System Rental	30.85
Wreaths	10.00
Expenses	20.85
To Revenue	43.30

---

	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

## PROPAGATION OF FISH AND GAME

---

Grain	\$299.00
To Revenue	1.00

---

	\$300.00
Appropriation	\$300.00

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

---

Purchase of Land	\$45,700.00
Brushing	76.00
Survey	211.75
Appraisals	500.00
Recording Fees	10.05
Dues	30.00
Balance December 31, 1967	3,318.85

---

	\$49,846.65
Balance January 1, 1967	\$4,846.65
Appropriation	25,000.00
Surplus Revenue	20,000.00

---

\$49,846.65

## TOWN PLANNING

---

E. H. Lord-Wood Associates	\$775.00	\$775.00
Balance January 1, 1967		\$775.00

### WATER SAFETY

---

Life Guard	\$550.00	
Instructor's Salary	1,000.00	
Supplies	1.58	
To Revenue	448.42	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,000.00
Appropriation		\$2,000.00

### EAST SANDWICH FIRE STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

---

Survey	\$153.25	
Advertising	79.74	
Labor	11.50	
Balance December 31, 1967	65,955.51	
	<hr/>	
		\$66,200.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$5,500.00	
Appropriation	27,000.00	
Surplus Revenue	33,700.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$66,200.00

### DEFINING AND LAYING OUT ROADS

---

Popple Bottom Road	\$1,432.10	
Clement, Rei, James, Lentell Streets	1,024.50	
Harlow Road	784.60	
Tyler Drive	242.00	
Chase Road and Great Hill Road	1,184.50	
Balance December 31, 1967	2,953.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,621.20
Balance January 1, 1967	\$5,621.20	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,621.20

## BRUSHING TOWN ROADS

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$129.78
Balance January 1, 1967	\$129.78

## ROAD TAKINGS—1967

---

Popple Bottom Road Awards	\$335.00
Appropriation	\$335.00

## JUNIOR BASEBALL TEAM

---

Uniforms	\$264.00	
Equipment	982.00	
Supplies	23.83	
Officials	202.00	
To Revenue	28.17	
		\$1,500.00
Appropriation		\$1,500.00

## STREET LIGHTS

---

Street Lights for 1967	\$8,682.62	
To Revenue	117.38	
		\$8,800.00
Appropriation		\$8,800.00

## HIGHWAY FRONT END LOADER

---

Balance December 31, 1967		\$13,000.00
Balance January 1, 1967	\$7,000.00	
Appropriation	6,000.00	
		\$13,000.00

## EAST BOAT BASIN MARINA COMMITTEE

---

Balance December 31, 1967	\$6,786.96
Balance January 1, 1967	\$6,786.96



## DIRECTIONAL AND STREET SIGNS

Material	\$822.44	
Labor	75.00	
Balance December 31, 1967	2,406.38	
		\$3,303.82

Balance January 1, 1967	\$1,303.82	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
		\$3,303.82

## STREET NUMBERING

Supplies	\$95.00	
Engineering	134.39	
Balance December 31, 1967	770.61	
		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$1,000.00

## CEMETERIES

Care of Cemeteries	\$769.32	
Care of Lots—Perpetual Care Income	487.45	
To Revenue	1,230.68	
		\$2,487.45
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Perpetual Care Income	487.45	
		\$2,487.45

## DEBT PAYMENTS

School Construction—1958	\$25,000.00	
School Construction—1963	50,000.00	
To Revenue	5,000.00	
		\$80,000.00
Appropriation		\$80,000.00

INTEREST

Interest on Loans	\$38,146.00
Balance December 31, 1967	229.00

	<u>\$38,375.00</u>
Appropriation	\$38,375.00

TEMPORARY LOAN

Loan in Anticipation of Taxes	\$150,000.00
Payment of Loan	\$150,000.00

# TOWN OF SANDWICH

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1967

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash		Excess—Sale of Land of Low Value	\$3,432.25
Accounts Receivable:		Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	1,070.62
Taxes:		Trust Funds Income:	\$111.17
Levy of 1965:		William Eaton Needy Poor	7,131.70
Personal Property	\$27.00	Library	
Levy of 1966:		Federal Grants:	
Personal Property	233.10	Disability Assistance:	81.95
Real Estate	4,754.25	Administration	1,501.45
Levy of 1967:		Aid to Families with Dep. Children:	85.04
Personal Property	8,282.40	Administration	8,936.13
Real Estate	33,265.46	Aid	
Taxes in Litigation		Old Age Assistance:	151.17
Motor Vehicle Excise:		Administration	6,033.95
Levy of 1965	73.65	Medical Assistance:	253.61
Levy of 1966	639.76	Administration	2,078.32
Levy of 1967	10,438.27	Assistance	
Tax Title		School:	
Departmental		Public Law 81-874	33,543.96
Old Age Assistance	111.97	Public Law 85-864	536.19
Medical Assistance	40.23		
Aid Families with Dep. Children	320.73	Revolving Funds:	
Disability Assistance	46.37	School Lunch	51
		School Athletics	40.54
	519.30		
			53,201.77
			41.05





Outside Debt Limit  
General

1,020,000.00  
\$1,095,000.00  
=====

Outside Debt Limit  
School

1,020,000.00  
\$1,095,000.00  
=====

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:  
Cash and Securities:  
In Custody of Treasurer  
In Custody of Trustees

\$130,741.48  
276,474.44

In Custody of Treasurer:  
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.

Testimonial Fund \$5,289.73  
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing Fund 1,000.00  
Raymond Hamblin

Boy Scout Memorial Fund 804.25  
Tupper Family Memorial Fund 593.39  
Sandwich Beach Shores  
Playground Fund 1,682.88

\$9,370.25

School Funds:

Sandwich Academy \$582.25  
Hannah B. Belcher—  
Scholarship Fund 2,217.67  
Alvah W. Holway 1,684.06  
Mary C. Baker—  
Scholarship Fund 26,986.84

31,470.82

Library Funds:

William Brewster \$7,000.00  
Eva M. Converse 300.00  
Mary I. Freeman 3,000.00  
Alvah W. Holway 1,000.00  
Susan F. Hoxie 5,600.00  
Abbie F. Nye 500.00  
Caroline R. Crocker 50,000.00

67,400.00

## Assets

## Liabilities and Reserves

Cemetery Funds:	
Perpetual Care	\$14,588.72
Nye Family Monument	312.41
Mt. Hope Cemetery	
Perpetual Care	4,479.84
Freeman Cemetery	1,392.00
	<hr/>
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	
Stabilization Fund	20,772.97
	180.84
	1,546.60
	<hr/>
In Custody of Trustees:	
William Eaton Needy Poor Fund	\$5,000.00
Library Funds:	
Hannah B. Belcher	\$9,645.42
Mary C. Baker	18,803.12
Annie W. Chamberlain	1,000.00
John Frank Giles	2,000.00
Charles W. Macey	18,233.80
Nathaniel Nye	1,164.91
Harriet M. Faunce	2,000.00
Weston Memorial Fund	26,227.04
W. Dodge MacKnight	192,400.15
	<hr/>
	\$271,474.44
	<hr/>
	\$407,215.92
	<hr/>
	== == == ==
	<hr/>
	\$407,215.92
	<hr/>
	== == == ==

# Report of the Town Treasurer

## GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand and in banks, Jan. 1, 1967	\$234,129.12
Receipts, Jan. 1, thru Dec. 31, 1967	1,539,833.10
	<hr/>
	\$1,773,962.22
Disbursements, Jan. 1, thru Dec. 31, 1967	\$1,367,385.60
Balance Dec. 31, 1967	406,576.62
	<hr/>
	\$1,773,962.22

## 1967 TOWN TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1967	\$1,530.07
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1964	40.60
Taxes of 1965	117.00
Taxes of 1966	174.30
Taxes of 1967	693.00
Interest and Costs	124.58
	<hr/>
	\$2,679.55
Redemptions in 1967	186.42
Balance Dec. 31, 1967	2,493.13
	<hr/>
	\$2,679.55

## 1967 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1967	\$236.17
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1964	18.45
Taxes of 1965	23.00

Taxes of 1966	23.00
Taxes of 1967	42.50
Interest	6.10
	<hr/>
	\$349.22
Redemptions in 1967	78.09
Balance Dec. 31, 1967	271.13
	<hr/>
	\$349.22

---

**1967 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT  
TAX TITLE ACCOUNT**

---

Balance Jan. 1, 1967	\$6.70
Transfers to Tax Titles	
Taxes of 1967	\$2.97
	<hr/>
Balance Dec. 31, 1967	\$9.67

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer



**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS  
IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

**1967**

	<b>Bal. 1-1-67</b>	<b>Income 1967</b>	<b>With- drawals 1967</b>	<b>Bal. 12-31-67</b>
<b>School Funds</b>				
Sandwich Academy	\$556.77	\$25.48		\$582.25
Alvah W. Holway	1,610.36	73.70		1,684.06
Hannah B. Belcher	2,119.50	98.17		2,217.67
Mary C. Baker	26,399.23	1,187.61	\$600.00	26,986.84
<b>Sandwich Library Funds</b>				
William Brewster	7,000.00	300.68	300.68	7,000.00
Eva M. Converse	300.00	13.73	13.73	300.00
Mary I. Freeman	3,000.00	137.29	137.29	3,000.00
Alvah W. Holway	1,000.00	45.76	45.76	1,000.00
Susan F. Hoxie	5,600.00	240.55	240.55	5,600.00
Abbie F. Nye	500.00	22.89	22.89	500.00
Caroline Crocker	50,000.00	2,288.29	2,288.29	50,000.00
<b>Miscellaneous Funds</b>				
Nye Monument	298.73	13.68		312.41
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	45.76	45.76	1,000.00
Post War Rehabilitation	172.92	7.92		180.84
Lot 451 & 452 Dillingham Ave.	1,605.31	77.57		1,682.88
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	5,097.85	191.88		5,289.73
Raymond Hamblin	772.35	31.90	100.00	704.25
Tupper Family	567.46	25.93		593.39
Stabilization Fund	5,957.81	158.79	4,570.00	1,546.60
	<u>\$113,558.29</u>	<u>\$4,987.58</u>	<u>\$8,364.95</u>	<u>\$110,180.92</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

## CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

1967

	Bal. 1-1-67	Income 1967	With- drawals 1967	Bal. 12-31-67
Ida Hamblin	\$341.28	\$15.46	\$14.00	\$342.74
William H. Shepardson	153.14	7.00	6.00	154.14
Edward S. Talbot	102.10	4.67		106.77
Luella L. Moores	101.78	4.66	5.00	101.44
Dr. D. B. Hannan	102.29	4.68	5.00	101.97
Wing & Tobey	1,350.94	61.83	95.00	1,317.77
Lucy Irons	181.26	8.30	10.00	179.56
Ida L. W. Pratt	102.50	4.69	5.00	102.19
Harriet Faunce	313.76	14.36		328.12
William Eaton	1,093.90	50.06		1,143.96
Mary F. Pope	296.26	13.56		309.82
Orinda Burpee	119.27	5.46		124.73
Allen Family	485.20	22.20		507.40
Charles L. Buckley	79.76	3.66		83.42
Charles Nye	210.20	9.62		219.82
William E. Kern	117.07	5.36		122.43
Grace W. Irwin	386.96	17.70		404.66
Fitz & Harlow	2,163.03	78.68	20.25	2,221.46
John H. Stone	431.16	19.73	25.00	425.89
Adele Sturgess	518.94	23.73	25.00	517.67
Ida M. French	303.37	13.87	15.00	302.24
Russell E. Tupper & Russell Tupper Jr.	244.43	11.18	7.00	248.61
Celia Clay	149.19	6.84		156.03
Frank W. Tobey	492.94	22.56		515.50
Annie T. Nye	360.95	16.50		377.45
Mary Malue	383.06	17.51		400.57
Benjamin R. Pollock	414.82	18.95	20.00	413.77
William F. Dennison	311.03	14.21	20.00	305.24
Benjamin G. Bartley	320.96	15.48		336.44
Skiffe Lot	528.94	24.16	25.00	528.10
Helen & Martin Baumgartner	155.16	7.07	6.00	156.23
Barbara Dow	617.37	28.24		645.61
Lester Parker	100.00	13.20	13.20	100.00
Hope Holway	302.43	13.83	12.00	304.26
A. J. Harmon	304.91	13.95	12.00	306.86
Jeremiah Daley	118.32	5.41		123.73
Iza Foster	557.00	25.12	30.00	552.12
	<u>\$14,315.68</u>	<u>\$643.49</u>	<u>\$370.45</u>	<u>\$14,588.72</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

**MT. HOPE CEMETERY  
PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS**

**1967**

	<b>Bal. 1-1-67</b>	<b>Dividends to 12-31-67</b>	<b>Bal. 12-31-67</b>
John A. Carlson	\$133.73	\$6.08	\$139.81
Harriet L. Hoxie	134.24	6.10	140.34
Milton B. Kerr	66.89	3.04	69.93
Eliza A. Howard	63.86	2.89	66.75
Harriet A. Parks	134.35	6.10	140.45
Theodore L. Southack	63.42	2.87	66.29
Silsby Lot	272.48	12.44	284.92
Ebenezer Chamberlain	266.51	12.16	278.67
Annie W. Chamberlain	266.51	12.16	278.67
Charles H. Chaponil	62.49	2.82	65.31
Sears-Nye Lot	266.51	12.16	278.67
George W. Harrison	266.51	12.16	278.67
Zabad Burgess	63.30	2.75	66.05
George Crocker	64.75	2.93	67.68
Boyden Lot	62.12	2.84	64.96
Louisa B. Hobson	48.78	2.23	51.01
Caroline E. Crocker	191.35	8.76	200.11
Stimpson Lot	122.11	5.58	127.69
Mt. Hope Cemetery Corp. Savings Account	608.05	45.00	653.05
Thomas H. Chipman	200.00	11.25	211.25
John M. Perry	200.00	11.25	211.25
Mary E. Fish	200.00	11.25	211.25
Minnie & Edith Jones	200.00	11.25	211.25
Ralph C. Rich	200.00	11.25	211.25
Est. of Wallace Morrow Sr.	100.00	4.56	104.56
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,257.96	\$221.88	\$4,479.84
Freeman Cemetery	\$1,331.10	\$60.90	\$1,392.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer

## Report of the Collector of Taxes

---

### 1965 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$848.94
Collected in 1967	\$682.89
Abated in 1967	92.40
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	73.65
	<hr/> \$848.94

---

### 1966 EXCISE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$13,058.09
Committed in 1967	8,627.29
Refunded in 1967	681.97
	<hr/> \$22,367.35
Collected in 1967	\$18,576.20
Abated in 1967	3,151.39
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	639.76
	<hr/> \$22,367.35

---

### 1967 EXCISE TAXES

---

Committed in 1967	\$107,307.97
Refunded in 1967	1,359.08
	<hr/> \$108,667.05
Collected in 1967	\$85,922.51
Abated in 1967	12,306.27
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	10,438.27
	<hr/> \$108,667.05



### 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$40.60
Transferred to Tax Title	\$40.60

### 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$5,790.47
Collected in 1967	5,673.47
Transferred to Tax Title	117.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,790.47

### 1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$38,238.70
Collected in 1967	33,129.55
Transferred to Tax Title	174.30
Transferred to Accounts Receivable	180.60
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	4,754.25
	<hr/>
	\$38,238.70

### 1967 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1967	\$628,370.40
Refunded in 1967	936.80
	<hr/>
	\$629,307.20
Collected in 1967	\$578,704.84
Abated in 1967	16,643.90
Transferred to Tax Title	693.00
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	33,265.46
	<hr/>
	\$629,307.20

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$580.51
Collected in 1967	553.51
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	27.00
	<hr/>
	\$580.51

### 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$3,769.50
Collected in 1967	3,536.40
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	233.10
	<hr/>
	\$3,769.50

### 1967 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1967	\$54,870.90
Collected in 1967	46,536.00
Abated in 1967	52.50
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	8,282.40
	<hr/>
	\$54,870.90

### 1967 FARM MACHINERY EXCISE

---

Committed in 1967	\$123.50
Collected in 1967	\$123.50

### SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$18.45
Transferred to Tax Title	\$18.45

**1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$238.50
Transferred to Tax Title	23.00
Collected in 1967	215.50
	<hr/>
	\$238.50

**1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$3,052.00
Collected in 1967	2,725.50
Transferred to Tax Title	23.00
Transferred to Accounts Receivable	13.75
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	289.75
	<hr/>
	\$3,052.00

**1967 REAL ESTATE TAXES**


---

Committed in 1967	\$42,123.50
Refunded in 1967	218.75
	<hr/>
	\$42,342.25
Collected in 1967	\$38,529.35
Abated in 1967	1,364.40
Transferred to Tax Title	42.50
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	2,406.00
	<hr/>
	\$42,342.25

**1965 WATER LIENS**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$250.92
Collected in 1967	\$250.92

**1966 WATER LIENS**


---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$336.55
Collected in 1967	\$336.55

### 1967 WATER LIENS

---

Committed in 1967	\$993.71
Collected in 1967	636.37
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	357.34
	<hr/>
	\$993.71

### 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$10.25
Collected in 1967	8.75
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$10.25

### 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$348.62
Collected in 1967	339.87
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	8.75
	<hr/>
	\$348.62

### 1967 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1967	\$2,879.50
Collected in 1967	2,013.24
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	866.26
	<hr/>
	\$2,879.50

### NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT 1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$237.82
Collected in 1967	\$237.82



### 1967 REAL ESTATE TAXES

---

Committed in 1967	\$3,723.39
Collected in 1967	3,488.43
Transferred to Tax Title	2.97
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	231.99
	<hr/>
	\$3,723.39

### 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	\$14.08
Collected in 1967	\$14.08

### 1967 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

---

Committed in 1967	\$239.58
Collected in 1967	223.41
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967	16.17
	<hr/>
	\$239.58

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Collector of Taxes

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH FOR THE YEAR — 1967

#### January:

- 7 Jennifer Lynn Burke, daughter to William Allen Burke and Bobbie Jean (Knight)
- 19 Robert Harold Stonehouse, son to Robert Paul Stonehouse and Rita Ann (Holmes)
- 29 John Nelson Orcutt, son to Freole David Orcutt and Joyce (Mitchell)

#### February:

- 1 James Brian Howard, son to Edwin Eldridge Howard and Giohra (Gabsu)
- 10 Christopher Lexes Coates, son to Lexes Haro Coates and Vera (Vogt)
- 16 Steven John McArdle, son to John Arthur McArdle and Patricia Lee (Botelho)
- 25 Steven Douglas Willette, son to Joseph Elzear Willette, Jr. and Lois Jacqueline (Heselton)

#### March:

- 20 Graham Alexis Bakeeff, son to Alexis Andre Bakeeff and Jean Elizabeth (MacKenzie)

#### April:

- 3 John David Scovill, son to Raymond Scovill and Janice Rita (Walsh)
- 9 Michelle Marie Arnold, daughter to Joseph Temple Arnold and Betty Genene (Trent)
- 11 Leslie Jan Gage, daughter to Robert Edward Gage and Catherine Mary (Shaughnessy)

**April:**

- 12 John Raymond Maki, son to Eben Nicholas Maki and Andra Edith (Merriam)
- 14 Sharon Anne LeBlanc, daughter to Peter Augustin LeBlanc and Geraldine Mary (Robichaud)
- 19 Mollie Margaret McArdle, daughter to Arthur James McArdle and Linda Joan (vonEuw)
- 21 Sarah Vivian Morse Jones, daughter to Samuel George Jones and Loretta Marlene (White)

**May:**

- 13 Susan Michelle Bergeron, daughter to Michael Roman Bergeron and Elsie May (Capeto)
- 15 Kelly Ann Vigliano, daughter to Walter Peter Vigliano and Carol Ann (Brady)
- 21 Thomas William Spinola, Jr., son to Thomas William Spinola, Sr., and Diana Lynn (Gomes)
- 21 Whittemore Gooch Tingley, son to Frederick M. Tingley and Dilla W. (Gooch)
- 22 Wendy Gail Martin, daughter to Francis Anthony Martin and Verle Margaret (Doughty)

**June:**

- 11 Jane Elizabeth Ellis, daughter to Robert Henry Ellis and Jane Eleanore (Brooks)
- 14 Ellen Wohl, daughter to Bert Henry Wohl and Maureen Miriam (Gold)
- 21 Steven Edward Jones, son to Ronald Lester Jones and Carol Brenton (Foster)
- 30 Brian Keith Eagles, son to Robert Foster Eagles and Marion Frances (Barton)

**July:**

- 8 Matthew James O'Neil, son to William Frederick O'Neil and Barbara Jean (Atwood)

**August:**

- 8 Julie Lynne McKay, daughter to Edward Bartlett McKay and Elaine Florence (Canning)
- 16 Brian Scott Dean, son to Edward Conrad Dean and Rae Virginia (Wilmot)
- 26 Laura Dawn Tully, daughter to Terrence Theadore Tully and Jacqueline Joy (Tolar)

**September:**

- 7 Steven Joseph Young, son to Robert Alfred Young and Olive Allyce (Jones)
- 11 James Cahoon Walker, son to Malcolm Simpson Walker and Nancy Jean (Cahoon)

**October:****November:**

- 14 Charles Jason Schmelzer, son to Russell Abbot Schmelzer and Constance (Panagiotacopoulos)

**December:**

- 1 Jeffrey Otis Howes, son to Gardner Otis Howes and Sally Ann (Williams)

**MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR — 1967**

---

**January:**

- 23 John E. Enright of Sandwich (Forestdale), Mass. and Karen Harvey (Kroesser) of Hull, Mass.
- 28 Val Edward Pochay of Randolph, Mass. and Brenda Starr Holt of E. Sandwich, Mass.

**February:**

- 4 Dale Scott Bartlett of N. Attleboro, Mass. and Linda Louise Gallerani of Bourne (Sagamore), Mass.
- 4 Charles E. Oakes of Holyoke, Mass. and Alice Gancarz of Holyoke, Mass.
- 11 Irving Leroy Gatewood of Aurora, Ill. and Cynthia Morrison of Sandwich, Mass.
- 18 Karl O. Polson of Sandwich, Mass. and Anna B. Dalton of Lawrence, Mass.

**March:**

- 25 Louis J. Andreozzi of Sandwich, Mass. and Phyllis F. Reed (Zellars) of Sandwich, Mass.

**April:**

- 8 Edward Wayne Bishop of West Haven, Conn. and Patricia Ann Keith of Sandwich, Mass.

**May:**

**June:**

- 3 Wayne W. Salame of Templeton, Mass. and Consuelo C. Murphy of Sandwich, Mass.
- 18 Jonathan B. Killam of Portsmouth, N.H. and Susan M. Welch of Sandwich, Mass.
- 24 Peter J. Arey of Sandwich, Mass. and Susan G. Thompson of Sagamore Beach, Mass.
- 24 Joseph Henry Halpin of Quincy, Mass. and Laraine Claire Rideout of Sandwich, Mass.



**July:**

- 26 Ronald Jay Mycock of Cotuit, Mass. and Ellen Frances Lamb of Sandwich, Mass.

**August:**

- 5 Robert Joseph Freedman of Cambridge, Mass. and Josephine Faria Costa of New Bedford, Mass.
- 12 Kenneth Richard Cutler of Sudbury, Mass. and Joanne Stuart Lumpkin of Bourne, Mass.
- 12 Gerald L. Selby of Tampa, Fla., and Susan J. Anderson of Boston, Mass.
- 19 Roger Caron of Sandwich, Mass. and Maxime Kenner of New York City, N.Y.
- 26 Mark W. Presley of Wynnewood, Pa., and Anne Hume Fisher of Tenaflly, N.J.
- 26 David Warden of Syosset, N. Y., and Judith A. Helmsstetter of Wayzata, Minn.
- 31 Doyle Ray Payne of Deer Park, Texas and Sandra Jean Weaver of So. Sandwich, Mass.

**September:**

- 9 Jere Cole Austin, II of Patchogue, N.Y., and Carol Anne Baillie of Sandwich, Mass.
- 9 David Henry Blake of Sandwich, Mass. and Lynne Stevens Dunbar of Sandwich, Mass.
- 23 Lewis O. Beck, Jr. of Lexington, N.C., and Mary Theresa McDermott of Bourne, Mass.

**October:**

- 2 Leon L. LeClair of Bourne, Mass. and Mary Ann Gallerani of Bourne (Sagamore), Mass.
- 7 Robert Joseph Pola of Sandwich, Mass. and Georgette Pola Cook of Sandwich, Mass.
- 7 Frederick J. Williams of Niantic, Conn. and Janice L. Sullivan of Waterford, Conn.
- 21 Robert Earl Weaver of Hyannis, Mass. and Beverly Morrison of Sandwich, Mass.

**November:****December:**

- 3 Curtis W. Griffith of Otis AFB, Mass. and Doreen Leigh Berger of St. Louis, Mo.
- 16 Donald Allan Cressey of Readville, Mass. and Janet Fern Fairbanks of Sandwich, Mass.
- 23 Charles Loring Noble of Concord, Mass. and Kathleen Jeanne Adams of Sandwich, Mass.
- 30 George W. Brough of Assonet, Mass. and Jean E. Volker (Davy) of Sandwich, Mass.

**DEATHS RECORDED IN SANDWICH  
FOR THE YEAR — 1967**

---

		Years	Mos.	Days
<b>January:</b>				
4	George Arthur Small	70	2	5
23	Lillian H. Brown (Small)	76	2	26
30	Priscilla Tighe	29	—	—
<b>February:</b>				
12	Mary E. Rooney	47	—	—
20	Agnes Austin (Ellis)	85	4	3
22	Dorothy Wing	76	6	5
<b>March:</b>				
9	John Emil Anderson	89	6	21
12	Stephen Harry Mortimer	12	9	14
21	Arthur Alden Gibbs	69	—	17
<b>April:</b>				
15	George Sacco	57	9	23
18	John Joseph Suchecki	52	3	19
25	Antoinette Barton (Sauer)	84	9	30
<b>May:</b>				
3	Athel E. Rasmussen (Landry)	66	—	—
<b>June:</b>				
2	Mary O'Neil Mackey	78	2	3
6	John M. DeJesus	67	9	5
<b>July:</b>				
7	Paul Francis Legasse	66	4	2
15	Vera N. Rich	72	11	2

Years    Mos.    Days

**August:**

1	George Edward Quirk	66	4	9
4	William Russell	78	8	22
23	John F. Creeron	75	10	6

**September:**

11	Grace E. Pratt (Morse)	86	6	26
26	Aili Ellen Kaipainen (Hyttinen)	49	2	24

**October:**

14	Ruth Mitchell Wolff	71	2	29
22	Edith Dorothy Garner	88	7	3

**November:**

4	Roy Farrington Brown	78	—	—
10	Erwin Lewis Metcalf	49	2	15
16	Sanford Edson Morse	84	3	9
26	Thyrza Lafon	81	9	—

**December:**

14	Roy E. Wyatt	75	2	28
15	Tauno E. Valimaki	56	—	—
22	Patrick Hebert	87	1	20
23	Cecil Rhodes Spence	68	4	4

**DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME**  
**1967 Licenses Issued in 1967**

Resident Citizen Fishing	113	@	\$5.25	\$593.25
Resident Citizen Hunting	168	@	5.25	882.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	75	@	8.25	618.75
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	7	@	3.25	22.75
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	15	@	4.25	63.75
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	None			
Resident Citizen Trapping	3	@	8.75	26.25
Non-Resident Fishing	52	@	5.25	273.00
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	14	@	9.75	136.50
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	2	@	16.25	32.50
Duplicate Licenses	3	@	.50	1.50
Archery Deer Stamp	12	@	1.10	13.20
Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	30			
Totals	494			\$2,663.45
Trapping License Refund				8.50
				\$2,654.95
Less Town Clerk's Fees				113.45
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				\$2,541.50

**DOG LICENSES**

**1967 Dog Licenses Issued in 1967**

236 Males	@	\$2.00	\$472.00
62 Females	@	5.00	310.00
131 Spayed Females	@	2.00	262.00
8 Kennel	@	10.00	80.00
1 Kennel	@	50.00	50.00
438			\$1,174.00
Less Town Clerk's Fees			109.50
Remitted to County Treasurer			\$1,064.50

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Town Clerk



## Jury List

---

1968

Adams, Frank E.	Retired
Alvezi, Walter R.	Manager
Anthony, Richard V.	Salesman
Bangs, Donald H.	Retired
Bassett, Donald B.	Executive
Bazzinotti, Joseph F.	Retired
Collins, James O.	Landscape Designer
DeConto, Roland F.	Advertising Salesman
DiPietro, Bernard C.	Shoppe Keeper
Earle, Fred O., Jr.	Merchant
Gage, Robert E.	Carpenter
Gooding, Albert E.	Salesman
Hendy, Julia C.	Housewife
Hilliard, Walter E.	Retired
Hillman, David G.	Foreman
Hultgren, Marion E.	Housewife
Hoxie, Edward W.	Supervisor
Lehner, Stanley H.	Retail Manager
MacDonald, George R.	Linotype Operator
Miller, Frank C.	Truck Driver
Mortimer, Edward C.	Retired
Stiles, Leonard D.	Retired
Soderberg, Arthur T.	Right-of-Way Agent
Steves, Lester H.	Cabin Operator
VanBuskirk, James E.	Banker
Walton, George F.	Insurance Salesman
Weaver, Herbert S.	Garage Operator
Weimert, Rose	Housewife
Wing, George S.	Retired

## Report of the Planning Board

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The purchase and sale of land in the Town of Sandwich, and the construction of new homes on subdivided land continues at an accelerating pace. As with other Cape Cod towns, this real estate development is providing space and shelter for increasing numbers of people who have discovered, as we did earlier, that Sandwich is a good place in which to live. But development and increasing numbers of residents bring changes. We are sure that the people of Sandwich want the development of the Town to be orderly, carefully planned, and with every consideration given to preserving the character and beauties of Sandwich which attracted us to the Town in the first place.

With these thoughts in mind, the Planning Board held 12 regular meetings during the year and held 14 special meetings. Of these last, 10 were held in connection with the revision of the zoning by-law, and four with professional planner and consultant, Mr. Phillip B. Herr. Four public hearings were held for discussion and decision concerning as many subdivision plans. Thirty-four applications for endorsement of maps and perimeter plans were submitted during the year.

As the Planning Board considers this increasing volume of development plans, it has found it increasingly necessary to think in terms of some comprehensive or master plan for the future growth of the town. Some voter-approved guidelines need to be drawn up for the guidance of the Planning Board.

With a view toward more orderly and considered development, the Board interviewed several professional planners and selected Mr. Herr who at several meetings with

the Board and with many other town agencies has developed a proposal for master plan studies. This is brought to the townspeople for action at the 1968 annual town meeting.

The Planning Board is grateful to several town officials and departments who through the year have given counsel and cooperation.

Mr. Bruce Dunbar, the Board's engineer has made continued progress toward an accurate current map of the Town, and has carried out numerous inspections relative to subdivision roads and drainage specifications.

Mrs. Bull continues to earn the gratitude and esteem of the Board by her efficient secretarial assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. BRYDEN

DR. CHESTER E. CROSS

WILFRED GRAVES

ANN SULLIVAN

J. LOUIS ROBERTI, Chairman

Sandwich Planning Board

## Report of the Highway Surveyor

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

As is our practice each year, the usual road maintenance program was carried on. This work consists of patching, mowing, drainage, guard rails and sealcoating; approximately twenty-five (25) miles of highway were sealed.

Inasmuch as the Town is not accepting any new roads in 1968, we should be able to finish all incomplete projects that were held up because of inclement weather.

Our new four-wheel drive front-end loader purchased by the Town will prove to be of great value to us, as has the other Town owned equipment.

Now we need larger and more adequate facilities to store and maintain Town owned equipment, and trust that in the near future arrangements can be made to acquire a satisfactory location for this purpose.

Snow removal and ice control are becoming a big project with the increase of mileage — school bus routes, etc. We are going to require more trucks and sanders to expedite this work.

The cooperation and interest of the citizens, Selectmen and other departments have been appreciated by this department, during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. R. VAN BUSKIRK,  
Surveyor of Highways



## Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Superintendent

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This past year we had eleven (11) trees which were confirmed positive Dutch Elm disease. The disease was more prevalent in 1967 than in 1966, not only in Sandwich but also in surrounding towns. According to the report of the Shade Tree Laboratories of the University of Massachusetts there were seventy-five (75) confirmed Dutch Elm diseased trees in Barnstable in 1967 and forty-three (43) Dutch Elm diseased trees in Bourne.

We are removing the diseased trees and burning all the wood, for as you know, this is necessary in any program which attempts to bring the disease under control. We also combat the disease with a pruning program, and spraying — although after June 1, under Section 2.5 of the Rules and Regulations of the Pesticide Board of the Department of Public Health, the use of DDT in any form or by any methods of application for the control of elm bark beetles, will be prohibited in this state.

The Board has determined, according to its report to Insect Pest Control Superintendents, that methoxychlor is as effective as DDT in controlling elm bark beetles, when it is applied at the same dosage as is recommended for DDT. The Board has determined also that the use of methoxychlor poses less of a problem as regards safety to fish and wildlife and contamination of the environment in general.

The gypsy moth infestation which had built up all over the Upper Cape in the last few years, seems to be fairly well under control. This Department and the State Department of



Natural Resources will be making a survey in Forestdale and South Sandwich to determine the extent of a current moth infestation, and the necessity of any spraying program this spring.

The Barnstable County Associated Boards of Health have been concerned with the wood tick problem on the Cape, and Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, a serious disease — sometimes fatal, which is spread by the ticks. Anticipating the need for a more extensive tick control program in Sandwich, I am requesting an increase in the Insect Pest Control budget of \$500.00. Additional precautions parents can take against ticks are the use of commercial repellents such as "6-12" or "Tick-off" and the mowing of high grass.

We feel that our work to eradicate poison ivy continues to show very good results and with continued spraying, poison ivy will be reduced to a minimum. According to Chapter 660 of the General Laws, this Department is allowed to spray 100 feet into private property with the owner's permission.

Our planting program will be stepped up this year because of the increased loss of elm trees. We will be planting Moraine locust, maples and flowering cherry. Moraine locust is a good substitute for elm trees.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. ELLIS

Tree Warden and

Insect Pest Superintendent

## Report of the Conservation Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

It is indeed a pleasure to submit the Annual Report of the Conservation Commission for 1967, as the support received from your Board and the citizens of Sandwich has been very gratifying.

Historic Sandwich has been endowed with a wealth of unlimited natural resources, much of which is still in evidence and available for the enjoyment of all. The broad field of conservation requires considerable planning not only by the Commission, but by all our residents.

The Commission's major activities have been the acquisition of land. The purchase of Brady's Island in the heart of Sandwich has been our most outstanding purchase. We appreciate the great interest shown at a Special Town Meeting. The Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources through its "Self-Help" program reimbursed the Town with a check for fifty percent of the purchase price. One other purchase was made this year comprising twenty-eight acres of salt marsh. This brings the total land acquired to date to approximately 376 acres, of which 143 acres are of upland (mostly woodland) and 233 acres are of salt marsh.

During the year John H. Winslow resigned his position as a member of the Conservation Commission. He was appointed as one of the first members of the Commission. We regret his resignation, however, his interest in conservation undoubtedly will continue and it is expected that we can count on his assistance in the future.

The vacancy was filled by Shirley G. Cross of East Sandwich. This follows the tradition of many conservation commissions throughout the state of having women represented on the Board of Commissioners.

The Commission continues membership with the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions and is represented at the state-wide meetings when possible.

Last spring the Barnstable County Soil Conservation District presented our Commission with 1,000 evergreen tree seedlings. These were transplanted in nursery rows and will be available for planting this coming spring in various locations on conservation lands.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD C. DiPIETRO, Chairman

J. ALBERT TORREY

JAMES J. GEORGE

VERNON E. PRIOR

JOHN D. WHITE

SHIRLEY G. CROSS

Conservation Commission

## Report of the Gas Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Another year has passed with no major changes in either our gas code or our source of supply. Although two of our development areas are piped underground for the eventual use of natural gas, propane continues to be our source of supply as in the past. It is anticipated that natural gas will be brought into part of Sandwich during the coming year.

There were 135 permits issued in 1967 for the installation of gas services and appliances. The fee for these remains at \$2.00.

The Cape Cod Gas Inspectors' Association continues to hold seminar sessions on the last Tuesday of each month which are both interesting and beneficial to all attending.

As in the past, I wish to sincerely thank all whom I have worked with in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. MONTAGUE, JR.

Gas Inspector.



## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Mass.**

Gentlemen:

During the past year your Civil Defense Organization participated in one National CD Exercise, entitled CDEX-67.

A Civil Defense Adult Education class was conducted at our High School during December for Junior and Senior students. A total of 78 students received the course.

The Federal Program Paper and Progress Report relating to Civil Defense activities for the town which is submitted in July was approved by the State and Federal officials.

The Town has consented to participate in the National Community Shelter Program, being conducted for all towns on the Cape.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN B. PERRY,  
Civil Defense Director



# Report of the Barnstable County Health Department for 1967

---

To the Citizens  
Town of Sandwich

In 1967 we have observed a trend in more planning and working together of health related agencies and interested citizens on community problems.

The confirmation of four cases of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever received much attention. The leadership in the Health Services Community has taken the responsibility to put this in its proper perspective. A county-wide committee of responsible agency and citizen representatives has been charged to define the problem and prepare recommendations for a sound and reasonable program to control wood ticks before the 1968 tick season starts.

The Cape Cod Community Council representing the health, education and welfare agencies sponsored an all day institute on health services in Barnstable County. Dr. Leona Baumgartner, visiting professor, Harvard Medical School, an internationally known public health expert was the key note speaker. This was a stimulating and beneficial program.

On September 5, 1967, Governor John A. Volpe signed into law a requirement that all school children be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio unless exempted for medical or religious reasons. This bill was introduced by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and endorsed by the Massachusetts Medical Society. The law became effective December 4, 1967.

As a result of state legislation, the Cape Cod Mental Health Area Board with 21 members has been appointed and has started its work. This group has been given great responsibility in studying, planning and producing services which will prevent emotional illness and help those mentally ill and afflicted with mental retardation. This is a responsible group of your representatives and you can expect encouraging results.

The concern for continued provision of high quality public health service is constant and requires study of needs and planning for necessary action. Some of the outstanding health needs are:

1. The extension of psychiatric service for children and a beginning program for adults. Our adults must still travel to Boston for limited out-patient services.
2. The need to make more effort to prevent dental caries (tooth decay), one of our important public health problems. The remedy fluoridation is safe, inexpensive and easily administered. All we need is for the citizens to take steps to make this treatment available.
3. There continues to be a need for more planning together and coordination of activities of all health related agencies in meeting community health needs. The Cape Cod Community Council is the available instrument that could be called on to give this leadership and service.
4. Need for attention to the many problems associated with increased demands for clean public water supply, and disposal of sewage and solid wastes. We see this requiring all towns to formulate plans separately and cooperatively to meet the short and long term needs.
5. The need for a social case work service for the family with multiple problems.
6. There is a serious need for upgrading salaries of the professionals in order to keep and recruit necessary personnel. To maintain high standards of public health service, we need a minimum number of highly qualified professional staff supported by trained health aides. This kind of planning is imperative to insure good service.

Personnel of the departments as of December 31, 1967

Mary Susich, R.N., B.S., M.P.H. — County Health Officer

Ruth Alvezi, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

Mary L. Casey, R.N., B.S., M.P.H. — Nursing Educational Director II

Alice Dalzell, Public Health Dental Hygienist

Leo Decoteau, B.A., R.S. — Public Health Sanitarian

\*\*Rita DeSiata, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

Helen B. Hazelton, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S., B.A. — Nursing Educational Director I

\*\*Gershen Rosenblum, Ph.D. — Clinical Psychologist (part time)

Richard Sturtevant, B.S., R.S., M.Sc. — Public Health Sanitarian

\*\* Resigned

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

**Administrative**

Miles Travelled	58,401
Individuals Interviewed	2,397
Lectures and Talks	36
Attendance	1,107
Meetings Attended	560

**Communicable Disease Control - Immunizations**

Diphtheria-Tetanus Toxoid	1,036
Measles Immunizations	734
Smallpox	276
Tetanus-Diphtheria Toxoid	502
Tetanus Toxoid	226
Triple Antigen	
Diphtheria-Tetanus-Pertussis	954
Trivalent Polio Vaccinations	841
Tine Tests	3,016
Influenza Vaccine	
(County Personnel Only)	84

**Infant and School Hygiene**

Inspections by Dental Hygienist	1,120
Children given Fluorine Treatments	477
Visits to Psychologist	86

**Crippled Children's Services**

Individuals Admitted to Medical Services	235
Visits to Crippled Children's Clinic	488
Service in behalf of Patients	194

**General Sanitation**

New Premises Registered for Supervision	
Day Care Centers	9
Restaurants	44
Field Visits	
Bathing Beaches	53
Day Care Centers — Renewal License	31
Family Type Camp Grounds	47
Housing	22
Nuisances	17
Nursing and Rest Homes	8
Recreational Camps	55
Lodging Houses	1
Rodent Control	3
Schools	36
Sewage	382
Subdivisions	20



Swimming Pools	235
Trailer Parks	1
Water Supplies	353
Shellfish	102
Food Service Control: Field Visits	
Bakeries	1
Dairy Farms	2
Markets	20
Pasteurizing Plants	1
Restaurants	1,117
Laboratory Specimens	
Bathing Beach Waters	76
Food Handling Utensils	818
Shellfish and Waters	61
Swimming Pool Waters	56
Water Supplies — Bacteriological	1,098
Water Supplies — Chemical	239
Coliform Tests	14
Standard Plate Count	16
<b>Reportable Diseases</b>	
Animal Bites	393
Chicken Pox	12
Dysentery	1
Encephalitis — Infectious	1
Enteric Diseases	7
Food Poisoning	2
German Measles	1
Infectious Hepatitis	7
Meningitis	3
Mumps	22
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	4
Scarlet Fever	3
Tuberculosis	9
Reported Directly to the State	
Chicken Pox	
German Measles	
Measles	
Mumps	
Pertussis	
Streptococcal	

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SUSICH,  
County Health Officer  
Agent of Board of Health  
Town of Sandwich

# Report of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational - Technical School District

1967

---

To the Citizens of: Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, and Wareham:

In compliance with Section 13 of the Agreement between the towns of the district, this annual report is submitted.

The membership of the Committee follows:

Town of Bourne—Arthur E. Greenberg  
Frederick W. McComiskey

Town of Falmouth—M. Gregg Hibbs  
David D. Ketchum, Vice Chairman

Town of Marion—Warren L. Washburn

Town of Sandwich—Edgar E. Caron, Chairman

Town of Wareham—William M. Atwood  
Arthur L. Sweetman, Secretary

Committee Counsel—John F. McCoy

Treasurer—John S. Jillson

Superintendent-Director—George F. Weaver

## I. Committee Activities

This past year has been one of gratifying action and accomplishment. During the year a total of sixteen full committee meetings were held. In addition several sub-committee meetings relative to water and bonding were held in Bourne and in Boston. Both State educational agencies and the financial agencies were involved.

1. Counsel Alan Hale resigned his position with the committee to accept an appointment as Associate Justice of the Superior Court.
2. The Town of Mattapoisett presented a request to the committee to amend the district agreement, thereby permitting the town's withdrawal from the district. This request was approved by the committee, and the towns ratified this action by voting to continue on the basis of a five-town district.
3. Although the reorganization of the district caused considerable delay, the architects, Korslund, LeNormand and Quann, extended themselves, and in precisely a month after the towns reformed the district, specifications were ready to go out to bid.



4. On June second at twelve noon the sub-contractors submitted their bids which were opened by the District Chairman and representatives of the architects' office.
5. On Friday evening, June ninth, the bids of six general contractors were opened at the school office by the District Chairman and representatives of the architects' office. The expectations of the committee were fully realized when it was learned that the low bid was approximately \$200,000 less than the estimated price. The committee voted that the sum of \$3,320,000 be appropriated for constructing and equipping the school.
6. At town meetings in all of the district towns the bond issue was approved, and as a direct result of this action, on November 15, 1967, the funds from the sale of bonds were deposited in the committee's account in the State Street Bank and Trust Company of Boston.
7. On July 20, 1967, the committee voted to award the construction contract to Northgate Construction Company of Waltham. Mr. George F. Wilson of Wareham was appointed by the committee, from a list of applicants, to begin his duties as Clerk of the Works on July 31, 1967.
8. Ground-breaking ceremonies were held at the site on August first at 5 p.m. and the Chairman turned over the first spadeful of earth with a shovel presented by the architects. The contractor started work immediately to meet his construction deadline of December 15, 1968. To date power lines have been brought to the site, all of the underground work has been completed, the road and parking areas have been black-topped, and brickwork is now going up.
9. Many meetings have been held with the Bourne Water District, the Emergency Finance Board, and others in an effort to secure water for the school site. On November eighteenth, Representative Harry A. S. Read was successful in having H.B.-5268 enacted into law which will permit the school district to pay for laying water mains on Sandwich Road.
10. In the intervening time, three programs for the upgrading of nurse's aides have been operated at Tobey Hospital in a cooperative program with the area nursing homes. These programs were all reimbursed by the State Department of Education under the George-Barden Act. A total of 59 women and 1 man were awarded pins and diplomas attesting to their completion of this state-approved program.

The smooth and accelerated progress which the school has experienced this year would not have been possible without the spirit of cooperation freely exhibited by so many individuals. The committee wishes to acknowledge some of the individuals. Mr. James L. Burke, Senior Supervisor of the Department of Vocational Education, gave freely of his time and experience. Mr. Simeon Domas, Mr. William Black, Mr. John Hodgen, and Mr. William Curley of the School Building Assistance Bureau all smoothed the path of progress. Mr. Arthur MacKinnon and his staff of the Emergency Finance Board gave us invaluable guidance on financial matters. We are especially indebted to Representative Harry Read and the officials of the five district towns for their efforts in helping the project to move forward. All of them answered our requests unhesitatingly. Special appreciation goes to Mr. Tilson Denham of the Cape Cod Standard - Times who suffered through some lengthy meetings with the committee and to Mrs. Jane Degagne of the Falmouth Enterprise and Mrs. Marjorie Ellis of the Wareham Courier for their excellent coverage of our progress.

EDGAR E. CARON, Chairman

January 4, 1968

## II. Detailed Financial Statement

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1966		\$20,224.66
Received from Towns—Bourne	\$6,476.63	
Falmouth	10,917.16	
Marion	2,115.66	
Mattapoisett	2,519.35	
Sandwich	1,529.29	
Wareham	5,907.94	
	<hr/>	29,466.03
Received from George-Barden Account		
Nurse's Aide Program	\$1,080.00	
Salaries	3,750.00	
	<hr/>	4,830.00
Refund for S. S. taxes paid in 1965	\$32.81	
Received from Massachusetts Employers'		
Compensation (on taxes withheld)	14.63	
	<hr/>	47.44
Received for capital items		
(previously paid from operating)		8,911.71
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>		<b>\$63,479.84</b>

**Expenditures****Administration**

Supplies, dues, subscriptions	\$184.86
Postage	10.80
Clerical	62.16
Travel	129.56
Legal Services	1,818.13
Treasurer's Salary	1,000.00
Printing Brochures	739.00

**Superintendent's Office**

Travel—In State	380.90
Supplies	411.93
Rent	840.00
Telephone	538.50
Superintendent's Salary	15,358.98
Secretarial Salaries	4,680.00
Postage	120.25
Utilities	302.60
Miscellaneous (books, etc.)	98.79
Maintenance (equipment contracts, cleaning, etc.)	302.00
Dues, subscriptions	33.00
Advertising Bids	154.42
Instructors' Salaries (Nurses)	1,032.00
Insurance	504.50
Interest on Short-term Loans	4,368.73

<b>Capital Items</b>	<b>263.74</b>
----------------------	---------------

---

33,334.85

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1967	\$30,144.99
------------------------------------	-------------

**III. Statement of Annual Charges Assessed**

## 1. Assessed for 1967 Operating Budget:

Bourne	\$6,476.63
Falmouth	10,917.16
Marion	2,115.66
Mattapoisett	2,519.35
Sandwich	1,529.29
Wareham	5,907.94

2. Net amounts to be raised and appropriated for 1968  
Operating Budget:

Bourne	\$3,776.16
Falmouth	5,513.39
Marion	990.70
Sandwich	818.10
Wareham	2,934.21

3. Amounts to be raised and appropriated for 1968  
Capital Budget:

Bourne	\$77,082.58
Falmouth	81,827.20
Marion	15,332.38
Sandwich	11,873.24
Wareham	47,609.83

JOHN S. JILLSON,  
Treasurer

January 4, 1968



## Report of the Board of Health

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Sandwich

We are aware of the mounting problems that confront each Town on the Cape. We are more aware of the need to provide better Health and Sanitary conditions for the Town. We are aware that these problems are growing more acute each year as the population increases.

In our Report we will outline some of the activities of the past year and some of the new problems that confront this Town.

#### Personnel Appointed by Board for Year 1967

John H. Lewis, M.D.	Medical Consultant
Miss Mary Susich, R.N. — B.S. — M.P.H.	Health Officer
Leo H. Decoteau, B.A. — R.S	Sanitarian
Edward F. Montague, Jr.	Inspector of Plumbing
	Inspector of Sanitary Installations
Fremont J. Manchester	Deputy Inspector Plumbing
Mrs. Hilda Whitmore	Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering
James George	Caretaker Disposal Area
Alvan Crocker	Associate Caretaker of Disposal Area

#### Licenses and Permits Issued in 1967

Methyl Alcohol Licenses	9
Recreational Camps, Overnight Camps, Cabins, Motels, Summer Trailer Camps and Tent Camps	35
Garbage, Offal and Pumping Cesspool Permits	14
Funeral Directors License	2
Sanitation Installers License	11
Swimming Pool License	4
Sanitation Permits to install Septic Tanks, etc.	131
Sanitation Permits for Food Service Establishments, Churches, etc.	42
Burial Certificates	11



Complaints investigated	48
Plumbing Permits	193
<b>Animal Inspector Report</b>	
Dog Bites	43
Dogs quarantined	39
Cat bites	1
Skunk bite	1
Farms viewed	21
Barns inspected	18
Animals inspected	119

### **Nuisance**

In the interest of health we enforce minimum housing standards that are unfit for human habitation. Hearings are held and owners are requested to correct same. May we have your cooperation to report any nuisance?

### **Food Service Establishments**

We are responsible for the maintenance of clean and sanitary Food Establishments to prevent disease transmission in food handling and processing. During the past year we issued forty-two licenses to Hotels, Restaurants, Grocery Stores, Churches, Mobile Caterers and Camps. Each establishment was inspected by a representative of this Board and the Barnstable County Health Department. No license is issued until a satisfactory report is filed.

### **Camps, Cabins, Motels and Trailer Coach Parks**

The Commonwealth laws make it quite clear regarding the duties and responsibilities of this Board and the Barnstable County Health Department in the matter of licensing. Periodic inspections are made. Licenses issued after inspection to seven camps, seventeen Cabins and nine Motels.

### **Refuse Disposal**

Disposal of garbage, rubbish and other offensive material is one of our major problems. The oldest means of disposal is the Open Face Dump. It is a breeder of disease, rats and vermin. There were many complaints about paper blowing onto the Highways, smoke and odors. Fires are a real danger.

The State Department of Public Health is concerned about the inadequate and unsatisfactory waste disposal operations in general throughout the State. Laws are being amended to eliminate Open Face Dumps and install Incinerators, Sanitary Land Fills and any other method approved by the State Department of Public Health. In our opinion a Sanitary Land Fill, if scientifically planned and controlled, would be best for this Town for disposing of refuse and garbage with the reclamation of land for useful purposes. We have recommended that a location be purchased that will not affect any residential area.

### **Disposal of Sewage**

No Sewage Disposal System shall be constructed or repaired until a permit has been issued by this Board. Sewage Systems for Public Buildings, Camps, Motels, Nursing Homes, etc. must submit plans prepared by a licensed engineer and approved by the State Department of Public Health. No person shall engage in constructing or repairing a sanitary system until a yearly license is secured.

### **Mosquito Control**

The past Spring and Summer with heavy rainfall created a problem in the breeding of Mosquitos. The complaints were numerous. May we have your help to see that all containers collecting water on your premises are emptied to prevent breeding? In the past year Mr. Oscar Doane, Jr. and his Associates of the Cape Cod Mosquito Control sprayed the Marshes and other breeding locations many times. Thanks to them for their voluntary help.

### **Rat Control on Dump**

The Dump is a haven for rats. In order to keep the infestation under control we use Antitoagulants that have been registered for the control of rodents. It is placed in bait traps which are inspected.

### **Disease**

This Town had no serious epidemic during the past year. The usual number of diseases common among children were

reported. Biological vaccine is stored by the Barnstable County Health Department for use by our citizens through their own Physician.

### **Dog Bites**

During the past year the Animal Inspector received forty-two dog bite reports from Physicians. Thirty-eight reports were from owners of dogs residing in Sandwich. The Inspector notified each owner that the dog was quarantined and must not leave the premises until released by Inspector. The quarantine is mandatory in order to protect the public that the dog did not have rabies.

### **Ticks**

During the past year there were seven cases of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever on the Cape. One case was fatal. This Town was fortunate in not having any reported cases. The fever is an acute infectious disease. The fever is caused by the bite of a wood tick. It is suggested that during the Spring and Summer months that you examine the scalp and bodies of your children. If any are found remove them carefully. Also examine all household pets. During the month of May we plan to distribute a leaflet issued by the State Department of Public Health explaining the danger of infection from this insect.

### **Plumbing**

In every Town having two thousand or more inhabitants the State Plumbing Code must be enforced. No new plumbing or repair work can be done unless it is installed by a licensed plumber or a Journeyman and inspected by the Plumbing Inspector. Mr. Edward F. Montague, Jr. was appointed to this Board after passing the State Civil Service examination.

### **International Travel Certificates**

Vaccinations or inoculations for travelers going abroad are given for protection of diseases ordinarily not encountered but which may be present in the countries they intend to visit. The most important document for the traveler is the



International certificate of vaccination which bears the name of the doctor and the inoculation given, the stamp and seal and license number assigned to this Town by the State. During the past year there were thirty certificates issued.

#### **Barnstable County Health Department**

This department has been of invaluable assistance to this Town and our Board. It has initiated immunization programs against disease. It has conducted educational programs. It has assisted in environmental sanitation making examinations and laboratory tests of Camps, Motels, Restaurants, etc. at no cost to this Town. We are indebted to Miss Mary Susich, County Health Officer, Mr. Leo Decoteau, Sanitarian and their Associates for their cooperation.

We appreciate the help received from Officer Clyde Gill, Police Department, Mr. Ferdinand Alvezi, Fire Chief and his Associates, the Selectmen and citizens.

ROBERT A. KOEHLER, Chairman

EDITH S. CHAMBERLIN, Agent

ROBERT H. ELLIS, Clerk

## Report of the Plumbing Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts.**

Gentlemen:

In the year 1967 our town of Sandwich continued to grow at a rapid pace. There were 195 permits issued, a gain of 23 over those issued in the year 1966 and 276 inspections made. There were also 131 inspections made of sanitary installations, a gain of 26 over 1966.

There were several amendments to our plumbing regulations, the State Board of Plumbing Examiners always trying to allow materials that will reduce the cost of plumbing installations without sacrificing the protection that these regulations have given to the health of the community. I believe they are to be commended for this endeavor.

As always, we are grateful for the cooperation given by both the town officials and plumbers and trust we shall receive the same in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. MONTAGUE, JR.

Plumbing Inspector

FREMONT J. MANCHESTER

Deputy Plumbing Inspector



## Report of the Building Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The banking and mortgage money situation had a considerable effect on the building business in general in 1967. This office issued ten less permits than last year, one hundred sixty two (162) and six less permits for dwellings, seventy four (74). However the average value of the permits issued was somewhat more than last year so we have an increase in applicants estimated cost of \$62,925.00. The total estimated cost of 161 permits issued is \$1,678,650.00 plus one to the Power Plant for oil storage tanks at \$342,400.00 making a total of \$2,021,050.00. Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer totaled \$2,826.50. Permits were issued for the following:

74	Dwellings
38	Additions
11	Alterations
20	Garages
8	Utility buildings
3	Remodel
6	Miscellaneous
1	Motel
1	Oil Tanks (5)

---

162

The cooperation of the various Town Departments and Town Hall personnel with which this office works throughout the year, is sincerely appreciated. Again I would like to thank Deputy Building Inspector Howard Burke, who serves without pay, for his support and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER E. GEARY,  
Building Inspector

## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

We, the Board of Appeals, are pleased to submit the following report of our activities for the year 1967.

We have another very busy year to report. We heard ten (10) petitions for permissive uses in comparison with four (4) for the year 1966. Of these ten, all were granted. There were three (3) requests for variances against six for 1966, of which two were allowed. Then there was one request for permission to conduct a home industry in an accessory building in a residential area which was denied.

The Town adopted a new set of By-Laws effective August 15, 1967 which clarified some ambiguities and should be most helpful to the Board in making some of the future decisions.

Sandwich continues to grow rapidly, as do the services of this Board. After each hearing, the members of the Board carefully consider the facts as presented, and visit the property in question if they deem it necessary, endeavoring to make their decision fair for the applicant and in the best interests of the Town.

Respectfully yours,

NORMAN E. WELCH, Chairman  
WILLIAM J. MARGANELLA, Clerk  
ALBERT ROBERTI  
FRANK MILLER  
ROLAND DeCONTO  
LOUIS GIAMPIETRO, Alternate  
ALFRED LaPLANTE, Alternate

## Report of the Wire Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

This has been the first full year that a "fees system" has been installed in Sandwich and as of last year we have experienced no difficulty with it.

There have been 178 wiring permits issued this year of which 74 were for alterations and 104 were issued for new installations. All fees collected by us for 1967 have been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

We have made 498 inspections and covered 956 miles while doing so.

We would like to express our appreciation to the people and officials of the Town of Sandwich for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. CARON,  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

---

### District Board:

Lindsay Armstrong, Sandwich, Chairman

Leo C. Sweeney, Mashpee

Kirkwood B. Brown, Dennis

H. Raymond Darling, Yarmouth

George L. Cross, Barnstable

### Board of Selectmen, Town of Sandwich

#### Gentlemen:

The year 1967 was a very busy one for this Department due to the fact that there were many new cases added this year. Most of them were on a temporary basis. That is, if a veteran is in need and his case is approved, this Department gives him and his family assistance. This assistance is in the form of cash or grocery and fuel orders. Also, the case may be aided in a medical program. Of course, all of these cases are investigated by me and a State investigator assigned to this area. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimburses the Town of Sandwich 50% of each dollar spent.

Besides aiding the veteran in a financial way, we also give to the veteran assistance with the Veterans Administration, such as applying for service-connected compensation, non-service pensions, hospitalization, filing income questionnaires, etc. Mr. Thomas Bradwell, contact representative of the Veterans Administration, uses this office for all the veterans of Barnstable County from 10:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. on the second Thursday of each month.



With the splendid cooperation of many of our local service and charitable organizations we are able to accomplish our task. I wish to thank them all for such fine assistance.

This Department also wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen and their various Town Departments for their splendid cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. CROSS,  
Director and Agent



## Report of the Veterans' Grave Officer

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As usual, with the aid of members of Post No. 188, American Legion, all veterans' graves and monuments in Sandwich were decorated in May. In July, I visited every veteran's grave personally and removed the flags as they were beginning to fade.

Due to the heavy rainfall this year, it was difficult for the caretakers of the cemeteries to keep them mowed, but they were in fine shape Memorial Day in most cases.

I have to report that quite a few grave markers are missing, even some of the old Revolutionary markers in the old Town cemeteries. They are of solid bronze, and of a beautiful design, and irreplaceable now . . . . Some people have a morbid taste in souvenirs.

The old cemetery in the field near Peters Pond is in bad shape as the enclosed snapshots will verify. There are many graves there but only one Revolutionary veteran, a Kent Tobey. His stone is flat on the ground.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. HARTEL,  
Veterans' Grave Officer

## Report of the Forest Warden

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the Forest Warden's report for the year 1967:

The year 1967 was fortunately a year of very few brush and woods fires. The fires we did have were mostly grass and small brush. These were controlled before they could become of any size.

The following is a breakdown of the Forest Warden's Department:

Brush Fires (approx. 3 acres)	9
Dump Fires	30
Fire Permits Issued	1943
Investigations	40
Violations (burning w/out permit)	13

Our annual reminder to inform you that a fire permit is needed for any and all types of open fires regardless of weather conditions, this also includes grills for cooking. Please call 888-0525 only for fire permits.

Our program for the brushing and clearing of woods roads is continuing and we are also spraying the cleared sections with poisons to kill the stumps and grass.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the members of the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department, Junior Auxiliary, Communication Center and all other departments in Town and outside of the Town, for their co-operation in controlling fires in the Town of Sandwich.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI,  
Forest Warden

## Report of the Fire Engineers

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Sandwich  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Fire Chief and Fire Engineers for 1967:

This has been by far our best year for building fires since I have been permanent Fire Chief. We hope this means that people realize the great dangers connected with fire and are practicing fire prevention in their homes.

The following is a breakdown of Fire Department transactions for Sandwich, East Sandwich and Forestdale Departments:

House Fires (Approx. \$700.00)	10
Brush Fires (Approx. 3 acres)	9
Car Fires (Approx. \$1650.00)	8
Rescue Calls	5
Mutual Aid	3
Routine Business at station	2915
Burning Violations Investigated	13
Oil Burner Inspections	72
Radio Messages (Fire Dept.)	5643
Fire Investigations	10

Always call your Fire Department at the first sign of a fire, give your name and location clearly. Fire Department telephone numbers are as follows:

888-2323 FIRE & EMERGENCY - ONLY  
888-0525 All other business

Work has been started on our new station in East Sandwich. We hope that construction will be completed in the spring.

Again, we wish to thank the members of the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department for their good and efficient work during the past year, also, the Police Department, Dispatchers, Junior Fire Department and all others who have assisted us in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI,  
Chief of Fire Department

Board of Fire Engineers  
ROBERT M. SLADE, Chairman  
RICHARD E. CANNING, SR., Clerk  
ALVAN CROCKER  
HOWARD CROWELL  
BERNARD JONES



## Sandwich Ambulance Report

---

OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE  
SANDWICH VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is my report of the activities and account of the Ambulance, owned and operated by the Sandwich Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.

The Ambulance made 141 trips in the year 1967.

Barnstable County Hospital	41
Cape Cod Hospital	35
Tobey Hospital	26
Falmouth Hospital	19
Massachusetts General Hospital	2
Brighton Marine Hospital	2
Otis Base Hospital	2
Cape Cod Nursing Home	2
Morton Hospital—Taunton	1
Brockton Hospital	1
Centerville Nursing Home	1
Trips—No patient transported	9
	<hr/>
	141

### Cases Handled:

49 different types of cases were handled during the year 1967.

### Oxygen Used:

7 tanks of oxygen were used during the year. Oxygen was given to 9 patients enroute to the various hospitals.

**Miles Traveled:**

The ambulance covered 5,085 miles from January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967. 4,950 miles were covered on ambulance trips with patients. 34 miles were covered on 9 trips when no patients were transported. 5 miles were covered in the Memorial Day Parade. 27 miles were covered standing by at the Barnstable County Fair and 69 miles were covered on trips to the Cadillac garage in Hyannis.

**Other Activities:**

The Ambulance was in the Memorial Day Parade and stood by for emergencies at the Barnstable Fair in Marston Mills on July 23, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. DONOVAN,

Secretary

## Report of the Chief of Police

---

**Honorable Board of Selectmen**

**Sandwich, Mass.**

Gentlemen:

The following is my report as Chief of Police for 1967.

At present, the Police Department has a total of eight men including myself. With this number of men, we can patrol areas regularly and at all hours of the day and night. This does not imply that we can now do away with the criminal element. On the contrary, we must be more alert, more so than ever. Crimes are continuing to rise throughout the country and there seems to be no lull in sight. For this reason, I must ask each and every one of you to work fully with your Police Department. I do not ask that you arrest persons or patrol areas for us, this is our job; but I do ask you all to report any unusual circumstances you may notice. Many calls or complaints are received hours or sometimes days after the incident or unusual circumstance happened. Please do not hesitate to call.

We have had numerous prowler complaints, and we have answered these complaints immediately. Unfortunately, some prowler complaints are not answered, due to the fact that the department has been notified a day late. If, at any time, any of you feel that there may be a prowler in the vicinity of your home, please call the station right away. A cruiser will be sent out immediately.

This is what I mean by working with your Police Department. No matter how small or inconspicuous the matter or problem (and I cannot stress this point enough) please call your Police Department; we will be only too glad to help.

The Chief of Police will always be available to anyone that is in need of help. If you feel that your problem should

be talked over with me, then please do not hesitate to call me at the station or at home.

The juvenile problem, although growing, has been mostly youngsters from out of town. Stolen cars, thefts, breaks and malicious destruction are the main categories. Once again, we can all help in preventing the juvenile problem from expanding. I am sure that if all parents cooperate fully, the problem could and would subside. Not completely, mind you, but it would help a great deal.

We have all heard that youngsters do not like authority. I honestly cannot and will not accept or believe this. They need and want supervision to help put the brakes on. If I may quote a saying that we, no doubt, have all heard at one time or another on TV "IT'S ELEVEN O'CLOCK, DO YOU KNOW WHERE YOUR CHILDREN ARE?" What an original idea this person had.

Have you often wondered where your children are at eleven o'clock? Yes, I am sure you have, at least most of us have. Let us all help our youngsters put the brakes on. They will appreciate it.

Once again, as was requested last year, I must ask that the last step be taken towards an Improved Police Building. We still have one room in the Fire Station and still share in the Communications Center. With the help of many, I have submitted a scale drawing of what this department requires, to the Committee of Police Building Needs. With your support and help, we will accomplish what we have set to do for a new Police Building.

A policemen's job consists of many things and are just too numerous to state here. He is a public servant, he must bend with your wishes and do the best he can to please all the citizens of his community. All of you, as tax payers, are entitled to protection, help and comfort, and it is our job to see that you get a helping hand when you request it.

As Chief of Police, I am constantly on the alert for better ideas or suggestions that would benefit our town and our citizens and I take this opportunity to say that if anyone



would like to criticize or give this department constructive ideas, he is welcome to do so, by writing to the Chief.

I would like to extend my thanks to the Board of Selectmen for their faith, trust and honesty, that they have shown me in the past few months. Many thanks to the Finance Committee for their complete understanding and generosity in approving the Police Department Budget for 1968. I am very grateful to Chief Maiolini of Bourne, other Police Departments, Sheriff's Office, State Police, Registry, Conservation Officers, School and other Town Departments, and of course, last but not least, the citizens of our Town for their help and understanding.

The following figures are for 1967 and are the departments rundown of activities for the year.

Complaints investigated and reports made		1153
Complaints closed	976	
Complaints active	177	
Instances of theft reported and discovered		122
Reported value of property stolen	\$19,839.80	
Larceny cases closed and property recovered		39
Reported value of property recovered	\$18,702.80	
Cases destruction of property by persons		58
Reported value of damaged property	\$2,088.00	
Cases destruction of property closed		14
Amount repaired and reimbursed	\$922.00	
Cases still active		43
Instances of property reported lost		74
Reported value of lost property	\$1,514.50	
Lost Property returned to owners		59
Reported value of property returned	\$1,381.50	
Motor vehicle violations booked		292
Court action	161	
Registry action and warnings issued		
mostly verbal	131	
Automobile accidents reported and investigated		279
Number of persons involved	295	
Number killed	0	
Number injured	54	

Number vehicles involved	217
Accidents with property damage only	102
Hit and run accidents	17
Accidents involving injury	32
Value of property damaged thru accidents	\$57,350.00
Persons taken to hospitals and doctors	83
Assistance rendered to motorists and other people in trouble, emergency transportation	132
Natural deaths investigated	7
Attempted suicides	1
Trips to state institutions	6
Doors found unlocked on nightly checks of business & homes	131
Prowler complaints received and investigated	28
Breaking & entering into homes and business establish- ments reported or discovered and investigated	63
Vacant houses checked for illegal entry and storm damage during winter	2872
Miles traveled by department cruisers	116,508
Messages delivered	136
Permits to carry firearms issued	49
Firearms dealers and gunsmiths licenses issued	7
Bicycles registered	35
Missing persons & runaway children complaints	35
Stolen cars recovered	8
Cars removed from highways	28
Funerals attended for traffic	10
Fires & alarms for fires attended for traffic duty	22
Licenses recommended suspended	8
Licenses recommended returned	12
Summonses and warrants served for other departments	124
Cases of minor in possession of liquor dealt with	36
Disturbances or complaints of disturbances received and investigated	44
Motor boat violations, mostly warnings	9
Burglar and fire alarms received and investigated, all caused by faulty systems corrected by various companies	245

During the past year 323 persons were subjects of investigation on complaints of crime or violation of motor vehicle laws, mostly by this department as a unit, sometimes with assistance from or to the State Police and other law enforcement agencies.

282 of these were males and there were 25 females and 16 juveniles.

A total of 267 charges were investigated by departments involved and were disposed of as follows:

		Guilty	Not Guilty	Pending
Minor using false age to purchase liquor	1			
Receiving stolen property	3			
Use w/o authority after revocation of license to operate	1			
Larceny less than \$100.00	13			
Disposed of without court action	2			
Larceny by check	1			1
Disposed of without court action	6			
Disturbing the peace			1	
Disposed of without court action	3			
Drunk	17		2	
Disposed of without court action	4			
Resisting arrest	1			
Minor in possession of liquor	2		1	
Disposed of without court action	7			
Stubborn child	1			
Disposed of without court action	6			
Non-support	2	2		2
Arrested for Boston PD	1			
Arrested for Whitman PD	1			
Illegal disposal of rubbish	7			
Disposed of without court action	3			
Trespassing	1			
Disposed of without court action	1			
Breaking and entering in the daytime	19			



		Guilty	Not Guilty	Pending
Breaking and entering in the nighttime		7	3	4
Escapee from State Hospital		3		
Assault		1		
Accessory after the fact—B & E		1		
Concealing stolen property		2		
Leaving the scene of an accident		2		
Disposed of without court action	2			
Speeding		60	1	6
Disposed of without court action	15			
Passing with view obstructed		4		
Disposed of without court action	2			
Operating under the influence		1	4	
Operating to endanger		11	2	
Failing to stop for police officer		2		
Use of Motor Vehicle without authority		4		
Operating Motor Vehicle without a license		2		
Operating unregistered Motor Vehicle		3		1
Operating uninsured Motor Vehicle		1	2	2
Passing red light		5		
Disposed of without court action	2			
Failing to slow for intersection		2		
Failing to stop for STOP sign		4		
Disposed of without court action	2			
Attaching registration plate		1		1
Giving false name to a police officer		2		1
Operating after suspension of license		2		1
Operating no registration in possession		4		
Leaving unlighted vehicle on highway				
Disposed of without court action	1			
Defective equipment on motor vehicle				
Disposed of without court action	9			
Failing to keep to right of the road		1		
No license in possession		2		



	Guilty	Not Guilty	Pending
--	--------	------------	---------

Larceny over \$100.00			4
-----------------------	--	--	---

Violation of Town By-Laws			3
---------------------------	--	--	---

Junk car law

Appearances in various courts, mostly

Barnstable First District: 258

Total fines imposed: \$2,405.00

Sentenced to confinement or probation:

10 male adults, 1 female, and 11 male juveniles.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR SOUZA,  
Chief of Police

## Report of the Communications Center

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Town of Sandwich

The Communication Center, being a combined operation under the charge of the Chiefs of the Police and Fire Departments, presents the following report of its activity for the year 1967:

Radio messages logged according to FCC rules:

Police Department	16,875
Fire Department	5,643

Telephone messages received; routine matters attended to and logged:

Police Department	12,174
Fire Department	2,915

Automobile transfers filed:

Class 1	90
Class 2	345

---

Total	435
-------	-----

Directions to different locations in town to the motorist and business man, maps furnished	563
Crank calls received by dispatchers, mostly at night	103
Fire permits issued	1,943
Calls from and to physicians and hospitals for ambulance and other emergency	83

In addition, the dispatchers on the day shift performed many other duties for the Police, Fire Department and Civilian Defense. They also did all the clerical work for the Dog Officer, and other duties too numerous to mention.

May we extend our thanks to them for a job well done.

FERDINAND L. ALVEZI,  
Chief of Fire Department

ARTHUR SOUZA,  
Chief of Police

## Report of the Dog Officer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen**

Gentlemen:

This is the report of the Dog Officer for the Town of Sandwich for the year 1967.

This year 275 dog reports have been logged at the Communication Center. The following is a breakdown of types of calls received:

- 54 Dog Nuisance Complaint
- 42 Stray dogs picked up by Dog Officer
- 6 Found homes for strays
- 21 Turned over to the MSPCA
- 69 Lost Dogs Reported
- 37 Returned by themselves
- 46 Returned by Dog Officer, including strays
- 36 Dog Bites
- 20 Dog Accidents
- 19 Unrestrained Dog Complaints  
(during June, July & August)
- 1 Cat Bite
- 1 Skunk Bite
- 1 Dog rescued from Fish Hatchery Pool
- 51 Dogs confined at Police Kennels
- 4 Dogs confined at Dr. Leach's

Comparing 1967 with happenings of 1966, there was a general increase of activities in dog problems for the Dog Officer, with 2 exceptions. Both exceptions were on the right side of the scale. (1) Dog bites were down from 45 to 36 and (2) Dog accidents were down from 28 to 20. It is good to see reductions in these areas as incidents of this nature can be very serious, especially in the biting category. We did however have several serious dog bites, but luckily all recovered O.K.

Many complaints that reach the Dog Officer concern the fact that during the period of restraint from June 15th to September 15th dogs are not restrained. My answer to this problem is that like all human beings, there are always those who do as they please, no matter what or who.

I do feel, however, that with over 430 dogs registered in this town, the greater percent of dog owners do observe the restraining law. With the exceptions of a dog breaking loose or being let out by a visitor to the home, the dog population is reduced from roaming at large during this period.

I have found after returning a dog to the owner or contacting them by phone that usually the situation is immediately taken care of.

The most annoying problem to the general public is the barking of a dog or dogs in the neighborhood. If you have ever tried to sleep while a dog is barking nearby, you can understand the problem. I asked that all dog owners try to control this problem.

This past year I answered numerous calls regarding barking dogs. I would like to thank those who called for being patient and those whose dogs were the culprits for rectifying the situation as soon as possible.

Again, I would like to thank Mrs. Whitmore, Animal Inspector for the Town, and Members of the Police and Fire Departments for assisting me with my duties as Dog Officer for the Town of Sandwich.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE S. GILL,  
Dog Officer



## Report of the Fish and Game Laws Enforcement Officer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

During the season there were 395 hunters and 180 fishermen checked, and again the majority of these hunters and fishermen were residents of other Towns and Cities. Of these hunters and fishermen checked it was necessary to issue 37 warnings for infractions. I am happy to report through constant vigilance there were no serious violations that required court action.

The following is a breakdown of game in bags checked:

33 Rabbits	39 Quail
15 Grouse	67 Pheasant
8 Raccoon	22 Black Duck
3 Fox	7 Mallard Duck
4 Geese	

The following is a breakdown of fish taken in creels checked:

80 Pickerel	140 Rainbow Trout
12 Bass	70 Brown Trout
130 Perch	47 Brook Trout
117 Other Fish	

This past fall we again conducted a course of instruction for youths between the ages of 15 and 18 in the Hunter Safety Program as set forth by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This course teaches the safe handling of firearms and instructs the student in the different types of ammunition, also teaches good conservation habits and reviews cur-

rent Fish and Game Laws. We were most fortunate in having our former Chief, William E. Foster explain and show pictures of the nomenclature of various weapons.

The Division of Fisheries and Game stocked 92 hen pheasant and 185 cocks in Sandwich during 1967. The Shawme Fish and Game Club Inc. again had a remarkable record of raising 100 birds and releasing 99. Mr. Joseph Dvorski with the help of the graduates of the Hunter Safety Program capably released the birds in various sections of the town. This winter being severe shows the real necessity of planting food patches of buckwheat and winter rye to provide food and cover for our wild birds. I do hope the town will see fit to do this another season.

The Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game have continued to stock ponds and streams in the town.

Peters Pond—2,000 Eastern Brook Trout, 3,900 Rainbow Trout

Spectacle Pond—9,500 Rainbow Trout

Mill Creek—100 Eastern Brook Trout

Scorton—1,000 Eastern Brook Trout

This year the Antlerless Deer Law went into effect, this was done to preserve the Doe for future propagation. It made it more difficult for hunters, so only 14 deer were taken. I gave out 150 Antlerless cards that went into a state raffle, and the state issued 2,000 permits, Sandwich won 4, permitting them to hunt either Bucks or Doe.

Five deer were killed by automobile, five less than last year.

We had one gunning accident deer week.

Illegal hunting of deer did not seem to be such a problem this year, as last year we apprehended two thirds of the violators.

At the end of Hammond Road, I removed a deer from the Bay on April 6 which had been driven into the water by

dogs and drowned. An autopsy revealed she was about to give birth.

Bobby Coon and Jimmy Skunk gave considerable trouble to private dwellings and restaurant owners this year, necessitating considerable time and effort in catching them humanely in a Have-a-Heart Trap and releasing them into less inhabited areas of the town.

June was Snapping Turtle month, so in order to save the baby ducks in Shawme Lake and the stream between the Town Hall and River Street it was necessary to dispose of several exceptionally large Snapping Turtles.

This Department has continued to work closely with the Commonwealth Natural Resources Officers, the Fish and Game personnel, the State Police from the Bourne Barracks, the Sandwich Police, as well as our other Town Officers, particularly our Board of Selectmen, who have been very helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE R. VAN BUSKIRK,  
Fish & Game Laws Enforcement Officer



## Report of the Water Safety Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Sandwich, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Water Safety Instructors for 1967.

In 1967 swimming lessons were given from July 3rd thru August 11th at Lombard Park (Snake Pond) and August 14th thru August 25th at the Sandwich Town Beach. All the Red Cross swimming courses including an adult course, were offered at both beaches. We were pleased to pass nine more Life Savers. Instructions were given by Miss Helen Agen and Miss Louise Agen, both qualified American Red Cross Instructors. The six week term at Lombard Park proved very effective in accommodating the growing number of interested students. But it has been suggested that two weeks be added to the Sandwich Town Beach term in order to provide sufficient time for more complete comprehension and practice for qualification. Also, inclement weather often shortens the two week period.

In spite of the adverse weather conditions this season, Ray Kenzik, our Life Guard, was kept very active due to the increasing number of people using the facilities at Lombard Park. With the addition of the raft, a more definite need for an assistant Life Guard is realized, especially on weekends. The Life Saving equipment should be made more readily available to the Life Guard, since the only equipment box is in the ladies room. In case of emergency, the nearest phone is quite a distance from the lake.

With these conditions in mind, we would like to recommend the following:

1. An assistant Life Guard, especially on weekends.
2. Another equipment box installed in the Mens room.



3. The installation of a public telephone.
4. New equipment for mooring and the safety of the raft.

With the increasing number of students, the Water Safety Instructors would like to recommend:

1. More kickboards.
2. A two week period added to the program.

Total Registered	146
------------------	-----

Total Passed	75
--------------	----

Beginning swimmer	passed	36
Advanced beginner	passed	12
Intermediate swimmer	passed	10
Swimmers	passed	8
Junior Life Saver	passed	7
Senior Life Saver	passed	2

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN AGEN

LOUISE AGEN

Water Safety Instructors

## Report of the Clark - Haddad Memorial Building Trustees

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich:**

Submitted, herewith, is the report of the activities of your Trustees of the Clark Haddad Memorial Building.

This year we did not have the kindergarten, as they went to the Henry T. Wing School.

We had square dancing for half of the year.

This year we painted the main room, replaced the front doors, put inlaid linoleum in the men's room and replaced a broken toilet.

In 1968 four new aluminum storm windows will be put on the East side of the building, and some of the old plumbing replaced plus a new kitchen sink.

The Citizens continue to use the building and apparently enjoy it. It was used by the American Legion, the Women's Auxiliary, supervised parties and dancing, which makes the building important to the town.

The Board of Trustees of Clark Haddad Memorial Building wish to thank the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich for their splendid co-operation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE R. VAN BUSKIRK

Chairman

CARL E. BAZZINOTTI

ALLEN R. CARPENTER

HENRY BUCKLEY

CHARLES WENNERSTROM

LINDSAY R. ARMSTRONG

Memorial Building Trustees

## Report of the Sandwich Free Public Library

---

### To the citizens of the Town of Sandwich:

I submit herewith the 77th Annual Report of the library.

The first full year in the enlarged library has been a great joy to the staff and the general public as well. Many trustees and librarians from other towns have visited us to see our use of space as they were contemplating additions. The editor of Eastern Regional Library News visited us and put a very complimentary write-up in his paper. A consultant for Adult Services of Brooklyn Public Library who stopped to see us thought the library beautiful and a noted author of children's books was pleased to be able to find material on Daniel Webster here.

The adult reading room has been enjoyed by many. Not as many high school students have used the library this winter, but those who have come have been much more co-operative and the junior high and elementary grades have used our reference material more than ever.

During the year there have been exhibits of Dedham Pottery loaned by Mr. Charles F. Davenport, of lacy Sandwich glass and of old fans by Mrs. Edward F. Rindfleisch, oils and watercolors by the Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association and cooking and baby care by Mrs. Sprague's 4-H group.

The librarians have attended two meetings of the Cape Cod Library Club. A ten week course in Library Science at the Cape Cod Community College was attended by Mrs. Morris and Miss Kathryn Bourne, a trustee.

The library has received some interesting material about Dodge MacKnight from Mrs. Robert Morehouse which is the start of a collection of MacKnight memorabilia. This has been added to by Mrs. Charles Lloyd with reproductions of some



of his paintings on Christmas cards published by the Boston Museum of Fine Arts some years ago. Any other additions to this material will be very welcome.

Flowers for decoration of the rooms have been provided by Brookside Nurseries, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Mrs. Margorie Connolly, Mrs. Everard Pratt, Mrs. Mary A. Purdy, Mrs. Sterne Morse, Mrs. Donald Snyder and the Misses Houghtaling. We are indebted to the Garden Club for their artistic Christmas decorations which added so much to the interior of the library while the wreaths and lighted trees brightened the outside.

Books and related material have been given to us by Mr. and Mrs. Donald Snyder, R. G. Nye, Milton E. Stone, Mrs. Clifford Davis, Mrs. Jane J. Waterman, William Winsor, Mrs. June Wennerstrom, Quaker Oats Co., Mrs. H. Conley, Hon. Hastings Keith, New England Telephone Co., Robert Stone, Allan Beale, Mrs. Ruth M. Wolff, Miss Eleonore Schnepf, John G. Stein, William Falvey, Miss Gladys Stowe, Norman Averill, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome E. Sisson, Mrs. Thomas W. O'Connor, Estate of Arthur Gibbs, August Zinsser, Jr., Miss Olive Driver, Harley Chamberlin, Miss Kathryn Bourne, Lucky Clovers 4-H Group, Mrs. E. H. Doble, Little Brown Company, William A. Walker, The Christmas Shop, East Sandwich Grange and Columbia Record Company.

Welcome additions to the library are the railing on the steps at the driveway entrance and the new shelving for storage of magazines.

During the year 330 new library applications have been signed, of which 84 were summer visitors. The total circulation for the year was 33,413, a small gain over last year. The juvenile circulation, however, was 10,703, a loss of 532 from last year. This can be accounted for by the excellent school library. A total of 998 books have been catalogued during the year of which 333 were adult fiction, 367 adult non-fiction, 171 juvenile fiction and 127 juvenile non-fiction. The cataloguing of books consumes much time, but a new special library



typewriter has been a great help. Mrs. Steves has been working on an inventory which makes our catalogue much more accurate.

A new feature this year is the issuing of a library card to all borrowers. If you haven't picked yours up please do so as in 1968 we will expect everyone to present their card at the desk when checking out books. We also will appreciate it if books are brought in when renewing them so the new date may be recorded.

The library is now open every afternoon, except Sunday and holidays, from 2 - 5 and also Monday and Wednesday evening from 7 - 9. Your librarians are eager to serve you and we hope that those who have not even seen the outside of our addition will visit us and see the wealth of material contained here.

Respectfully submitted,

PRISCILLA HARDING,

Librarian

WILLIAM A. WALKER,

Chm. of the Board

**TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE WESTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUNDS**  
**For the Year Ending December 31, 1967**

<b>Investments</b>	<b>Shares or Par Value</b>	<b>Book Value</b>	<b>Market Value</b>	<b>Income for Year</b>
Mary Crocker Baker Fund		\$3,631.52	\$3,631.52	\$293.65
Bass River Savings Bank		10,177.70	9,200.00	556.59
Consumers Power Co. Bonds	5 7/8% 96 - Par 10000	4,993.90	4,750.00	90.00
Cities Service Co.	100			
<b>Total</b>		<u>\$18,803.12</u>	<u>\$17,581.52</u>	<u>\$940.14</u>
 Hannah B. Belcher Fund				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	44	\$968.00	\$1,793.00	\$103.84
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	84	2,242.34	4,231.50	184.80
Sandwich Cooperative Bank		4,478.21	4,478.21	201.50
Boston Edison Co.	19	919.12	741.00	36.48
New England Electric System	28	833.00	723.00	38.08
Armco Steel Corporation	3	204.75	145.50	9.00
<b>Total</b>		<u>\$9,645.42</u>	<u>\$12,117.21</u>	<u>\$573.70</u>
 Annie Chamberlain Fund				
Sandwich Cooperative Bank (Paid-up Certificates)		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$45.00
<b>Total</b>		<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$45.00</u>
 Harriet M. Faunce Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$100.00
<b>Total</b>		<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>



## TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE WESTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUNDS — Continued

Investments	Shares or Par Value	Book Value	Market Value	Income for Year
Charles H. Macy Fund				
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	5 ½ Dchs 97 Par 5000	\$5,073.85	\$4,387.50	\$124.51
Sandwich Cooperative Bank		273.69	273.69	8.96
Bass River Savings Bank		6,086.26	6,086.26	304.32
Hyannis Cooperative Bank		6,800.00	6,800.00	340.00
Income earned on investments sold				3.90
Total		\$18,233.80	\$17,547.45	\$781.69
Nathaniel Nye Fund				
Wareham Savings Bank		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$58.19
Total		\$1,164.91	\$1,164.91	\$58.19
Weston Fund				
Bass River Savings Bank		\$3,626.79	\$3,626.79	\$181.32
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank		1,000.00	1,000.00	50.00
Wareham Savings Bank		7,536.66	7,536.66	376.80
Sandwich Cooperative Bank		3,600.00	3,600.00	162.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	20 Stock	500.00	710.00	29.25
Plymouth Home National Bank	147 Stock	1,200.00	9,408.00	396.90
Standard Oil Co. of N. J.	100 Stock	6,007.71	6,750.00	345.00
General Motors Corp.	40 Stock	2,755.88	3,280.00	152.00
Total		\$26,227.04	\$35,911.45	\$1,693.27
Grand Total		\$271,474.44	\$279,401.87	\$13,193.33
Income paid to the Town of Sandwich				
Income deposited in Banks				\$12,906.86
				286.47
Total 1967 Income				\$13,193.33



## Report of the Public Health Nurse

---

### **To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich**

Submitted below is my third Annual Report as Public Health Nurse for the Town of Sandwich.

The year 1967 proved to be a busy one as it was the first full year of working within the Medicare and Medicaid programs. These programs have been of benefit to both the young and the old of our Town.

In addition to public health nursing a second service is available to recipients of Medicare. This is the "Homemaker Home Health Aide Service". This service is reimbursable to the Town of Sandwich through Medicare and the patient. The Homemaker Home Health Aide assists the patient in the activities of daily living; e.g. bathing, exercising, preparing the food, and incidental household duties intimately related to the health care of the patient. In other words, the services of a Homemaker Home Health Aide are similar to those that would be performed by a nurse's aide in an institution, and are usually provided for a few hours a day several times a week.

This allows the Public Health Nurse more time to perform her professional duties for the whole town and allows the elderly citizen a longer stay in his or her own home environment before a nursing home is considered.

The Well Woman's and Well Child Clinics are now being held ten months of the year; January through June, September through December. Much is offered to the public through these clinics, complete physicals and immunization for both women and children. Much thanks are due the Sandwich Health Association for sponsoring these clinics for the townspeople.

The Advisory Committee is an important part of the Town of Sandwich Nursing Department. It is made up of professional and lay persons who are knowledgeable in health and related fields. This year the committee has worked on a number of varied health subjects. The acceptance by the Town at the Town Meeting of the Personnel Policies of the Public Health Nurse, evaluating the administration of a Public Health Nursing Service. This forms a legal agency with clearly defined purposes and objectives, it plans the nursing program in accordance with the community health needs, is available to all persons in the community, and it maintains and uses individual, family and service records. It makes available annual statistical summaries, provides audited financial reports, and participates actively in community health and welfare planning.

The Advisory Committee, together with an expert from the State Department of Public Assistance has worked on an open-to-the-public review and an examination of Title XIX program (Medical Assistance or Medicaid) forming a sub-committee to study the needs of the elderly in Sandwich. This unites low cost public housing, transportation, the co-ordination of the Sandwich Nursing Department and the Sandwich Health Association into a working unit of the Advisory Committee. This is all for the benefit of the Town.

Members of this committee are:

- Dr. John Lewis—Physician
- Dr. Julius Kelley—Physician
- Col. Joseph Tiede—Physician
- Dr. J. Harold Demers—Dentist
- Mr. Benjamin Fleet—Chairman, School Committee
- Mr. Robert Ellis—Member of Board of Health
- Mr. Albert Keith—Pharmacist
- Mrs. Ruth Kelley—Dietitian
- Miss Hazel Keith—Chairman, Advisory Board,  
Registered Nurse
- Mrs. Carol Vigliano—Registered Nurse
- Mrs. Viola DeGraw—Registered Nurse
- Mrs. Ida O'Brien—Registered Nurse—Social Worker

Miss Carla Hartwell—Social Worker

Mrs. Eleanor Bangs—Representative Sandwich Health Association

Miss Doris Hodgkins—Medical Secretary

Mrs. Marion Graves—Registered Nurse

Miss Esther Howes—Barnstable County Nursing Ed. Director

Mr. Lindsay Armstrong—Chairman, Board of Selectmen

Mr. Carl Hiler—Member, Board of Selectmen

Mr. Caesar Alvezi—Member, Board of Selectmen

#### STATISTICAL REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Well Child Clinics .....	192 Attending
Well Women's Clinics .....	76 Attending
TB-Tine Tests Given .....	40 Attending
Nursing Visits .....	1275 Attending
Office Visits .....	70 Attending

#### MEDICARE REPORT

Number of Patients Carried During 1967 .....	21
Number Carried over From 1966 .....	5
Number Discharged in 1967 .....	11
Medicare Paid for Public Health Services	\$2,431.62

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES M. SILVA, R.N.

Public Health Nurse



## Director's Report of the Old Hoxie House

---

Once again a good season at the Old Hoxie House! Every day was a busy one — visitors came early and stayed late. Of the many guests, one large group of school teachers from Germany was outstanding. They were delighted with the lectured tour and left with many promises to return some day for another pleasant visit.

Early in August, 1,127 paying guests visited here in one full week, with about 3,000 children under twelve years accompanying them.

A few additions of artifacts were made this season. Mrs. Roland Francis of Wrentham and Sandwich donated a hand-woven linsey-woolsey coverlet — circa early Eighteenth Century. Mrs. Henry T. Cook of Sandwich donated a hand stitched cotton coverlet and also a reflector type roasting spit of early vintage. The Town bought two wrought iron pieces; namely, a candle stand with moveable heights and also a long handled wafer cooker. These pieces had been borrowed by the Town for use here since 1960.

My assistants, Mrs. Walter Hilliard and Mrs. Alfred Hoey join me in thanking you for any assistance you gave us this past season — especially those of you who donated or loaned their priceless pieces for exhibit.

Do remember taxpayers and local residents, the Old Hoxie House is your house to visit!

See you next summer?

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA E. WHITMORE



## HOXIE HOUSE REPORT

**Income at House**

7063	Adult Tickets @ 35c	\$2,472.05
678	Minor Tickets @ 25c	169.50
1999	Adult Comb. tickets @ 35c	699.65
202	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	40.40
135	Adult Tickets @ 25c (Spec. Price)	33.75

**Combination Tickets Sold At Mill**

2313	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 35c	809.55
229	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	45.80
	Post Cards etc.	464.40

Total Income	\$4,735.10	
--------------	------------	--

Total Paid Admissions		12619
-----------------------	--	-------

## GRIST MILL

**Income At Mill**

5585	Adult Tickets @ 50c	\$2,792.50
865	Minor Tickets @ 25c	216.25
2313	Adult Comb. Tickets 40c	925.20
229	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	45.80
135	Spec. Group Tickets @ 35c	47.25
63	Spec. Group Tickets @ 65c	40.95
173	Spec. Group Tickets @ 40c	69.20

**Combination Tickets Sold At Hoxie House**

1999	Adult Comb. Tickets @ 40c	799.60
202	Minor Comb. Tickets @ 20c	40.40
	Sale of Corn Meal (All)	1,848.55
	Post Cards etc.	396.50

Total Income	\$7,222.20	
--------------	------------	--

Total Paid Admissions		11564
-----------------------	--	-------

Combined Income & Attendance	\$11,957.30	24183
------------------------------	-------------	-------

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING E. HOXIE,  
Treasurer  
Town of Sandwich

## DEXTER GRIST MILL REPORT

"I love the Old Grist Mill

Where the shadows are deep and still,  
Where hidden memories come back to stay  
and link forever today with yesterday."

How well these words can be applied to our mill. As one approaches the Dexter Grist Mill, the mill wheel seems to be moving silently, shaded by the great weeping willow tree. The ducks and swans are leisurely swimming in the mill pond, and the people are wandering about the grounds drinking in the present and the past, being instilled with lasting memories and the beauty of the mill restoration. "How peaceful", "How tranquil", "How beautiful", "Such scenery", are a few of the exclamations.

The 1967 season was very successful. There were approximately 10,000 paid admissions; children admitted could be five-to-one-adult, at times. People registered from many of the United States and Canada. Others were from Japan, Australia, England, Ireland and other European countries. Several groups came during the season. The largest was 173, members of the Doll Study Club of Boston on August 31. On September 29 a group of 135 members of The Extension Service in Waltham visited the mill; on July 12, thirty-five Exchange pupils from Germany; a smaller group of twenty-one came on June 23. Third Grades of Sandwich schools visit each year.

We were not confronted with any repairs, other than dressing the stones before the season opened. June 17 was the opening day, September 30 closing day.

Eight tons of corn were ground, about two tons less than last year. Due to a different method of adjusting the stones, the meal was of a better grade. 5300 souvenir bags of stone-ground meal were sold.

The ducks and swans are still a major attraction. Four cygnets were raised this year but fewer ducklings than in previous years, unusual to say the least. The ducks are fed

almost continually during the day. They, in turn, entertain with their antics. Photographs of the mill and surrounding scenery are still a number one activity.

There are many compliments given the Town of Sandwich for the fine job of restoration. People appreciate the efforts being made to perpetuate some of those finer and old ways of living and doing things. Many of the visitors had no idea as to how things were done in the 17th century. Others recalled days of their parents and grandparents having carried grain to the mill to be ground into meal.

Many of the townspeople have yet to see the mill operate. Come in and bring a friend. It will be worth your while.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON E. PRIOR, Miller





ANNUAL  
SCHOOL REPORT  
FOR 1967



# Town of Sandwich School Organization

---

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Benjamin D. Fleet, Chairman	1970
Howard P. Crowell	1970
Carol A. Vigliano, Secretary	1969
Willard E. Boyden	1969
William H. Richards	1968
Roland F. DeConto	1968

## SUPERINTENDENT

Clayton E. Campbell, 142 Shore Road, Bourne  
 Mailing Address: R.F.D., Buzzards Bay  
 Office: Henry T. Wing School  
 Telephone: 888-1054

## PRINCIPALS

Sandwich High School

James H. Sibson, Box 356, Sandwich  
 School Telephone: 888-0220

Sandwich Elementary School

Benjamin J. Bump, 21 Wren Way, South Yarmouth  
 School Telephone: 888-1343

## CLERKS

Dagny M. Miller—Superintendent's Office  
 Lorraine R. Tomasek—High School Office  
 Ruth M. Tyback—Elementary School Office

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

John H. Lewis, M.D. 888-0770

## SCHOOL NURSE

Irene G. Govoni, R.N. 888-1378

## CUSTODIANS

Roy F. Drew	888-2280
Norman E. Weekes	888-2191
Robert E. Cooper	888-0722
Gerald O. Downing	
John A. Forni	888-1675
John C. Bernard	888-2035

# School Calendar

1968

---

Winter Term:

January 2 through February 16

Winter Recess:

February 19 through 23

Early Spring Term:

February 26 through April 12

Spring Recess:

April 15 through 19

Late Spring Term:

April 22 through June 19

Fall Term:

September 4 through December 20

Thanksgiving Recess:

November 28 and 29

No School:

May 30, Memorial Day

November 11, Veteran's Day

Barnstable County Convention Day



# HENRY T. WING JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY — 1967-68

153

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
James H. Sibson	Principal	Bowdoin Col. A.B., Worcester State Col. Ed.M.	1963
Virginia H. Goodwin	High	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1962
Marian L. Claffen	High	Wellsley College, B.A.	1963
Mary R. Huff	High	Salem State Teachers College, B.S.	1964
Robert A. Fenton	High	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Bruce H. Stanford	High	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Barbara J. LeBarron	High	Baylor University, B.A.	1964
Maryclair A. Mulcahy	High	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966
Karen Stephenson	High	Oregon State University, B.S.	1967
James G. Dolan	Assistant Principal	Northeastern University, B.S.	1960
Edwin Zion	Junior High		
William L. Doyle	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S., Ed.M.	1948
Marie Logan	Junior High	Bridgewater State Teachers Col., B.S.	1962
Donna M. Smith	Junior High	Boston College, B.A.	1967
Otto L. Schleicher	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1964
Jadwiga Narkevicius	Shop	Boston University, B.B.A.	1964
Donald H. Long	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964
Annette Shoemaker	Physical Education	University of Mass., B.S.—Bridgewater, M.Ed.	1959
Lenore Dorson	Music	University of Washington, B.A.	1967
Esther Rickheit	Art	Hiram College, B.A.	1967
	Librarian	Boston University and Simmons College	1967

# HENRY T. WING SCHOOL FACULTY — ELEMENTARY DIVISION

1967-68

Name	Subject or Grade	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Ed.M.	1965
Kierman A. Parco	Grade 6	Curry College, A.B.	1964
David L. Nevins	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1966
Eleanor K. Bushey	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1964
Priscilla C. Stoll	Grade 5	Upsala College, A.B.	1964
Elizabeth L. Harkins	Grade 4	College of Our Lady of the Elms, B.A.	1963
Patricia Lou Beechy	Grade 4	Heidelberg College, A.B.	1965, 1967
Margaret M. Alvezi	Grade 3	Hyannis State Teachers College	1957
R. Naomi White	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Ed.M.	1961
Nora M. Bianchi	Grade 2	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1942
Marjorie A. Burke	Grade 2	Barrington College, B.A. Oneonta State University, College of Education, M.S.	
Eva G. Strain	Grade 1	Capital University	1966
Emma V. Adams	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1943
Ann E. Hamlen	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1966
Eleanor C. Winslow	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1967

## General Information

---

### **School Committee Meetings:**

School Committee meetings are held at 8:00 P.M. on the fourth Wednesday of each month, at the Henry T. Wing School.

### **School Entrance:**

#### **Kindergarten:**

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Kindergarten provided he has reached the age of four years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

#### **Grade One:**

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Grade One provided he has reached the age of five years and eight months on or before September first of the year of entrance.

The State Laws require that all children, seven years of age and over who are physically and mentally able, attend school.

### **Birth Certificate:**

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade One.

### **Vaccination:**

No child shall be allowed to enter school without a certificate of vaccination.

### **No School:**

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. Children not properly clothed should be kept home on stormy days. On those days when transportation by school bus is impossible, no school sessions will be held. The notice will be broadcast over radio stations WEEL, WNAC, WBZ, WHDH, and WOCB at 7:00, 7:30, and 8:00 A.M. Also, there will be one long signal from the Sandwich and the East Sandwich Fire Stations at 7:00 A.M. for grades 7-12, and again at 8:00 A.M. for grades 1-6. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.



## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

### **To the School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Sandwich**

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policy of the Sandwich School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my annual report as Superintendent.

#### **Resignations**

The resignations of Mrs. Gertrude T. Fish was accepted with regret by the Sandwich School Committee and Administration at the close of the 1966-67 school year.

Mrs. Fish served well and faithfully over the years. She was a dedicated teacher and at all times interested in the welfare of each child in her charge. She will long be remembered and we wish her many happy years in retirement.

Our popular bus driver and custodian, Walter Newcomb also retired in 1967. We will always remember Walter for his willingness to "give a helping hand" when needed. We wish him happy retirement years.

#### **Transportation**

An additional school bus and a station wagon were added to transport young people to and from school. Mr. Paul Quirk was awarded the bus contract and the station wagon was leased from Chevway by the Sandwich School Committee. The bus is used on a regular run in town and the station wagon makes runs to Scusset Beach and Lakewood Hills.

#### **Schools**

The Sandwich Public Schools and schools everywhere are growing with the advent of each new year and everything possible is being done by those closely associated with the programs to make the necessary changes to adequately meet the needs of all young people.

By their very nature, schools are oriented toward the future. For the most part they serve young people — young people who look forward to rich, productive, satisfying lives. This is America's promise to its youth. These young people,



whether they live in cities, small towns, or country villages or in the wide stretches of the open country, look forward to the time when they will have jobs, homes, families, places in community life that give them opportunity to serve their fellowmen in some useful way, and recognition as individuals with true worth and dignity—a time when they will be mature citizens in a country of which they can be justly proud.

The public schools are committed to serving all young people—the gifted, the average, and the less academically talented. All are important; each has an inalienable right to do the best he is capable of doing; and to the extent that anyone fails to develop his full potential and to use it for worthy purposes the country is weaker and democracy has fallen short of achieving its high purpose. To design the same way, but in ways adapted to their different capabilities and needs—is a challenge to all people who have responsibility for planning, supporting, and operating an educational program. The strength and future well-being of the country depend in large measure upon the manner in which people in every local school district, in every county, in every state, and in the nation as a whole respond to the challenge.

The schools serve not only individuals as such, but the totality of society as well—society with its ideals, its values, its purposes, its commitments, its institutions, its enterprises, its governmental processes. These two ends are in no way contradictory. They are but two dimensions of the same purpose. In serving the individual, the schools serve society as a whole, for society is but the totality of individual lives, purposes, and actions.

### **Conclusion**

In conclusion, I appreciate the “helping hand” extended to me by the Sandwich School Committee, my school family, Town Officials and Townspeople in providing the children in Sandwich with the facilities to acquire a sound education.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYTON E. CAMPBELL,  
Superintendent

## Report of the High School Principal

---

### To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my fifth annual report as Principal of the Henry T. Wing Junior-Senior High School. I shall divide my report into two sections: The first section is about events which have taken place during the school year 1966-67.

The Glass Chapter of the National Honor Society inducted into its membership the following honor students: Mildred Adams, Valerie Huntoon, Beverly James, Diane Martin, Fred Passaro, Joyce Sibson, Nancy Steves and Patricia Weaver.

The Student Council of Sandwich High School sponsored the annual "Activities Night" for all students who participated in Extra-Curricular during the year of 1966-67. Highlight of the evening was the presentation of the Edwin Zion Good Sportsman Award to Clark Campbell and Jean-Marie George.

Three members of our Soccer Team made the Cape Cod All-Star Soccer Team—Paul Miller, John Dvorski, and Steven Weaver.

William Russell and Mary Kaipainen were elected to participate in "Telefad" a special project sponsored by the New England Telephone Company out of Hyannis, Massachusetts.

The second part of this report will be about new ideas in education and how they may effect us.

Listed here are but a few of the new educational ideas actually taking place in various sections of the United States.

The University of California at Irvine is a computer-oriented campus. The University and staff members from IBM's Los Angeles Scientific Center are working together in a joint research project to extend the use of computers in education. Students learn about computers while computers serve them. Current and projected applications include:

- 1) Instruction—Terminals can be used in classrooms, libraries, laboratories, and eventually dormitories.
- 2) Administration—A terminal-oriented enrollment system is now functioning, and computer use in financial planning and development functions is planned.
- 3) Library—The acquisition, cataloguing, and circulation of materials will be assisted by computers.
- 4) Academic research—Literature, Language, and history scholars particularly are finding new uses for computers.

The Alvord Unified School District in Riverside, California, is starting a dial a-tape system, whereby a student who forgets his homework assignment can dial a number on his telephone and hear a replay of the teacher giving the assignment. If he gets stuck, he can dial another number for more explanation.

A "Talking Typewriter," which pupils can use to answer questions and solve problems, combines a typewriter, projector, viewer, speaker, and voice recorder. The machine lets each child know when he has given a correct answer or made a mistake.

Twenty machines, capable of serving up to 600 children, are in use at a Responsive Environment Program Center in Brooklyn.

An electronic information retrieval system at California's Beverly Hill Unified School District links elementary and high school classrooms and study carrels. Movies, filmstrips, slides, tapes, records, and taped classroom lessons are presented when a program number is dialed. The study carrels have small television monitors and a headset, while teacher-requested materials appear on large monitors in front of the classroom.

Where does this leave us? Well, certainly computers and data processing are going to be a part of school curriculums in the near future. I do believe it is up to us to be aware of as many new ideas as possible, to make a study of them and to try and digest the material so that we can adopt the best of them to be a part of our curriculum here in Sandwich.



At the same time we must be very careful not to discontinue some of our past thinking too quickly. For instance, Latin still can offer a great deal to a Curriculum and we must find a way not to drop this subject entirely from a school.

I would like to bring to your attention some of the thinking on the higher level of education.

Educators would like to divide the school population throughout the state into districts of so many school children.

Within a district, all schools would be a regional set-up. There would be many grammar schools, a middle school or junior high school and a regional high school consisting of a vocational school, or a separate school in vocational education.

Also, I believe each district would have a two year college program or grades thirteen and fourteen perhaps as a part of the regional high school. In other words each district would include grades K-14 for all of the school population.

Should the state adopt the above idea then all schools on Cape Cod would be changed in some way, depending on the district that you became a part of in Massachusetts.

The above mentioned plan is in the formative stage and it would take a few years to do all the work involved.

The faculty and administration of the Sandwich School System are doing their best to be aware of all happenings in education so that the children in the town of Sandwich will continue to receive a fine education at all levels.

I shall close my report by sincerely thanking the townspeople, School Committee members and the Superintendent of Schools for their efforts and help in my behalf. Also, to the faculty and school personnel my sincere thanks for all your help during the school year 1966-67.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. SIBSON,

Principal



## Report of the Elementary School Principal

---

### To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools:

I am submitting, herewith, my third annual report as Principal of the Elementary Division of the Henry T. Wing School.

A comparison of enrollment on the opening day of school for the past three years shows a steady increase:

	1965	1966	1967
Kindergarten	—	—	55
Grade 1	48	53	54
2	58	47	49
3	39	59	50
4	47	47	64
5	45	53	47
6	47	50	58
Educational Adjustment	5	7	—
	<hr/> 289	<hr/> 316	<hr/> 377

We currently maintain a thirteen classroom building, which includes a kindergarten operating in two sessions, and two classrooms of each elementary grade, 1 through 6 inclusive.

A careful study of the above table will result in the conclusion that before too long our Audio-Visual Room, Art Room, and Library will have to be given over to classroom use, and the inevitable spectre of more space will again raise its ugly head. Perhaps, even before that time, consideration of expanded cafeteria facilities will have to be undertaken.

Our Educational Adjustment Class was transferred to Bourne at the conclusion of the 1966-67 school year. This step was taken to give the pupils a better opportunity to

succeed by further utilizing the facilities of Union #10 and providing them with a more varied and flexible curriculum possessing a wider range of offerings suitable to their level of achievement.

During the past year we have once again experienced a light turnover among staff members. Miss Susan Smith left to travel and was replaced by Mrs. Patricia Beechy who returned after a year's absence. Mr. Frederic Hemmila was transferred to the Bourne system with the removal of his Educational Adjustment Class. Miss Laraine Rideout left in June to be married and her position as School Nurse was filled by Mrs. Irene Govoni. Miss Doris Carter, Art Supervisor, and Mr. James Gregg, Music Supervisor, left for other positions.

Needless to say, the opening of a public kindergarten as an integral part of our school system was a highlight of the school year. This group meets in two sessions with time of attendance determined by place of residence of the child. The sessions will be reversed at the end of the half year. Milk and cookies are served to each group and transportation is provided.

To enumerate the many events of the past year seems useless to me since the Superintendent and the School Committee members are already cognizant of these happenings, and parents lived through them along with us.

My philosophy of education can be stated in two words, "Common Sense". It is my firm belief that there is no problem too great to be satisfactorily solved by the application of this philosophy. I have always tried to be "progressively traditional". By this statement I mean, taking the best of traditional methods that have been proven and, at the same time, always keeping an open mind toward aspects utilized by the progressive school of thought—not being afraid to utilize any methodology or new ideas for the good of the child.

Keeping this bit of philosophical background in mind, I would like to state a few of my aims for the future, real-

lizing that all of them cannot be accomplished at once, but presenting them now for your thoughtful consideration.

1. Continued revision and correlation of curriculum, kindergarten through grade 12.
2. Additional staff members.
  - a) At least one teacher
  - b) Teacher aides
  - c) Remedial Reading Teacher
  - d) Speech Therapist
  - e) Elementary Librarian
  - f) Specialists (art, music, physical education); thereby eliminating "sharing" these important people with the secondary school.
  - g) Assistant Principal.
3. Increased use of Federal Funds.
4. Establishment of a semi-non-graded school in grades 4, 5, and 6.
5. Expanded Audio-Visual Department.

In closing, I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to you, Mr. Campbell, the School Committee, Mr. Sibson, Principal of the High School, and all personnel for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. BUMP



# Financial Statement

For the Year Ending December 31, 1967

	Budget 1966	Expenditures from: P.L. #874	Town Approp
<b>Administration</b>	\$6,784.00	\$69.75	\$6,583.5
School Committee Expense	400.00	69.75	489.9
Superintendent's Office			
Superintendent's Salary	2,340.00		2,340.0
Superintendent's Secretary	3,094.00		3,154.0
School Census	50.00		100.0
Superintendent's Expense	900.00		499.6
<b>Instruction</b>	271,626.00	1,738.32	256,024.4
Principals' Offices			
Principals' Salaries	21,534.00		19,857.9
Principals' Secretaries	6,120.00		6,157.5
Office Expenses	400.00	168.28	910.82
Graduation	200.00		87.50
Other Expenses	300.00	100.00	241.69
Teaching			
Salaries	225,372.00	110.00	214,387.42
Supplies	9,700.00	423.35	8,349.69
Textbooks	5,000.00	20.63	4,245.15
Libraries	3,000.00	916.06	1,786.69
<b>Other School Services</b>	46,253.00	1,220.82	40,580.77
Health Services	4,020.00	145.36	4,221.78
Transportation	29,313.00	341.53	26,443.89
Food Services	7,000.00		5,125.02
Athletics	5,920.00	733.93	4,790.08
<b>Operation &amp; Maintenance of Plant</b>	53,691.00	2,704.85	49,805.16
Janitor Service	23,736.00	97.75	23,064.00
Janitor Supplies	1,850.00	33.18	2,153.97
Miscellaneous Operat. Expense	1,350.00	51.75	1,123.06
Fuel	9,500.00	977.85	7,674.18
Utilities Services	6,710.00	1,244.51	5,737.70
Maintenance of School Grounds	6,220.00	8.55	7,030.18
Maintenance of Buildings	2,200.00	154.89	1,680.28
Maintenance of Equipment	1,500.00	124.42	1,082.79
Driver Education Car	425.00		259.00
Replacement of Equipment	200.00	11.95	
<b>Community Services</b>	1,000.00	520.00	400.00
Adult Education	1,000.00	520.00	400.00
<b>Acquisition of New Equipment</b>	5,450.00	96.75	5,108.62
<b>Programs With Other School Systems</b>	4,900.00	1,156.80	3,857.44
Tuition Students	4,200.00	1,080.00	3,584.80
Transportation (Vocational)	700.00	76.80	272.64
<b>Totals for the Year, 1967</b>	<b>\$389,704.00</b>	<b>\$7,507.29</b>	<b>\$362,359.98</b>



<b>Total School Budget for the Year 1967</b>		\$389,704.00
Less: P.L. #874 Funds Available	19,445.25	
P.L. #85-864 Funds Available	536.19	
<b>Total Town Appropriation 1967</b>	<b>\$369,722.56</b>	
Town Appropriation		\$369,722.56
Expenditures		362,359.98
Balance, 12/31/67		7,362.58
January 1, 1967		
P.L.#874 Funds Available	\$19,445.25	
Expenditures	7,507.29	
Balance, 12/31/67	\$11,937.96	
P.L. #874 Funds Available, January 1, 1967	\$19,445.25	
Receipts during the year, 1967	21,606.00	
Total P.L. #874 Funds Available 1967	\$41,051.25	
Expenditures, 1967	7,507.29	
P.L. #874 Funds, Balance, December 31, 1967 and carried forward to January 1, 1968	\$33,543.96	
P.L. #85-864 Funds Available, January 1, 1967	\$536.19	
Expenditures, 1967	.00	
Balance P.L. #85-864 Funds, December 31, 1967 and carried forward to January 1, 1968	\$536.19	

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

## Membership by Age and Grade — October 1, 1967

Grade		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals	
B	K	4	19															23	
G	K	8	21															29	52
B	1		4	24	1													29	
G	1		4	19	3													26	55
B	2			5	13	3												21	
G	2			6	19	3												28	49
B	3				3	24	1	1										29	
G	3				1	19	2											22	51
B	4					3	33	5										41	
G	4					4	17	3										24	65
B	5						4	20	1									25	
G	5						4	17	1									22	47
B	6							1	13	8	1							23	
G	6							2	23	9								34	57
B	7								3	19	1	1						24	
G	7								4	22	2							28	52
B	8									1	27	4						32	
G	8									4	16	2	1					23	55
B	9										4	18	2	2				26	
G	9										6	15	1					22	48
B	10											3	10	3				16	
G	10											2	19	1			1	23	39
B	11												3	9	2	1	1	16	
G	11												4	18	2			24	40
B	12													3	11	5		19	
G	12													4	15	1		20	39
B	Tot.	4	23	29	17	30	38	27	17	28	33	26	15	17	13	6	1	324	
G	Tot.	8	25	25	23	26	23	22	28	35	24	19	25	23	17	1	1	325	649

## PROGRAM

PRELUDE	"Crusaders' Hymn"—Germany
PROCESSIONAL	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar
INVOCATION*	The Reverend William F. Morris
WELCOME ADDRESS	Robert Bianchi
HONOR ESSAY	Faith McCaughin
CHORUS SELECTIONS	Senior High Chorus
	"No Man is an Island"
	Whitney and Cramer, arr. Ringwald
	"Satan's Kingdom's Fallen Down"
	Leland Forsblad
	"Let There Be Peace on Earth"
	Miller and Jackson, arr. Ades
CLASS GIFT	Robert Bianchi
HONOR ESSAY	Jean Ahonen
HONOR ESSAY	Linda Pierce
AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	Mr. Willard E. Boyden Class of "17"
BAND SELECTION	School Band
	"Andante and Menuetto"
	W. A. Mozart, arr. Johnson
THE CLASS OF "67"	Leticia Passaro
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Clayton E. Campbell
ALMA MATER*	Senior Class and School Chorus
BENEDICTION*	The Reverend Arlan Baillie
RECESSIONAL*	"Pomp and Circumstance"—Elgar
	Flower Girl—Judy Ellen Ciarfella
	Marshalls—Diane Martin and William Latimer

\* Audience Standing

**Class of 1967**

*Mildred Florence Adams	Bradford Kenneth Moore
**Jean Ann Ahonen	Beverly Morrison
*Robert Anthony Bianchi	Ruth Alyce Moses
Leah Mary Bradley	Dennis Edwin Newman
David Lee Burke	Stephen Charles O'Brien
Dawn Arleen Cable	Leticia Marie Passaro
Clark Peter Campbell	Sarah Davenport Peltz
Mark Frederik Ciarfella	***Linda Ann Pierce
Bernard Charles DiPietro, Jr.	Alan Shepard Raymond
William Kevin Earle	Clifford Scott Reynolds
Jean Marie George	Elaine Anne Sawyer
Bruce George Harper	*John William Stein
*Fred Edwin Lehtonen	Eileen Joanne Wallace
*Faith Veronica McCaughin	Dale Ellen Wehagen
Stephen Francis Miller	Glen Reed Wennerstrom

\* Honor Students

\*\* Salutatorian

\*\*\* Valedictorian

**Class Officers**

President .....	Robert Bianchi
Vice President .....	William Earle
Secretary .....	Mildred Adams
Treasurer .....	Jean Ahonen

**Class Motto**

"To Strive, To Seek, To Find, and Not To Yield"

**Class Colors**

Navy Blue and Silver

**Class Flower**

White Rose



**SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS****JUNE 7, 1967**

---

**Faunce Scholarship**

This scholarship has been awarded to four outstanding members of this class: LINDA ANN PIERCE, FRED EDWIN LEHTONEN, JEAN ANN AHONEN and MILDRED FLORENCE ADAMS.

Linda Pierce will enter Radcliffe College

Fred Lehtonen will enter the University of Pittsburg

Jean Ahonen will attend Bates College

Mildred Adams will enter the University of Bridgeport

**Mary C. Baker Scholarship**

This scholarship is presented to five worthy students: LINDA ANN PIERCE, JEAN ANN AHONEN, FAITH VERONICA McCAUGHIN, ROBERT ANTHONY BIANCHI and FRED EDWIN LEHTONEN.

Faith McCaughin will enter Monmouth College

Robert Bianchi will attend the University of Pennsylvania

**Mary Howland Wing Scholarship**

Presented to a worthy student by the Sandwich Woman's Club: JEAN ANN AHONEN.

**Sandwich High School Association Scholarship**

This scholarship is presented to three outstanding students: MILDRED FLORENCE ADAMS, JEAN ANN AHONEN and LINDA ANN PIERCE.

**Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship**

This scholarship is awarded to MILDRED FLORENCE ADAMS, a deserving member of the senior class who will further her education in the Field of Teaching.

**Sandwich Men's Club Scholarship**

Presented to STEPHEN FRANCIS MILLER.

Stephen Miller will attend Cape Cod Community College.

**Future Teachers of America Scholarship**

Awarded to a worthy student who intends to further his education in the field of teaching: MARK FREDERIK CIARFELLA.

Mark Ciarfella will enter Cape Cod Community College.

**The Chamberlain Scholarship**

This scholarship is presented to CLARK PETER CAMPBELL.

Clark Campbell will enter Norwich University.

**John F. Clayton Scholarship**

Presented to worthy co-recipients:

JOHN WILLIAM STEIN and RUTH ALYCE MOSES.

John Stein will enter Clark University

Ruth Moses will attend Cape Cod Community College

**Sandwich Police Association Award**

This award for good citizenship is made to an outstanding citizen of the senior class: RUTH ALYCE MOSES.

**D.A.R. Good Citizen Award**

Presented to JEAN ANN AHONEN.

**Balfour Key**

Awarded to the senior who best exemplifies the qualities of LOYALTY, SCHOLARSHIP AND ACHIEVEMENT: JEAN ANN AHONEN.

**D.A.R. American History Medal**

Awarded for proficiency in Science: ROBERT ANTHONY BIANCHI.

**Bausch and Lomb Science Award**

Awarded for proficiency in Science: LINDA ANN PIERCE.

**Special Awards**

LINDA ANN PIERCE—Full tuition scholarship from Radcliffe College.

William O'Taylor Scholarship from the Boston Globe.

Edith Harding Women's Club Scholarship.

JEAN ANN AHONEN—Barnstable County Educators Association Scholarship.

FAITH VERONICA McCAUGHIN—Educational Opportunity Scholarship, Monmouth College Award and a Grant from Monmouth College, Monmouth, Illinois.

ROBERT ANTHONY BIANCHI—Scholarship from University of Pennsylvania.

FRED EDWIN LEHTONEN—A University Scholarship from the University of Pittsburg.

RUTH ALYCE MOSES—Mid-Cape Business & Professional Woman's Club Scholarship.

Total Scholarships won by the Class of 1967	\$21,775.00
---	-------------

## HENRY T. WING SCHOOL GRADUATES ATTENDING OTHER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

---

Kathleen J. Adams, C. W. Post College  
 Mildred F. Adams, University of Bridgeport  
 Jean A. Ahonen, Bates College  
 Walter E. Alvezi, University of Massachusetts  
 Carol A. Baillie, Springfield College  
 Robert A. Bianchi, University of Pennsylvania  
 David L. Burke, Miami Dade Jr. College  
 Dawn Cable, Gerard Hairdressing School  
 Clark P. Campbell, Norwich Military Academy  
 Janice Caron, Massachusetts School of Art  
 Valerie J. Caron, Cape Cod Community College  
 Bernard C. DiPietro, Cape Cod Community College  
 Lynne S. Dunbar, Framingham State College  
 Sandra A. Dvorski, St. Josephs College, Maine  
 William K. Earle, Dean Jr. College  
 Karen R. Erickson, Faulkner Hospital, School of Nursing  
 Elizabeth A. Frazier, Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Jean Marie George, Gerards Hairdressing School  
 Karen L. Govone, Husson College, Maine  
 Jameson T. Hannah, Virginia Military Institute  
 Edward W. Hoxie, Cape Cod Community College  
 Judith A. Irving, Cape Cod Community College  
 Carol E. Jillson, Bates College  
 William J. Kestenbaum, Johnson & Wales Jr. College of Bus.,  
 R. I.

Fred E. Lehtonen, Northeastern University  
 Jean Tyback McCarroll, Harvard University Graduate School  
 Faith V. McCaughin, Monmouth College  
 Carolyn M. McKeon, Chamberlayne Jr. College  
 Stephen F. Miller, Cape Cod Community College  
 Ruth A. Moses, Cape Cod Community College  
 Kevin A. O'Brien, Bentley School of Accounting  
 Stephen C. O'Brien, Cape Cod Community College  
 Sarah D. Peltz, Boston Univesrity  
 George A. Phillips, Bowdoin College, Maine



James W. Pierce, Brown University

Linda A. Pierce, Radcliffe College

Susan L. Pierce, Massachusetts College of Art

Carlo Pola, Harvard University

Sharyn Raftery, Framingham State College

Clifford S. Reynolds, Cape Cod Community College

Barbara L. Russell, Franklin Institute of Boston

Joan M. Russell, Bridgewater State College

Richard E. Serodio, Burdett College

John W. Stein, Clark University

Mark F. Ciarfella, Cape Cod Community College

Eileen Wallace, Cape Cod Community College

**SANDWICH HIGH SCHOOL — GENERAL FUND****January 8, 1968**

General Fund	\$254.91	
Class of 1967	23.60-	
Class of 1968	93.28	
Class of 1969	685.87	
Class of 1970	434.79	
Class of 1971	439.82	
Class of 1972	284.75	
Class of 1973	65.06	
Student Council	21.89-	
Honor Society	19.97	
High School Athletic Fund (Award Jackets)	89.94	
Flower Fund	.40	
Orchestra Fund	188.28	
Future Teachers	120.71	
Future Nurses	23.60	
Glasstowner	156.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Accounts		\$2,812.15
Bank Statement Jan. 1, 1968	\$3,168.16	
Outstanding Checks	580.87-	
Cash on hand	224.86	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,812.15

**Financial Statement****GENERAL FUND****SANDWICH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL****Accounts (December 29, 1967)**

General Fund	\$499.24	
Flower Fund	48.13	
Music Fund	1.25	
Library Account	53.14	
Coca-Cola Account	17.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Accounts		\$618.76
Bank Statement, December 21, 1967	\$578.60	
Cash on Hand	40.16	
	<hr/>	
		\$618.76

# Index to Reports

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	16
Appropriations .....	16
Balance Sheet .....	59
Classification of Accounts .....	27
Disbursements .....	19
Receipts for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1967 .....	22
Ambulance Committee .....	117
Assessors' Report .....	12
Barnstable County Health Department .....	93
Births in 1967 .....	74
Board of Appeals .....	109
Board of Health .....	102
Building Inspector .....	108
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....	66
Civil Defense Agency .....	92
Clark-Haddad Trustees .....	134
Communication Center .....	126
Conservation Commission .....	89
Deaths in 1967 .....	80
Dog Licenses .....	82
Dog Officer .....	127
Fire Department .....	115
Forest Warden .....	114
Funds of Town .....	14
Game Law Enforcement Officer .....	129
Gas Inspector .....	91
Highway Surveyor .....	86
Director's Report of the Old Hoxie House .....	144
Jury List .....	83
Library Report .....	135
Marriages in 1967 .....	77
In Memoriam .....	2

Arthur A. Gibbs, Sanford E. Morse

	Page
Nurse's Report .....	141
Planning Board .....	84
Plumbing Inspector .....	107
Police Chief's Report .....	119
School Reports .....	149
Calendar .....	152
Class of 1967 .....	168
Commencement, 1967 .....	167
Commencement Awards .....	169
Elementary School Principal .....	161
Faculty .....	153
Financial Statement .....	164
General Information .....	155
Graduates .....	172
High School Principal .....	158
Membership in 1967 .....	166
Organization .....	151
Superintendent's Report .....	156
Wing School Activities Account .....	174
Selectmen's Report .....	10
Sporting Licenses .....	82
Tax Collector's Report .....	68
Town Clerk's Report .....	74
Town Officers .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	63
Tree Warden and Insect Control .....	87
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational- Technical School District .....	97
Veterans' Agent .....	111
Veterans' Grave Officer .....	113
Water Safety Report .....	132
Welfare Department .....	15
Weston Memorial Library Fund .....	138
Wire Inspector .....	110

















